













3 1833 01750 9784

GENEALOGY  
929.2  
L241,  
V.2

## LANE GENEALOGIES.

VOLUME II.

---

WILLIAM LANE,  
DORCHESTER, MASS., 1635.

ROBERT LANE,  
STRATFORD, CONN., 1660.

JOHN LANE,  
MILFORD, CONN., 1642.

JOHN MERRIFIELD LANE,  
BOSTON, MASS., 1752.

DANIEL LANE,  
NEW LONDON, CONN., 1651.

GEORGE LANE,  
RYE, NEW YORK, 1664.

---

COMPILED BY JAMES HILL FITTS.

---

EXETER, N. H.  
The News-Letter Press.  
1897.

•

COPYRIGHT, 1897,  
BY JAMES HILL FITTS,  
NEWFIELDS, N. H.

•



Wm. W. W. W.  
1888



## PREFACE. 1162730

THE compiler has sought diligently all available sources of information. Genealogies of related families and the invaluable collections of the New England Historic Genealogical Society have afforded many items. The town records and published histories of Abington, Attleboro, Dorchester, Hingham and Norton, Mass., of Newport, Swansey and Walpole, N. H., of Killingworth, Middletown, Stratford, Wallingford and Wolcott, Conn., have been carefully examined. Records of the Probate of Wills and the Registry of Deeds for Plymouth and Suffolk Counties, Mass., of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, N. H., and of Fairfield, Middlesex and New Haven Counties, Conn., have been reliable sources of material.

The Rev. James Pillsbury Lane, of Massachusetts, studied for a period of twenty years the general history of the Lane families of New England. He published "Ancestry of Dea. Joshua Lane of Hampton, N. H." in 1885; "Lane Families of the Massachusetts Bay Colony" in 1886; "James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and His Descendants" in 1888. It was Mr. Lane's ambition to publish a complete genealogy of the several New England families. His work, incomplete at his death in 1889, was too valuable to be lost. His manuscripts have been carefully verified in nearly all particulars.

The Hon. Ebenezer Lane of Ohio spent much time in looking up the family of William Lane of Dorchester, Mass. He visited England in 1859 and 1860, where he discovered an old home of the Lane family in the central part of Norfolkshire. There he saw monuments in the church and tombstones in the churchyard with the name Lane upon them. He went into Lane Hall where the family resided. It was then owned by Mr. Lewis, who had married the Lane heiress and was living in Rome to educate their children. Mr. Lane's "Imperfect List of Descendants, etc.," was an early attempt to publish a family history.

Charles Benjamin West Lane, Esq., deposited a manuscript sketch of the Lane family of Hingham, Mass., with the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston. His son, Mr. Charles Andrew Lane, visited Hingham, England, in the summer of 1891, and saw Lane monuments in the churchyard there.

Mrs. Mary Avis (Hodges) Lane, secretary of the annual Lane Gathering at Norton, Mass., has been untiring in collecting materials relating to the families in that vicinity. Mrs. Mary Dwight (Lane) Gilbert has been very prompt in forwarding items of family history. Elisha Frederick Lane, Esq., of New Hampshire has contributed gleanings for the families in the vicinity of Swanzey, N. H.

The history of Robert Lane of Stratford, Conn., and his descendants has been enthusiastically pursued by Theodore Frelinghuysen Lane and John Nelson Lane, Esqs., of Connecticut. Mr. Abner Lane of Connecticut secured a careful list of the Killingworth Lanes from the town records about 1860. Dea. Charles Lane of Ohio has furnished accurate lists of a score of Ohio families connected with the branch. Bela Chapin, A. M., of New Hampshire has added to other literary work this labor of love, to look up his Lane ancestry and print appreciative sketches of the families in Newport, N. H. The late David Williams Patterson, Esq., of New York, left a manuscript history of Robert Lane and his descendants, 1665-1862, too valuable to be lost.

Grenville Howland Norcross, Esq., of Massachusetts, furnished almost entirely the sketch of his ancestor, John Merrifield Lane of Boston, Mass.

Rev. John William Lane has extended his helpful interest beyond his particular clan.

Many other persons have given accounts of their several families. This volume could not have been prepared without such cordial assistance. It has been a labor of love for the living, of reverence for the departed, of help and of hope for the coming generations.

NEWFIELDS, N. H., February, 1897.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Title page, . . . . .     | i   |
| Copyright, . . . . .      | ii  |
| Preface, . . . . .        | iii |
| Contents, . . . . .       | v   |
| Coats Armorial, . . . . . | vi  |

---

## PEDIGREES.

|                                                        |      |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|
| Part I. William Lane of Dorchester, Mass., . . . . .   | vii  | 1   |
| “ II. Robert Lane of Stratford, Conn., . . . . .       | viii | 133 |
| “ III. John Lane of Milford, Conn., . . . . .          | ix   | 219 |
| “ IV. John Merrifield Lane of Boston, Mass., . . . . . | ix   | 233 |
| “ V. Daniel Lane of New London, Conn., . . . . .       | x    | 245 |
| George Lane of Rye, N. Y., . . . . .                   | x    | 246 |

---

|                                           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Some Lane Wills, New York City, . . . . . | 253 |
| Muster Roll, New York, 1760, . . . . .    | 254 |

---

|                                                     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Addenda, . . . . .                                  | 255 |
| Annals, . . . . .                                   | 262 |
| Indexes :                                           |     |
| I. Christian Names of Persons named Lane, . . . . . | 265 |
| II. Collateral Surnames other than Lane, . . . . .  | 281 |
| III. States and Townships, . . . . .                | 293 |

## COATS ARMORIAL.

---

The Lanes are a very ancient family. The name appears in England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Several Coats of Arms are displayed in different counties of England.

*“Arms—Per Pale, Azure and Gules; three saltiers coupede Argent.*

*Crest—Two Eagles' heads issuant out of a Crescent, Or. The dexter gules, the sinister azure.*

*Motto—Celeriter.”*

*“Sir William Lane of Horton, Co. Northampton, knighted 1597. Arms: per pale ar. and gu. three saltiers coupde; that in the dexter chief az, that in the sinister of the first, and that in base per pale of the third and first.”*

*“Sir George Lane. Or. on a bend gu. betw. two fleurs-de-lis sa. A lion pass. of the first.*

*Crest—A mermaid holding a cup.”*

*“Hon. Francis Lane. Ar. a lion ramp. sa. a border sa. on a canton az. a crown or.”—General Armory by Sir Bernard Burke.*



# PEDIGREES.

## PART I.

WILLIAM LANE OF DORCHESTER, MASS., 1635.

| Name and Generation.                               | Family. | Name and Generation.                              | Family. |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| William Lane <sup>1</sup>                          | 1       | Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> (Eben. <sup>5</sup> )       | 42      |
| George <sup>2</sup> (Wm. <sup>1</sup> )            | 2       | Leavitt <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> )       | 43      |
| Andrew <sup>2</sup> "                              | 3       | Peter <sup>6</sup> "                              | 44      |
| Josiah <sup>3</sup> (Geo. <sup>2</sup> )           | 4       | Josiah <sup>6</sup> "                             | 45      |
| John <sup>3</sup> "                                | 5       | Elisha <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5</sup> )         | 46      |
| Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> "                            | 6       | Rufus <sup>6</sup> (Jona. <sup>5</sup> )          | 47      |
| Andrew <sup>3</sup> (And. <sup>2</sup> )           | 7       | Daniel <sup>6</sup> (Dan. <sup>5</sup> )          | 48      |
| John <sup>3</sup> "                                | 8       | Charles <sup>6</sup> "                            | 49      |
| Ephraim <sup>3</sup> "                             | 9       | Martin <sup>7</sup> (Eben. <sup>6</sup> )         | 50      |
| Joshua <sup>3</sup> "                              | 10      | Judge Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> "                     | 51      |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> )           | 11      | William <sup>7</sup> (Eph. <sup>6</sup> )         | 52      |
| Ephraim <sup>4</sup> "                             | 12      | Elijah <sup>7</sup> "                             | 53      |
| John <sup>4</sup> "                                | 13      | Isaac <sup>7</sup> "                              | 54      |
| Benjamin <sup>4</sup> "                            | 14      | Dea. Daniel <sup>7</sup> "                        | 55      |
| Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> "                            | 15      | Betsey <sup>7</sup> "                             | 56      |
| Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> (Eben. <sup>3</sup> )        | 16      | David <sup>7</sup> "                              | 57      |
| Peter <sup>4</sup> "                               | 17      | Allen <sup>7</sup> "                              | 58      |
| Isaac <sup>4</sup> (And. <sup>3</sup> )            | 18      | Calvin <sup>7</sup> "                             | 59      |
| Jonathan <sup>4</sup> "                            | 19      | George <sup>7</sup> "                             | 60      |
| Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> (Eph. <sup>3</sup> )         | 20      | Sarah <sup>7</sup> "                              | 61      |
| Dea. Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (Sam. <sup>4</sup> )    | 21      | Elkanah <sup>7</sup> (Elk. <sup>6</sup> )         | 62      |
| Ephraim <sup>5</sup> (Eph. <sup>4</sup> )          | 22      | Samuel <sup>7</sup> (Sam. <sup>6</sup> )          | 63      |
| Elkanah <sup>5</sup> "                             | 23      | Elijah <sup>7</sup> "                             | 64      |
| Amos <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> )             | 24      | Elisha <sup>7</sup> "                             | 65      |
| Zephaniah <sup>5</sup> (Benj. <sup>4</sup> )       | 25      | Ezekiel <sup>7</sup> "                            | 66      |
| Seth <sup>5</sup> "                                | 26      | Amos <sup>7</sup> (Amos <sup>6,5</sup> )          | 67      |
| Susannah <sup>5</sup> "                            | 27      | Amos Blanding <sup>7</sup> (Isaiah <sup>6</sup> ) | 68      |
| Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> (Eben. <sup>4</sup> )        | 28      | Samuel Moseley <sup>7</sup> (Otis <sup>6</sup> )  | 69      |
| Josiah <sup>5</sup> "                              | 29      | Otis <sup>7</sup> "                               | 70      |
| George <sup>5</sup> (Peter <sup>4</sup> )          | 30      | Quincey <sup>7</sup> (Leavitt <sup>6</sup> )      | 71      |
| Isaac <sup>5</sup> (Isaac <sup>4</sup> )           | 31      | Marcus <sup>7</sup> "                             | 72      |
| Jonathan <sup>5</sup> (Jona. <sup>4</sup> )        | 32      | Elias Newbury <sup>7</sup> (Peter <sup>6</sup> )  | 73      |
| Daniel <sup>5</sup> "                              | 33      | Leavitt <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6</sup> )       | 74      |
| Capt. Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> (Eben. <sup>5</sup> )  | 34      | Isaac <sup>7</sup> "                              | 75      |
| Nathan <sup>6</sup> (Eben. <sup>5</sup> )          | 34a     | Rufus <sup>7</sup> (Rufus <sup>6</sup> )          | 76      |
| Lt. Col. Ephraim <sup>6</sup> (Eph. <sup>5</sup> ) | 35      | Charles <sup>7</sup> "                            | 77      |
| Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> "                           | 36      | John <sup>7</sup> (Dan. <sup>6</sup> )            | 78      |
| Elkanah <sup>6</sup> "                             | 37      | Silas J. <sup>7</sup> "                           | 79      |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> (Elk. <sup>5</sup> )           | 38      | Isaiah <sup>7</sup> "                             | 80      |
| Isaiah <sup>6</sup> (Amos. <sup>5</sup> )          | 39      | David <sup>7</sup> (Charles <sup>6</sup> )        | 81      |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> (Seth <sup>5</sup> )           | 40      | Charles <sup>7</sup> "                            | 82      |
| Rev. Otis <sup>6</sup> "                           | 41      | Jenkins <sup>7</sup> "                            | 83      |

| Name and Generation.                                  | Family. | Name and Generation.                                    | Family. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Ebenezer Shaw <sup>s</sup> (Eben. <sup>7</sup> )      | 84      | Rufus <sup>s</sup> (Rufus <sup>7</sup> )                | 106     |
| William Griswold <sup>s</sup> “                       | 85      | Charles Benj. West <sup>s</sup> (Charles <sup>7</sup> ) | 107     |
| Charles <sup>s</sup> (Wm. <sup>7</sup> )              | 86      | Silas <sup>s</sup> (Silas <sup>7</sup> )                | 108     |
| Dan. Wilmarth <sup>s</sup> (Elijah <sup>7</sup> )     | 87      | Theron <sup>s</sup> “                                   | 109     |
| Justus <sup>s</sup> “                                 | 88      | Warren <sup>s</sup> “                                   | 110     |
| Simeon Hodges <sup>s</sup> (Isaac <sup>7</sup> )      | 89      | George Edward <sup>s</sup> (Isaiah <sup>7</sup> )       | 111     |
| Daniel <sup>s</sup> (Dan. <sup>7</sup> )              | 90      | Rev. Henry Fayette <sup>s</sup> (Charles <sup>7</sup> ) | 112     |
| Albert <sup>s</sup> “                                 | 91      | Richmond Jenkins <sup>s</sup> (Jenkins <sup>7</sup> )   | 113     |
| Ephraim <sup>s</sup> “                                | 92      | Zenas Merritt <sup>s</sup> “                            | 114     |
| Allen Day <sup>s</sup> (Allen <sup>7</sup> )          | 93      | Alonzo <sup>s</sup> “                                   | 115     |
| Augustus <sup>s</sup> “                               | 94      | Charles D. <sup>9</sup> (Charles <sup>s</sup> )         | 116     |
| Calvin Warren <sup>s</sup> (Calvin <sup>7</sup> )     | 95      | Oliver Harrison <sup>9</sup> “                          | 117     |
| Luther Scott <sup>s</sup> (Elijah <sup>7</sup> )      | 96      | Henry Justus <sup>s</sup> (Justus <sup>s</sup> )        | 118     |
| Ebenezer F. <sup>s</sup> “                            | 97      | Simeon Luther <sup>9</sup> (Simeon H. <sup>s</sup> )    | 119     |
| Elkanah <sup>s</sup> (Elisha <sup>7</sup> )           | 98      | Daniel <sup>9</sup> (Daniel <sup>s</sup> )              | 120     |
| Frederick Augustus <sup>s</sup> “                     | 99      | Willard <sup>9</sup> (Eph. <sup>s</sup> )               | 121     |
| Hon. Farnum Fish <sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel <sup>7</sup> ) | 100     | William <sup>9</sup> (Leavitt <sup>s</sup> )            | 122     |
| George Farrington <sup>s</sup> “                      | 101     | Charles Andrew <sup>9</sup> (Chas. B. W. <sup>s</sup> ) | 123     |
| Elisha Frederick <sup>s</sup> “                       | 102     | Gustavus Edwards <sup>9</sup> (Silas <sup>s</sup> )     | 124     |
| Peter <sup>s</sup> (Elias N. <sup>7</sup> )           | 103     | Charles Edward <sup>9</sup> (Warren <sup>s</sup> )      | 125     |
| Leavitt <sup>s</sup> (Leavitt <sup>7</sup> )          | 104     | Charles E. <sup>10</sup> (Oliver II. <sup>9</sup> )     | 126     |
| Joshua Leavitt <sup>s</sup> “                         | 105     | Elmer Ellsworth <sup>10</sup> (Simeon L. <sup>9</sup> ) | 127     |

## PART II.

## ROBERT LANE OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1660.

| Name and Generation.                       | Family. | Name and Generation.                        | Family. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| Robert Lane <sup>1</sup>                   | 1       | Thacher <sup>4</sup> (Nathan <sup>3</sup> ) | 26      |
| John <sup>2</sup> (Robert <sup>1</sup> )   | 2       | John <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> )      | 27      |
| Jonathan <sup>2</sup> “                    | 3       | Arunah <sup>5</sup> “                       | 28      |
| John <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> )     | 4       | Jabez <sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>4</sup> ) | 29      |
| Daniel <sup>3</sup> “                      | 5       | Hezekiah <sup>5</sup> “                     | 30      |
| Robert <sup>3</sup> “                      | 6       | Elisha <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4</sup> )  | 31      |
| Stephen <sup>3</sup> “                     | 7       | Asahel <sup>5</sup> (Daniel <sup>4</sup> )  | 31a     |
| Joseph <sup>3</sup> “                      | 8       | Daniel <sup>5</sup> “                       | 32      |
| Nathan <sup>3</sup> (Jona. <sup>2</sup> )  | 9       | Anson Griswold <sup>5</sup> “               | 33      |
| Noah <sup>3</sup> “                        | 10      | Josiah <sup>5</sup> (Joel <sup>4</sup> )    | 34      |
| John <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> )     | 11      | Mark <sup>5</sup> “                         | 35      |
| Hezekiah <sup>4</sup> “                    | 12      | Richard <sup>5</sup> “                      | 36      |
| Elisha <sup>4</sup> “                      | 13      | Samuel <sup>5</sup> (Jesse <sup>4</sup> )   | 37      |
| Jabez <sup>4</sup> “                       | 14      | Ruth <sup>5</sup> “                         | 38      |
| Daniel <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> ) | 15      | Martin <sup>5</sup> “                       | 39      |
| Roswell <sup>4</sup> “                     | 16      | Sarah <sup>5</sup> “                        | 40      |
| Joel <sup>4</sup> “                        | 17      | Hester <sup>5</sup> “                       | 41      |
| Jared <sup>4</sup> (Robert <sup>3</sup> )  | 18      | Dr. Robert <sup>5</sup> “                   | 42      |
| Jesse <sup>4</sup> “                       | 19      | Benjamin <sup>5</sup> “                     | 43      |
| John <sup>4</sup> “                        | 20      | Jared <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> )   | 44      |
| Thomas <sup>4</sup> “                      | 21      | Gideon <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4</sup> )  | 45      |
| Jonathan <sup>4</sup> “                    | 22      | Edmund Lewis <sup>5</sup> “                 | 46      |
| Mary <sup>4</sup> “                        | 23      | Luman <sup>5</sup> (Philip <sup>4</sup> )   | 47      |
| Joseph <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> ) | 24      | Chauncey <sup>5</sup> “                     | 48      |
| Philip <sup>4</sup> “                      | 25      | Julius <sup>5</sup> “                       | 49      |

| Name and Generation.                                   | Family. | Name and Generation.                                      | Family. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Lovisa <sup>5</sup> (Thacher <sup>4</sup> )            | 50      | James Burr <sup>7</sup> (Dan Platts <sup>6</sup> )        | 79      |
| John Redfield <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> )        | 51      | George Watson <sup>7</sup> " "                            | 80      |
| Dan Platts <sup>6</sup> " "                            | 52      | Charles Wesley <sup>7</sup> (Henry <sup>6</sup> )         | 81      |
| Henry <sup>6</sup> " "                                 | 53      | John Nelson <sup>7</sup> " "                              | 82      |
| Oren <sup>6</sup> (Arunah <sup>5</sup> )               | 54      | William Henry <sup>7</sup> (Oren <sup>5</sup> )           | 83      |
| Hiel <sup>6</sup> " "                                  | 55      | James Arunah <sup>7</sup> " "                             | 84      |
| Noah <sup>6</sup> " "                                  | 56      | Philander Chase <sup>7</sup> " "                          | 85      |
| Ezra <sup>6</sup> " "                                  | 57      | John Matthew <sup>7</sup> " "                             | 86      |
| Asahel <sup>6</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>5</sup> )           | 58      | Stephen D. <sup>7</sup> (Hiel <sup>6</sup> )              | 87      |
| Asahel Griswold <sup>6</sup> (Asahel <sup>5</sup> )    | 58a     | Willis F. <sup>7</sup> " "                                | 88      |
| Linus <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> )              | 59      | George W. <sup>7</sup> " "                                | 89      |
| Lucas <sup>6</sup> " "                                 | 60      | Alfred A. <sup>7</sup> " "                                | 90      |
| Eri Leonard <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> )        | 61      | Horatio Nelson <sup>7</sup> " "                           | 91      |
| George <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> )             | 62      | Charles R. <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6</sup> )              | 92      |
| Joel <sup>6</sup> (Mark <sup>5</sup> )                 | 63      | Norman B. <sup>7</sup> (Asahel <sup>6</sup> )             | 93      |
| Almon <sup>6</sup> " "                                 | 64      | Eri Leonard <sup>7</sup> (Linus <sup>6</sup> )            | 94      |
| George Washington <sup>6</sup> (Richard <sup>5</sup> ) | 65      | Augustus L. <sup>7</sup> (Lucas <sup>6</sup> )            | 95      |
| Jesse Thacher <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> )      | 66      | George Dutton <sup>7</sup> (George <sup>6</sup> )         | 96      |
| Jesse <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> )              | 67      | Charles Nelson <sup>7</sup> " "                           | 97      |
| Abiel <sup>6</sup> (Jared <sup>5</sup> )               | 68      | Josiah Woodruff <sup>7</sup> " "                          | 98      |
| Jeremiah Kelsey <sup>6</sup> (Gideon <sup>5</sup> )    | 69      | Oscar Burton <sup>7</sup> " "                             | 99      |
| Jonathan Harvey <sup>6</sup> " "                       | 70      | Theodore Frelinghuysen <sup>7</sup> " "                   | 100     |
| William P. <sup>6</sup> (Edmund L. <sup>5</sup> )      | 71      | William Franklin <sup>7</sup> " "                         | 101     |
| George W. <sup>6</sup> " "                             | 72      | Charles Bird <sup>7</sup> (Albert <sup>6</sup> )          | 102     |
| Charles <sup>6</sup> (Luman <sup>5</sup> )             | 73      | John Leavitt <sup>8</sup> (John Orlin <sup>7</sup> )      | 103     |
| Albert <sup>6</sup> " "                                | 74      | James K. <sup>8</sup> (Wm. H. <sup>7</sup> )              | 104     |
| Edward <sup>6</sup> " "                                | 75      | James Tyler <sup>8</sup> (James A. <sup>7</sup> )         | 105     |
| Chauncey B. <sup>6</sup> (Chauncey <sup>5</sup> )      | 76      | Philander Elroy <sup>8</sup> (Philander C. <sup>7</sup> ) | 106     |
| John Orlin <sup>7</sup> (John Redfield <sup>6</sup> )  | 77      | William Henry <sup>8</sup> " "                            | 107     |
| John Dennison <sup>7</sup> (Dan Platts <sup>6</sup> )  | 78      | Edward C. <sup>8</sup> (Charles N. <sup>7</sup> )         | 108     |

### PART III.

#### JOHN LANE OF MILFORD, CONN.

| Name and Generation.                    | Family. | Name and Generation.                         | Family. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| John Lane <sup>1</sup>                  | 1       | John <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> )       | 5       |
| Isaac <sup>2</sup> (John <sup>1</sup> ) | 2       | Nathaniel <sup>4</sup> (Isaac <sup>3</sup> ) | 6       |
| John <sup>3</sup> (Isaac <sup>2</sup> ) | 3       | Ashbell <sup>4</sup> (Isaac <sup>3</sup> )   | 7       |
| Isaac <sup>3</sup> " "                  | 4       | Isaac <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> )      | 8       |

### PART IV.

#### JOHN MERRIFIELD LANE OF BOSTON, MASS.

| Name and Generation.                               | Family. | Name and Generation.                                        | Family. |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| John Lane <sup>1</sup>                             | 1       | Lucy Ann <sup>4</sup> (Geo. <sup>3</sup> )                  | 7       |
| John Merrifield <sup>2</sup> (John <sup>1</sup> )  | 2       | George <sup>4</sup> (Geo. <sup>3</sup> )                    | 8       |
| William Homer <sup>3</sup> (John M. <sup>2</sup> ) | 3       | Frederick Athearn <sup>4</sup> (Fred. <sup>3</sup> )        | 9       |
| George <sup>3</sup> " "                            | 4       | George Homer <sup>4</sup> " "                               | 10      |
| Frederick <sup>3</sup> " "                         | 5       | Rev. Charles Stoddard <sup>5</sup> (Geo. II. <sup>4</sup> ) | 11      |
| Charles <sup>3</sup> " "                           | 6       |                                                             |         |

## PART V.

## DANIEL LANE OF NEW LONDON, CONN.

| Name and Generation.     | Family. |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Daniel Lane <sup>1</sup> | 1       |

## GEORGE LANE OF RYE, N. Y.

| Name and Generation.                     | Family. | Name and Generation.                                     | Family. |
|------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| George Lane <sup>1</sup>                 | 1       | Benjamin <sup>5</sup> (Jesse <sup>4</sup> )              | 6       |
| Samuel <sup>2</sup> (Geo. <sup>1</sup> ) | 2       | William <sup>5</sup> (Benj. <sup>4</sup> )               | 7       |
| David <sup>3</sup> (Sam. <sup>2</sup> )  | 3       | Nehemiah Benj. <sup>6</sup> (Benj. <sup>5</sup> )        | 8       |
| Jesse <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> ) | 4       | Stephen Knowlton <sup>7</sup> (Neh. Benj. <sup>6</sup> ) | 9       |
| Benjamin <sup>4</sup> "                  | 5       |                                                          |         |

## PART I.

# William Lane of Dorchester, Mass., 1635, AND DESCENDANTS.

---

The settlement at Mattapan, on Massachusetts Bay, was incorporated by the name of Dorchester, Sept. 7, 1630. The first inhabitants were chiefly from the counties of Devon, Dorset, and Somerset, England. "They came to America for the purpose of enjoying those religious privileges which the measures of Archbishop Laud denied them at home."—*Dorchester Church Records*.

"They were a very godly and religious people, and many of them persons of note and figure, being dignified with the title of *Mr.*, which but a few in those days wore."—*Thad. M. Harris*.

"A rude form of town government was formed Dec. 8, 1633, whereby twelve persons were designated to meet weekly and consult and determine upon public affairs."—*Noah Clap*.

---

### 1.

WILLIAM LANE<sup>1</sup> was a resident of Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1635. "Dorchester's early grants of land were certified by a committee, consisting of the clergymen and deacons."—*Noah Clap*. Several grants were assigned to William Lane in 1637. "Jan. 2, It is ordered that Good: Lane shall haue one acre, the little neck towards the harbor." March 18, he had two additional grants of between six and seven acres.

Dorchester established the first public school in the country, to be supported by taxation, in 1639. The name of William Lane is

on a list of seventy-one inhabitants of Dorchester in 1641. William <sup>his</sup> X Lane and other proprietors, 7th 12 mo., 1641, relinquished their individual grants of Thompson's Island to the town of Dorchester for the maintenance of a Free School.

This ancestor of a numerous posterity was a person of competent property, a freeman, a virtuous and good citizen who evidently had the esteem and confidence of the people. His daughter Mary was the widow of Joseph Long, with whom he lived several years and died apparently in 1654.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM LANE, OF DORCHESTER, MASS., FEB. 28,

1650-51.

"Vnto Thomas Rider my Sonne in Law & daughter Elizabeth his wife, my new dwelling house in Dorchester with all the outhousing, garden etc. only to & for the vse of my daughter & her children ffor-euer, except my great Lott in the great Lotts of Dorchester within Pale & without, Estimated 24 Acres more or lesse w<sup>ch</sup> I giue vnto my daughter Mary Long.

also such personal Estate as I dye possessed of shall by my Executors be thus distributed :

Vnto sonne Thomas Linckhorne of Hingham £8 in silver.

Vnto sonne George Lane of Hingham £8 ; sonne Nath Baker of Hingham £8 ; sonne Andrew Lane of Hingham £8 ; the discharge of these Legacies in siluer aforesaid, £60 due vnto me vpon Bill fro<sup>m</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Glover.

the Remainder of the Bill after £32 in Legacys (being Twenty-Eight) I giue vnto Mary Long my daughter together with all my personall estate,—

except one standing bedstead in the Parlor also one table & one chest in the house & also two fatts in the Leantoo to wett Barley in w<sup>ch</sup> I giue vnto my sone Rider & his wife to Remaine at the house.

Vnto Mary Long all my cattle, haye, corne, mault, Swine, Pewter, brase, beding & and all my Estate, funerall charges & Legacies being discharged.

Vnto fredome Kingley who hath beene my faithful Servant 20s.

Mary Long to haue liberty in my dwelling house after my decease for the Removall of herselfe & goods from thence such time as my executors thinke convenient, not exceeding sixe months after the day of my Buriall, also such liberty in the Barne & upon the Land concerning her haye, corne and cattle, w<sup>ch</sup> is thus thus to be vnderstood that it shall not at all p<sup>j</sup>udice or hinder Tho Rider from the vse of the Land at all; in case I dye in such Season as the Land is to be plantetl or Sowne, he to haue liberty so to doe and she haue liberty to Reape & take what was by me planted or Sowne.

Louing Brother Joseph farnsworth & John Wiswall executors. 28, 12 mo. 1650. The marke H of WILLIAM LANE.

Signed in p<sup>s</sup>ence of Thomas Wiswall, fireedome Kinsley.

Thomas Wiswal deposed before y<sup>e</sup> magest., this 6th oi July 1654, y<sup>t</sup> this was y<sup>e</sup> Last will of W<sup>m</sup> Lane.

p<sup>s</sup>ent y<sup>e</sup> Gover, M<sup>r</sup> Nowell, M<sup>r</sup> Hibbins, Capt. Gookin & Record<sup>r</sup>.

Inventory of William Lane of Dorchester as prized by John Wiswall and William Clark, 5 July 1654, £82, 10s. 8 1-2d.—*Suffolk Probate Records*.

Children of William Lane in the order mentioned in his will:

I. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. England, m. THOMAS RIDER, who came to America in ship Hercules, 1634; a "caulker" by trade, residing in Dorchester and Boston. They received by her father's will, "my new dwelling house in Dorchester, etc." Their daughter

1. *Hannah*, b. Boston, 7 Mar., 1655-6.

II. MARY<sup>2</sup>, b. England, m. first, JOSEPH LONG, who lived and died in England, leaving two sons who came with their mother and grandfather Lane to Dorchester. She m. second, JOSEPH FARNSWORTH, of Dorchester, a widower with four children. They received by her father's will the Great Lot estimated 24 acres, and personal estate. He was a freeman Mar. 14, 1639; selectman, 1647; and died 12 June, 1660. She was living a widow in 1690.

Her children by Joseph Long:

1. *Joseph, Senior*, res., Dorchester, m. 3 Feb., 1662, *Mary*, and d. 26 Aug., 1676. Children:

1.) *Mary*, b. 9, 4, 1665, m. Henry Straight and Thomas Litchfield, and d. about 1703.

- 2.) Sarah, b. 3. 7. 1657.
- 3.) Joseph, b. 31. 6. 1669.
- 4.) Hannah, b. 3. 12. 1671.
- 5.) Alwen, b. 28. 9. 1673.

—*Dorchester Records.*

2. Thomas, res. Roxbury, Mass., m. and had

- 1.) Thomas, b. 26 Nov., 1688.

Her children by Joseph Farnsworth :

3. Joseph, mentioned in his father's will, June 2, 1660.  
 4. Samuel, res. Windsor, Conn., m. first, 3 June, 1677, Mary,<sup>3</sup> daughter of Thomas, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Wadsworth) Stoughton. He m. second, in 1685, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Brown) Moses. A child by each wife.

- 1.) Mary, b. 17 May, 1678, d. in a few days.
- 2.) Joseph, b. 1694.
5. Esther, unm. at the time of her father's will, June 2, 1660.
6. Elizabeth, m. John Mansfield, res. Hingham.

III. ANNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. England, m. there about 1630, THOMAS LINCOLN, and came to Hingham, Mass., about 1635, where both were members of the first church. "Annis Lincoln dyed 14 Feb., 1682-83." —*Hingham Records.*

"February 13, 1683. The wife of Thomas Lincoln the cooper, dyed."—*Diary of David Hobart.*

Thomas Lincoln, the "cooper" and "malster," was granted at Hingham, July 3, 1636, "five acres at the west end of the town for a house lot." He was freeman 1638; was allotted, 1680-81, a sitting "in the seate under ye pulpit," and Mrs. Lincoln was assigned to "the second seate next ye pew." He d. 28 Sept., 1691. Will dated July 13, 1688, proved Oct. 27, 1692, mentions three sons and one daughter. Their children :

1. Child, b. and d. in England.
2. Sarah, b. England, d. soon after the arrival in America.
3. Thomas, bapt. Hingham, 6 May, 1638; m. first, 18 Feb., 1662-63, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Alice Chubbuck, who d. 12 June, 1690; m. second, 12 Nov., 1690, Lydia, youngest dau. of Rev. Peter and Rebecca (Brook) Hobart, who was b. 1639, and d. 1732. He was "carpenter"; constable, 1671; freeman, 1672; selectman, 1684, '8, '91; ensign, lieutenant, and captain. Died 28 Nov., 1708. Will Dec. 18, 1700, mentions wife Lydia and sons Thomas and Joseph. Children:

- 1) Lydia, b. 29 Sept., 1691. 2.) Mary, b. 24 June, 1693. 3.) Thomas, b. 13 July, 1695. 4. Lydia, b. 16 Oct., 1696. 5.) Josiah, b. 10 Apr., 1699, deacon in the first church, Hingham, and d. 23 Jan., 1774.

4. Joseph, bapt. 20 Nov., 1640; m. first, 14 June, 1682, Prudence, dau. of Andrew and Elinor Fitch, she b. 22 Dec., 1663, and d. 26 Nov., 1695; m. second, 27 Feb., 1696, Sarah, wid. of Hopestill,<sup>3</sup> (Elisha,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) Bisbee.



He lived in Hingham, and d. 18 Mar., 1716. Will Mar. 5, 1715, mentions wife Sarah and the four children by first marriage.

1.) Joseph, b. 13 Mar., 1683. 2.) Israel, b. 17 Apr., 1685. 3.) Nehemiah, b. 4 May, 1688. 4.) Elisha, b. 2 Oct., 1692.

5. *Benjamin*, bapt. 7 May, 1643; m. 6 Feb., 1666-67, *Sarah*, b. 1649, dau. of John and Margaret (Hawks) *Framing*. He was a "malster," lived in Hingham, and d. 27 Sept., 1700. Six children:

1.) John, b. 5 Jan., 1667-68. 2.) Margaret, b. 7 Oct., 1669. 3.) Benjamin, b. 16 Jan., 1672, father of Col. Benjamin Lincoln, the personal friend of George Washington. 4.) Thomas, b. 12 Dec., 1674. 5.) Jeremiah, b. 1 April, 1682. 6.) Jonathan, b. 28 Sept., 1684.

6. *Deborah*, bapt. 3 Aug., 1645; m. 13 June, 1678, second wife of *Samuel*, son of Thomas and Elizabeth *Thaxter*, who d. in Hingham, May, 1725. She d. 7 Dec., 1694. Three children:

1.) Deborah, b. 24 July, 1679. 2.) Samuel, b. 19 Feb., 1681-82. 3.) Abigail, b. 4 Feb., 1684-85.

7. *Sarah*, bapt. 6 Oct., 1650, d. 7 July, 1658.

## 2. IV. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, of Hingham, Mass., m. SARAH HARRIS.

V. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, b. England; wife of NATHANIEL BAKER, original settler in Hingham, and brother of Rev. Nicholas Baker, of Hingham and Scituate, Mass. He drew a five acre house lot in Hingham, Sept. 18, 1635; was "farmer"; constable, 1668; selectman, 1661 and 1676; in active service in Philips' War, 1675; died 3 June, 1686. Will, May 11, 1682, provides for wife Sarah, and gives legacies to two Indian servants, to his grandchildren, and to children of his deceased brother Nicholas, late of Scituate.

Mrs. Baker d. at the house of her son-in-law, John Loring, of Hull, Mass., 19 Aug., 1695. Their only child:

1. *Mary*, bapt. Hingham, Aug., 1639, m. 16 Dec., 1657, *John Loring*, and d. 13 July, 1679, æ. 40th year. He was son of Dea. Thomas and James (Newton) Loring, b. Axminster, Devonshire, Eng., 22 Dec., 1630, came to Dorchester 1634, and settled in Hull; freeman, 1673; representative, 1692; m. second, 22 Sept., 1679, Mrs. Rachel Buckland, and d. 19 Sept., 1714. She had ten children:

1.) John, b. Hull, 19 Sept., 1658, d. young. 2.) Joseph, b. 10 Mar., 1660. 3.) Thomas, b. 11 Mar., 1662. 4.) Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1664, d. young. 5.) Isaac, b. 4 Feb., 1669, settled in Boston. 6.) Nathaniel, b. 5 Mar., 1670, res. Boston. 7.) Daniel, b. 8 Feb., 1672, res. Boston. 8.) Rachel, b. 28 Feb., 1674, d. young. 9.) Jacob, b. 21 Apr., 1676. 10.) Israel, b. 29 Mar., 1678, d. young.

## 3. VI. ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, of Hingham, Mass., m. TRYPHENY —.

## 2.

GEORGE LANE<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) born in England, was one of the early planters of Hingham, Mass. \*

There were settlers at Barecove as early as 1633, who were assessed in 1634. Rev. Peter Hobart and his colonists joined them, and the plantation was erected in July, 1635. The first distribution of land was Sept. 18, 1635, when Mr. Hobart and twenty-nine others drew for themselves houselots. The name of the plantation was changed to Hingham, by order of the General Court, Sept. 21, 1635. Specific grants of pasture and tillage lands were made the same year.

George Lane was among the thirty proprietors and drew, Sept. 18, 1635, his houselot of five acres situated on the main street, now North street, "No. 21 from the cove on the north side of the road to Fort Hill." He had ten shares in the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th Divisions; a grant of ten acres at Nutty Hill and thirteen acres in the common lands. He was a "shoemaker;" was appraiser of the goods of Thomas Collier given in to Court, 1647; had lot bounded on the southward by land of William Hersie, Senr., Mar. 9, 1657; appraiser of the estate of Thomas Collier, Mar. 23, 1659; selectman, 1669 and 1678; freeman, Oct. 8, 1672.

The first meeting house in Hingham, built in 1635, was palisaded and had belfry and bell, not architectural but defensive. The town agreed to build a new house Jan. 19, 1679-80, which was raised July 26, 27, 28, 1681, and dedicated Jan. 8, 1681-2; cost 430 pounds and the old house. This is now the oldest meeting house in continuous use in New England. George Lane was rated, Oct. 9, 1680, "for the building of a new Meeting House, £6, 6s, 8d." He was assigned, Jan. 5, 1681-2, to "the seate under ye pulpit," and his wife to a sitting "in the fore-seate for the women in the body of the meeting house."

Mr. Lane died 11 June, 1689. His wife, "Sarah Lane widow dyed the 26 of March 1694-5."

Her parents, Walter and Mary (Fry) Harris, died at Dorchester, Mass. He came to America in 1632, was at Weymouth, Mass., about twenty years, and died at Dorchester, 6 Nov., 1654. She

survived him less than three months. Her nuncupative will, Jan. 19, 1655, makes bequests "to my eldest daughter Sarah Lane, & to her daughter Mary & her daughter Sarah."

The will of Mr. George Lane, shoemaker, signed and sealed Oct. 16, 1688, was exhibited by Sarah Lane and Ebenezer Lane for probate, Aug. 20, 1689.

Bequests: to wife; to sons Josiah, Ebenezer, and Peter; to daughters Sarah Luis, Elizabeth Poor, and Mary Ellis; to grandchildren Thomas Robbarts, George Umphrey, William Umphrey, Ebenezer Humphrey, Joseph Humphrey, and Mary Lane, dau. of my son Josiah; my wife and my son Ebenezer joint executors.

The mark G (seal) of

George Lane.

The inventory taken June 13, 1689, was presented by Sarah Lane and Ebenezer Lane, Aug. 29, 1689.

Items: home lott, horbly fiele, land at nutty hill, great lot by Weymouth river, parcels of salt marsh at Weymouth river, housen, barnes, orchards, gardens, meadows, fences, divisions, undivided commons, chattels, goods, movables, privileges, profitts, appurtenances.

Children of George and Sarah Lane baptized in Hingham:

1. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Mar., 1637-8; m. 31 Oct., 1655, LIEUT. JAMES LEWIS, b. 1631, son of George and Sarah (Jenkins) Lewis, who was from East Greenwich, Kent Co., England, came to America in 1633, resided in Scituate, Mass., where he united with the church in 1635. Lt. James Lewis admitted freeman 1658, removed to Barnstable, Mass., where he was lieutenant and selectman 1660, 1679, 1681. He d. 4 Oct., 1713, æ. 81 yrs. Ten children:

1. *John*, b. Barnstable, 29 Oct., 1656, bapt. Hingham, 20 Sept., 1657, m. 17 Nov., 1682, *Hannah Lincoln*.
2. *Samuel*, b. 10 Apr., 1659, m. 1690, *Prudence Leonard*.
3. *Sarah*, b. 4 Mar., 1660-1, m. first, 6 Jan., 1684-5, *Thomas Lincoln*; second, 20 Feb., 1698-9, *Robert Waterman*, widower.
4. *James*, b. 3 June, 1664, m. 1698, *Elizabeth Lothrop*.
5. *Susanna*, b. 1666, m. first, 18 Feb., 1689-90, *Lazarus Beal*; second, 11 Mar., 1728-9, *Benjamin Eaton*, of Kingston, Mass.
6. *Ebenezer*, b. 1668, m. 1691, *Anna Lothrop*.
7. *Mary*, b. 1670, m. 18 Jan., 1694-5, *Benjamin Lincoln*.
8. *George*, b. 1672, m. 14 June, 1711, *Alice Crocker*.
9. *Hannah*, b. 1674, m. — *Lombard*, of Truro, Mass.
10. *Joseph*, b. July, 1676, m. first, 3 Feb., 1702-3, *Sarah Marsh*; second, 16 July, 1718, *Elizabeth (Vickery) Dixon*.

II. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, bapt. 24 Feb., 1638-9, m. 23 Dec., 1665, THOMAS HUMPHREY, of Dover, N. H., who appears as "the stiller" on "Oyster River Prouition Rate, maed the 22, 9, '59." He took oath of allegiance before the royal commissioners, Sept. 8, 1665, and swore fidelity to Massachusetts, at Pemaquid, in 1674. Their children:

1. *George*, res. in Hingham, m. 16 Feb., 1686-7, *Elizabeth* —, and d. 17 June, 1732.
2. *William*.
3. *Ebenezer*.
4. *Joseph*, res. in Hingham, m. first, *Mary* —; second, 22 May, 1743, *Hannah* (Vickery) *Langlee*.

4. III. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>, bapt. 23 May, 1641, m. first, MARY —; second, DEBORAH GILL.

IV. SUSANNAH<sup>3</sup>, bapt. 23 June, 1644, m. 23 Dec., 1665, by Capt. Joshua Hobart, WILLIAM ROBBARTS. Their son:

1. *Thomas*, b. 13 Jan., 1665-6, d. in Hingham, 16 Feb., 1735-6, æ. 70 yrs.

V. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. 1646, m. WALTER POOR. Children:

1. *Walter*, b. Hingham, 28 July, 1669.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. Boston, 22 Aug., 1672.

5. VI. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1647-8, m. MEHITABLE HOBART and SARAH BRIGGS.

6. VII. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, bapt. 25 Aug., 1650, m. HANNAH HERSEY.

VIII. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 11, bapt. 17 Apr., 1653, m. MR. ELLIS.

IX. PETER<sup>3</sup>, b. 21, bapt. 23 July, 1656. In King Philip's war he was on the roll of Capt. Samuel Moseley's co. of Dorchester, at Dedham, 9 Xber, 1675, and again Dec. 10, 1675; enlisted in Capt. John Roberton's co. of New England troops stationed at Anapolis Royal, Oct. 10, 1710, and died Feb. 6, 1711; time of service 118 days.

### 3.

ANDREW LANE<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) was born in England and became an original proprietor of Hingham, Mass. He drew, Sept. 18, 1635, house-lot of five acres, "No. 26 from the cove on the north side of the road to Fort Hill." He also had ten acres at Nutty Hill, and

six shares in subsequent divisions of the town. He purchased of Aaron Ludkin, Apr. 6, 1648, a houselot in Hingham containing five acres with a dwelling and buildings thereon, bounded by land of George Lane eastward and the Town street southward. He also bought lands at Pleasant Hill, at the Great Lots, at Weir River, at Squirrel Hill, at the Plain Neck and at Broad cove.

Andrew Lane, feltmaker and farmer, was an industrious, worthy citizen, resided on North street, Hingham, and died in May, 1675: "Andrew Lane, Senior, deceased on the first day of May, 1675."

His widow, Tripheny Lane, and son Andrew Lane, as administrators, gave bonds in the sum of 300 pounds to the treasurer of the Co. of Suffolk, May 14, 1675. "Triphena Lane and Andrew Lane her son administrators to ye Estate of the Late Andrew Lane, presented Inventory 27th of July '75." The appraisal amounted to £235, 3s.

"An inventory of the estate of Andrew Lane deceased the 4 of May 1675.

Items: Housen, Barne, home lott 8 acres, parsell of salt meadow at wamuth riuer, 2 acres upland, lands in the first, second, third and 4th divisions, commonage, oxen, cows, yearlings, calves, fwine, piggs, Bedding, wearing apparell, Household goods, Farming tools.

Hingham the 10th May 1675 by Joshua Hobart, Nathaniel Beal.

The sones & daughters & sons in law of Andrew Lane doe agree and fully consent that their mother Triphenie Lane shall have all the estate left by their abousaid father to improve for her sufficient maintenance as longe as shee the abousaid mother lives a widow, as witness our hands thereunto.

Andrew Lane.  
the mark of C Ephraim Lane  
the mark of X William Orcutt  
Daniel Stodder  
William Sprague  
John Lane  
Jeremiah Beal."

Tripheny Lane as widow of Andrew Lane was seated in the new meeting house, Jan. 5, 1681-2, "in the second seate next ye pew."

"Tripheny Lane widdow of Andrew Lane Sen.<sup>r</sup> dyed the second day of iune 1707, being a bout 95 years of age."

Nine children born in Hingham :

I. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 1640, bap. 16 Aug., 1646, m. 24 Jan., 1663-4, WILLIAM ORCUTT, residence Weymouth, Scituate, and Bridgewater, Mass. He d. about 1694. Their twelve children were :

1. *William*, b. Weymouth, 1664. 2. *Andrew*, b. 1666, d. 18 Aug., 1695. 3. *John*, b. Scituate, 1669, m. four times, constable 1712, original member of second church, Hingham, 1721, d. Sept., 1753. 4. *Martha*, b. 1671. 5. *Joseph*, b. 1672. 6. *Mary*, and 7. *Hannah*, twins, b. 1674. 8. *Thomas*, b. 1675. 9. *Benjamin*, b. 1679. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 1682. 11. *Deborah*, b. 1683. 12. *Susanna*, b. Bridgewater, 1685.

II. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1642, bap. 16 Aug., 1646, m. 27 Dec., 1665, by Capt. Joshua Hobart, DANIEL, son of John and Ann STONDER, who came with his parents to Hingham in 1638. He was selectman of Hingham 1696 and 1707, and d. 9 Mar., 1736-7, at the very advanced age of 103 ys., 5 ms., 9 ds. She d. 4 Aug., 1707, æ. 61 yrs. Eleven children :

1. *Daniel*, b. 12 July, 1668, m. 26 May, 1690, *Margaret Maccarlo*. 2. *Abigail*, b. 18 Sept., 1670, m. 10 Nov., 1713, *Ephraim Marsh*, widower. 3. *Sarah*, b. 6 Dec., 1672, d. unm. 27 Apr., 1756, æ. 93 ys. 4. *Deborah*, b. 15 Apr., 1674, d. in infancy. 5. *Rebecca*, b. 21 Nov., 1675, m. 25 Feb., 1709-10. *David Beal*. 6. *Josiah*, b. 6 July, 1678, d. unm. 17 May, 1749, æ. 71st year. 7. *Lydia*, b. 31 Oct., 1680, d. 10 Apr., 1694. 8. *Joseph*, twin, b. 5 May, 1683, m. *Mercy* — and d. 13 Nov., 1777, æ. 94 yrs. 9. *Jael*, twin, b. 5 May, 1683, d. unm. 16 June, 1769, æ. 86 ys. 10. *Ruth*, b. 27 July, 1685. 11. *Lydia*, b. 10 Apr., 1694, d. same day.

7. III. ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, bap. 16 Aug., 1646, m. ELIZABETH EAMES.

8. IV. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1647-8, m. SARAH BEAL and BETHIA LINCOLN.

9. V. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb., 1649-50, m. SUSANNA HUET and ELIZABETH BEAL.

VI. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup>, bap. 20 June, 1652, m. 30 Dec., 1674, by Capt. Joshua Hobart, WILLIAM, son of William and Millicent (Eames) SPRAGUE; he b. Hingham, 7 May, bap. 2 July, 1650, res. Hingham, and Providence, R. I. His brother Anthony was ancestor of the poet Charles Sprague. She died 4 Feb., 1706-7. Eight children :

1. *William*, b. 24 Dec., 1675, m. 23 Apr., 1707, *Silence Tower*. 2. *Deborah*, b. 24 Mar., 1677-8. 3. *Joanna*, b. 15 Feb., 1679-80. 4. *David*, b. 23 Dec., 1683, m. *Sarah* —. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 24 July, 1686, m. 23 May, 1712, *Lydia Leavitt*. 6. *Abiah*, b. 27 Jan., 1689, m. *William West*. 7. *John*, b. 13 Sept., 1692. 8. *Benjamin*, b. 3 Jan., 1694-5.

**10.** VII. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup>, bap. 20 Aug., 1654, had wife ELIZABETH.

VIII. CALED<sup>3</sup>, b. 17, bap. 20 July, 1657, prob. unm.

IX. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Sept., bap. 17 Oct., 1658, m. 22 May, 1677, by Capt. Joshua Hobart, JEREMIAH BEALE<sup>3</sup>, (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 13 May, 1655, blacksmith, sexton, selectman 1690, '92, '96, d. 21 Apr., 1703, æ. 48 years. She d. 19 Sept., 1719, æ. 61 years. Eleven children:

1. *Jeremiah*, b. 2 May, 1678, m. 2 Jan., 1700-1, *Hester Farrow*. 2. *Sarah*, b. 5 March, 1679-80, m. 3 Feb., 1707-8, *Christopher Wheaton*. 3. *Hannah*, b. 31 Dec., 1681, bap. Hingham, 8 Jan., 1681-2, on the day of opening the new meeting house for worship, d. unm. 9 May, 1750. 4. *Jah*, b. 21 Nov., 1683, intended m. 16 Sept., 1710, with *Samuel Ward*; m. 23 Feb. 1723-4, *John Pratt*. 5. *Andrew*, b. 27 Jan., 1685-6, m. 14 Dec., 1715, *Rachel Tower*. 6. *Jedediah*, b. 4 Nov., 1688, m. 2 Dec., 1714, *Mary Whiton*. 7. *Abraham*, b. 25 Oct., 1690, m. Apr., 1714, *Deborah Shute*. 8. *Bathsheba*, b. 19 Feb., 1692-3, m. 8 Apr., 1724, *Samuel French*. 9. *Rebecca*, b. 8 Apr., 1695. 10. *Burroughs*, b. 8 Apr., 1697, d. 14 Oct., 1723. 11. *Abigail*, b. 13 Dec., 1699, m. 24 Nov., 1720, *Robert Townsend*.

#### 4.

JOSIAH LANE<sup>3</sup> (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), 1641-1714, was baptized at Hingham, Mass., 23 May, 1641. He enlisted under Capt. William Turner, of Dorchester, Mar. 17, 1675-6, for the campaign on Connecticut river and returned to Boston with most of the original company, Apr. 7, 1676. Capt. Turner, while on the retreat from the "Falls Fight" of May 18, 1676, was shot by the Indians on the following day, May 19th. About 40 of his men were missing. In Hingham town meeting, May 3, 1680, Mr. Lane "declared by word to have the new meeting house set up in the place where the old one doth now stand;" was rated, Oct. 9, 1680, for building the new meeting house, £3, 16s., 8d.; was assigned, Jan. 5, 1681, a sitting "in the fourth seate in the body of the Meeting house for the men." At "plimouth lecture day," June 3, 1690, he was among the owners who approved all previous records of Nathaniel Beale, Clerk of the "Agawam Plantation liing and being in the precincts and bounds of new plimouth." This was the "Wareham Farms" of colonial times.

Josiah Lane m. first, MARY —, who d. 4 Oct., 1671; m. second, "DEBORAH GILL, the daughter of Thomas Gill, by Capitaine Joshua Hubbard on the ninth day of may 1672." She was b. 8 May, 1653, dau. of Thomas, Senior, and Hannah (Otis) Gill; was assigned a seat, Jan. 5, 1681, "in the sixt seate for the women in the body of the meeting house," and d. 16 Apr., 1727, æ. 74th year. "Josiah Lane sen<sup>r</sup>. dyed on the 26th day of march 1714," æ. 72 ys., 10 ms.

Child by wife Mary:

I. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1671, d. 11 Dec., 1715, m. CALEB BATES<sup>3</sup>, (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), of Hingham, widower, "by Captain Samuel Sewall esquire, 5th 7 mo. 1692." Their children:

1. *Comfort*, b. 2 Mar., 1692-3. 2. *Mary*, b. 26 May, 1694, m. 18 Oct., 1716, his second wife, *Israel Leavitt*<sup>3</sup>, (Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); he b. 1 Aug., 1680; she d. 29 Feb., 1768, æ. 74th year. 3. *David*, b. 25 Sept., 1698, m. *Patience* —, and *Mercy Stodder*. 4. *John*, b. 3 Dec., 1700. 5. *Ruth*, m. 15 Dec., 1727, *Joseph Marshall*.

Children by second marriage:

II. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1674-5, m. first, 8 July, 1713, by Rev. John Norton, MARGARET, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) LINCOLN, who was b. Hingham, 30 June, 1677, and d. 18 July, 1726; m. second, 5 Jan., 1726-7, by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, HANNAH, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gould) HOBART, who was b. 5 Mar., 1683, and d. 25 Sept., 1738. Her will, signed Sept. 11, 1738, proved Oct. 24, 1738, mentions husband Josiah Lane and brothers Peter Hobart executor, and James Hobart with their children Jael, Lydia, Susanna, Samuel, Peter, James, and John Hobart. He m. third, 6 June, 1739, LYDIA, dau. of Dea. David and Sarah (Joyce) HOBART, and d. 17 Aug., 1751, æ. 77 years. No children. His widow m. 22 Feb., 1753, Joseph Nash.

The will of Josiah Lane, of Hingham, tanner, signed June 1, 1751, proved Aug. 27, 1751, mentions wife Lydia Lane, and Sarah, wife of Samuel Lewis, and names Nathaniel Stodder, Jr., executor. The estate was appraised Dec. 26, 1731, and return made Jan. 7, 1732.

III. GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 June, bapt. 1 July, 1677. He was a carpenter, of Hingham, m. 14 Dec., 1699, by Rev. John Norton, ELIZABETH, dau. of Samuel STOWELL, of Hingham, and d. 25 May,



1741, æ. 63 ys., 11 ms. She was b. 7 June, 1673, and d. 25 Sept., 1746, æ. 74th year. No issue.

Will of George Lane, Hingham, yeoman, dated Oct. 1, 1740, wife Elizabeth Lane and Jonathan French, executors, was presented for probate June 9, 1741. Bequests to wife Elizabeth Lane, to Israel Stowell and Benjamin Stowell, to George Lane, son of Peter Lane, to Josiah Ward, son of Edward Ward, and to Jael French, wife of Jonathan French. "And further 'tis my mind and Will that my negro man Servant named Boston, should in consideration of his faithful services done and performed for me from time to time, be Set at Liberty and have his full freedom from a State of Slavery or Servitude, after the decease of my faid wife Elizabeth Lane."

Will of Elizabeth Lane, of Hingham, widow of George Lane, dated Mar. 15, 1746, Joseph Lewis, executor, was proved Oct. 3, 1746; inventory, Jan. 12, 1746-7. Bequests to George Lane French, Theodore French and Abigail French, children of Jonathan and Jael French, to Elizabeth Stowell, dau. of Israel Stowell, to Remember Garnett, Hannah Callender, Ruth Berry, Leah Beal, and Rachel Stowell.

IV. DEBORAH<sup>1</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1679, m. 24 Jan., 1702-3, by Rev. John Norton, EDWARD WARD<sup>3</sup>, (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>); he bap. Hingham, 24 July, 1672; she d. 3 July, 1716, æ. 37th year. Their children:

1. *Edward*, b. 4 Feb., 1703-4, m. 12 Dec., 1727, *Sucanna Ward*. 2. *Josiah*, b. 13 Nov., 1705. 3. *Nehemiah*, b. 26 Nov., 1708, m. *Deborah Bryant*. 4. *Deborah*, b. 7 Mar., 1710-11, m. 2 Mar., 1750-1, *Slomen Lerin*, widower.

V. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1681-2, d. unm., 14 Sept., 1730, æ. 49 years. The will of Sarah Lane, of Hingham, spinster, dated Aug. 12, 1730, brother-in-law Edward Ward, sole executor, witnessed by Ebenezer Lane and others, was presented for probate Sept. 29, 1730. It mentions her brothers Josiah Lane and George Lane; sister Mary Bates, decd., with children Comfort, David, and John; sister Deborah Ward, wife of Edward, and children Edward, Josiah, Nehemiah, and Deborah.

VI. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 May, bap. 27 July, 1684, d. unm. 21 May,

1725. Administration was granted to his brother Josiah Lane, Aug. 11, 1725; inventory taken Aug. 16, 1725, was exhibited Nov. 9, 1725; administrator's account allowed Aug. 11, 1726, had settled claims of Sarah Lane, Peter Lane, George Lane, Elizabeth Lane, Deborah Lane.

VII. PETER<sup>4</sup>, b. "21 Dec & Dyed the next day 1687."

VIII. PETER<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1689-90, d. 2 June, 1690.

IX. PETER<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 July, 1691, d. 19 Apr., 1694.

X. RUTH<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 July, 1696, d. 13 Feb., 1697-8.

## 5.

JOHN LANE<sup>3</sup> (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), 1648-1712, b. Hingham, Mass., 20 Jan., 1647-8. John Lane, the shoemaker, son of George, must not be confounded with John, the carpenter, son of Andrew. He was known in Hingham as "John Lane, the shoemaker," and was constable there in 1689. He removed to Norton, Mass., about 1694, and settled near the boundary between Norton and Attleborough. He was taxed in Attleborough Nov. 12, 1696, 1*£*, os., for paying the town's debt of *£*5, 15s., 1d., and was chosen grand juryman Mar. 22, 1696-7. He was rated in Norton 1710, for building the first meeting house, and was on a committee, June 12, 1711, to secure the incorporation of the Precinct of Norton.

John Lane m. first, 18 June, 1674. MEHITABLE, dau. of Thomas and Jane HOBART. She was b. Hingham, 4 July, and bap. 18 July, 1651; was seated, Jan. 5, 1681-2, "in the fift seate next ye pew, the wife of John Lane shoemaker;" she d. Hingham, 15 Feb., 1689-90, æ. 39th year. He m. second, about 1693, SARAH BRIGGS, who was admitted to the church in Norton on profession of faith in 1718, and d. 12 Nov., 1727, æ. 83 years.

John Lane d. at Norton 23 Nov., 1712. "His grave is marked by a stone of the usual height, now with jagged edges showing the wear of many years of storm and sunshine."—*Mrs. Mary A. Lane*.

"His gravestone shows his age was 62, which would make him born in 1650."—*George Faber Clark*.

Twelve children with births recorded in Hingham, Rehoboth, Attleborough, and Norton; baptisms from Rehoboth Ch. Recs.

By wife Mehitabel:

**11.** I. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Hingham, 15, bap. 16 Mar., 1677-8, m. BETHIA —.

II. "PRISCILLA<sup>4</sup> LANE the Daughter of John, shoemaker, & of mehitabel his wife was borne the 5th of march 1679-80," d. Mar., 1684.

III. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, bap., 13 Apr., 1682. One of these daughters d. in March, 1684.

IV. "ASAPH<sup>4</sup>, the son of John Lane shoemaker & of mahitabele his wife was born the 21th day of July 1685." He m. at Taunton, Mass., 17 Apr., 1711, ELIZABETH WELLMAN, and had:

1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> b. Attleborough, 16 Jan., 1713-14.

V. CHILD<sup>4</sup>, drowned 16 Sept., 1692.

By wife Sarah:

**12.** VI. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>, b. Rehoboth, 24 June, 1694, m. RUTH SHEPHERDSON.

**13.** VII. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. Attleborough, 18 Feb., 1695-6, "bap. 19 April 1696" *Rehoboth Ch. Rec.*, m. KEZIAH TIFFANY.

VIII. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1697-8, d. 18 Jan., 1697-8.

— **14.** IX. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Norton, 15 Feb., 1698-9, "bap. 20 Feb., 1698-9," *Rehoboth Rec.*, m. HEPZIBAH MOSS.

X. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 June, 1701, bap. 24 Aug., 1701, m. 11 Dec., 1718, BENJAMIN SILLEY, of Norton, and had:

1. *Sarah*, b. 19 Apr., 1720.

2. *Hannah*, b. 24 Dec., 1725.

XI. MELATIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 June, 1703, bap. 15 —, 1703, m. by Rev. Ebenezer White, 11 Oct., 1728, JONATHAN WOODSTOCK, of Attleborough.

XII. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, bap. 29 July, 1705, m. 13 May, 1726, ELEAZER FISHER and had:

1. *Eleazer*, b. 4 Mar., 1727. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 Dec., 1728. 3. *Ruth*, b. 2 Mar., 1730. 4. *Hetty*, b. 28 May, 1733. 5. *Abial*, b. 29 July, 1736. 6. *Nathan*, b. Monday, 22 Nov., 1737. 7. *Anna*, b. Friday, 2 Jan., 1741. 8.

*John*, b. Monday, 28 Feb., 1743. 9. *Ephraim*, b. Tuesday, 26 Nov., 1745.  
16. *Sarah*, b. 13 Jan., 1749.

**15.** XIII. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1707, bap. 13 July, 1707,  
m. ELIZABETH FOLLETT.

## 6.

EBENEZER LANE<sup>3</sup> (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), 1650-1726, bap. Hingham, Mass., 25 Aug., 1650, served with distinguished bravery in Capt. Joshua Hobart's Co. in Philip's Indian War, Oct., 1675, and was on the roll of Capt. Isaac Johnson's Co. of Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1675, which enlisted for the Narraganset campaign of July, 1675; was seated in the new meeting house Hingham, Jan. 5, 1681-2, "in the second seate in ye gallary at ye West end for young men." He m. 27 Dec., 1688, HANNAH HERSEY; she b. Hingham, 13 Feb., 1668-9, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. He lived on the paternal homestead, North near Beal Street, Hingham, and d. 12 Dec., 1726, æ. 76 years; she d. 31 Mar., 1745.

The will of Ebenezer Lane of Hingham, dated Jan. 8, 1722-3, proved at Boston, Dec. 27, 1726, mentions wife Hannah Lane, sons Ebenezer and Peter, joint executors, daughters Sarah Leavitt and Susannah Lane, and grandson Abraham Leavitt; bequeaths dwelling house, out housing, lot at Walnut hill, land at Nutty hill, Rocky pasture, Broad cove, meadow, salt marsh that was my father's at Weymouth river, and common land in Hingham.

Children born in Hingham:

I. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1689-90, m. 23 Aug., 1714, by Rev. John Norton, ABRAHAM LEAVITT<sup>3</sup>, (Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); he b. 27 Nov., 1686, his first marriage. They had:

1. *Abraham*, b. 11 Dec., 1714, m. 7 Apr., 1737, *Joanna Leavitt*.

II. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1692, m. 24 Jan., 1712-3, by Rev. John Norton, ELISHA LEAVITT<sup>3</sup>, (Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); he b. 16 July, 1684, his first marriage. They had:

1. *Elisha* b. 1 Mar., 1713-14, m. *Ruth Marsh*.

2. *Nehemiah* b. 21 Nov., 1721, m. 24 Apr., 1746, *Martha Lincoln*. 3. *Infant*, d. 30 May, 1724.

**16.** III. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1694, bap. 21 Apr., 1695, m. MARY LEAVITT.

**17.** IV. PETER<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 May, 1697, m. WELTHIA BRADFORD.

V. SUSANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1699, m. 31 Dec., 1724, by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, JONATHAN, son of Benjamin and Mary (Merritt) STUDLEY; he b. Scituate, Mass., 19 June, 1693. Their children:

1. *Hannah*, b. 10 Nov., 1725. 2. *Sarah*, b. 14 May, 1727. 3. *Ruth*, b. 20 Nov., 1729. 4. *Leis*, b. 17 Apr., 1731, m. 1750, *Fesse Wilcutt*. 5. *Emma*, twin, b. 17 Apr., 1731. 6. *Rhoda*, b. 27 Aug., 1735. 7. *Irania*, b. 12 Apr., 1737. 8. *Jonathan*, b. 24 Dec., 1738, had son Warren, b. 29 Sept., 1761.

## 7.

ANDREW LANE<sup>3</sup> (And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1646-1717, bap. Hingham, Mass., 16 Aug., 1646, m. 5 Dec., 1672, ELIZABETH, dau. of Mark and Elizabeth EAMES. Her grandfather, Lt. Anthony Eames, was the first local commander of Hingham. Andrew Lane was a wheelwright, and bought of Jeremiah Beal, Senior, and Sarah, his wife, Dec. 20, 1674, a house lot of four acres in Bachelor's Row with four acres of woodland, and also received from his kinsman, Nathaniel Baker, saltmarsh at Conohasset. He was a soldier in Philip's War, 1675.

"Andrew Lane, a member of the Church of Hingham in full communion, desired to be a freeman of the commonwealth; . . . was made freeman, 23 May, 1677." He declared in Hingham town meeting, May 3, 1680, "by word to have the new meeting house set up in the place where the old one doth now stand;" was rated, Oct. 9, 1680, for building the new meeting house, £1, 16s., 8d.; was assigned a sitting, Jan. 5, 1681-2, in "the fit seate in the body of the Meeting house for the men;" his wife "in the fit seate for the women in the body of the meeting house."

Andrew Lane and wife Elizabeth, of Hingham, testified, Feb. 10, 1708-9, respecting Mahitabel Warren, of Plymouth, that they "never heard nor had thought that Euer she was guilty of the sin of being a witch notwithstanding her many distempers of body." He d. 4 Dec., 1717, and his widow d. 12 Nov., 1727, æ. 83 years.

The will of Andrew Lane, wheelwright, signed May 11, 1717, was presented for probate at Boston, Jan. 7, 1717-8. It bequeathed "use & improvement of my whole Estate both real and personal to my well beloved wife during the terme that she remains my Widow," to "my son in law Samuel Low for the use of my daughter Elizabeth Low's children, 20 pounds," to "my daughter Bethia Stodder 20 pounds," to "my two grandDaughters the children of my son John Lane decd., namely Tabithy Lane and Mary Lane, each 12 pounds," "to my two sons Isaac Lane and Jonathan Lane my Estate and whom I appoint my executors."

Children born in Hingham :

I. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 13, bap. 26 Oct., 1673, m. by Rev. John Norton, 18 Nov., 1697, TABITHA STODDER<sup>3</sup>, dau. of John<sup>2</sup>, (John<sup>1</sup>), and Hannah (Bryant) Stodder; she b. 6 Feb., 1671-2, and d. 2 June, 1707; he d. 29 Apr., 1715. Children :

1. *Tabitha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1698.
2. *Bethia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1701-2, d. young.
3. *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, m. 30 July, 1723, by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, *Ephraim Wilder*<sup>3</sup>, (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 22 Aug., 1696, rem. to Abington, Mass., and d. about 1771. They had born in Hingham :

1.) Ephraim, b. 20 Jan., 1723-4, m. 29 Dec., 1748, Susanna Whiton. 2.) Lydia, b. 24 Nov., 1725, m. 15 May, 1745, Matthew Tower. 3.) John, b. 25 Mar., 1727, m. Rebecca —, was constable in Hingham, 1758-1760, and rem. to Chesterfield, Mass. 4.) David, b. 22 Mar., 1728-9, m. 11 Dec., 1754, Ruth Hayward. 5.) Mary, b. 17 June, 1731, d. 28 Aug., 1731. 6.) Mary, b. 12 June, 1732, m. 30 July, 1752, Jonathan Anderson. 7.) Hannah, b. 20 May, 1734. 8.) Abel, b. 9 Apr., 1736, d. in the army, 31 Oct., 1756. 9.) Seth, b. 3 Feb., 1738-9, m. 27 Aug., 1761, Miriam Beal, and rem. to Cunnigham, Mass. 10.) Infant, b. 15 Mar., 1742-3, d. in three days.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1675, m. 1707, Samuel Low<sup>3</sup>, (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 19 Dec., 1681; she d. 22 May, 1717, æ. 42ys. Their children :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 31 May, 1708, m. 1 Jan., 1729-30, *Thomas Wilks*. 2. *Eunice*, b. 25 Sept., 1709, d. unm. Apr., 1732. 3. *Rachel*, b. 22 Feb., 1711-12. 4. *Samuel*, b. 15 Mar., 1713-14, m. first, 12 April, 1737, *Hannah Bates*; second, *Tabitha* —, and d. 29 Jan., 1801, æ. 86 yrs. 5. *Ruth*, b. 13 Mar., 1715-16.

III. ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, bap. 19 Feb., 1677-8, d. about 1749, "an Attorney at Law" in Boston. "At Boston anniversary Town Meeting, March 13, 1726-7. Pray'd. The Assembly chose Mr. Andrew Lane constable."—*Samuel Sewall*.

Massachusetts General Court, Jan. 14, 1735-6, granted Andrew Lane, of Boston, and others, persons "in the public service in the Canada Expedition under Sir Wm. Phipps," and the grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors Feb. 2, 1748-9, a township "sometimes called Lanestown and Boston Pascataquog Township," and incorporated as New Boston, N. H., Feb. 18, 1763.

Joseph Marion entered a complaint to the Gen. Court of Mass., Jan. 14, 1735-6, which was not heeded, "that Mr. Andrew Lane of Boston, he doubts not to prove, cut off his name from the Petition, whereby he conceives himself greatly injured."

Andrew Lane's petition, June 17, 1737, in behalf of the proprietors for an additional grant of lands "passed in the Negative," June 23, 1737.—*N. H. State Papers*, 24: 221-2.

Will of Andrew Lane, of Boston, gentleman, dated April, 1747, presented for probate April 18, 1749.

"Item: my will is That One Dozen pair of Gloues & no more be given at my Funeral the Pall Bearers Included, neither shall I have any Rings or Wine given at the same, or any mourning apparell, such Expenses being Injurious to the publick & to a Residuary Legate.

Item: I give Forty Shillings (in Publick Bills of Credit of ye Old Tenor) a piece to be paid before my Interment to Twenty Four poor Householders Living in Boston aforesd., who are to be Recommended in Writing by the Overseers of the Poor of s.d Town.

Item: Legacies, to my negro Girle margaret 150 pounds, & I also hereby give to the Said margaret her Freedom which she shall Enjoy at my Decease, & my wish is also that my Executor shall Give security for her to the Town of Boston aforesd w<sup>ch</sup> the Law Requires on manumitting a slave \* \* \* \*

Item: To Deborah Eustis of Boston, Widow, who has lived with me many years, 500 pounds.

to Joseph Dudley son of my Hon.<sup>d</sup> & Worthy Friend William Dudley late of Roxbury, 50 pounds.

to Mrs. Alice Quick of Boston, Widow & shopkeeper, 50 pounds.

Lastly, Rest of estate to my much Valued Friend, Joshua Henshaw Jun.<sup>r</sup> of Boston, sole executor."—*Suffolk Records* 34, 197.

IV. BETHIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, bap. 20 Aug., 1680, m. by Rev. John Nor-

ton, 27 Dec., 1705, SIMON STODDER,<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 17 Feb., 1678-9, and d. 13 July, 1757. Their children:

1. *Bethia*, b. 17 Apr., 1708, d. unm, 13 Feb., 1797, æ. 88 yrs. 2. *Rachel*, b. 25 Nov., 1710, m. 20 Dec., 1733, *Joshua Lincoln*. 3. *Leah*, b. 28 Mar., 1714, m. 15 Dec., 1737, *Isaac Sprague*. 4. *Lydia*, b. 12 Apr., 1717, m. 2 June, 1740, *Jonathan Lewis*. 5. *Simon*, b. 18 Oct., 1720, m. 22 Oct., 1744, *Sarah*, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), and Mary (Leavitt) Lane.

18. V. ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1683, m. HANNAH LINCOLN.

19. VI. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1685, m. ABIGAIL NORCROSS.

VII. DAVID<sup>4</sup>, bap. 29 May, 1692.

VIII. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1693-4, d. 29 Nov., 1715, æ. 21 years.

## 8.

JOHN LANE<sup>3</sup> (And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1648-1730, b. Hingham, Mass., 20 Jan., 1647-8, bap. 30 June, 1648, a carpenter. Savage notes that he has been confounded with his cousin John Lane, the shoemaker. "John Lane, the carpenter," was rated, Oct. 9, 1680, toward building the new meeting house in Hingham, £1, 3s., 4d., and his swinging axe must have helped hack out the oaken beams of the house. He was seated, Jan. 5, 1681-2, "in the end gallery for men at the west end of the meeting house."

The brothers John Lane and Ephraim Lane occupied their father's place in Hingham, on North street. John Lane m. first, 21 Jan., 1679-80, by Capt. Joshua Hobart, SARAH<sup>3</sup>, dau. Lt. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), and Sarah (Ripley) BEALE, who was b. in Hingham, 3 July, 1659, and d. 13 Dec., 1693; m. second, by Rev. John Norton, 16 Apr., 1701, BETHIA, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth LINCOLN, who was b. 30 Oct., 1670, and d. 17 Mar., 1716-7. He d. 12 Mar., 1729-30, æ. 83d year.

The will of John Lane, Hingham, carpenter, dated May 18, 1728, daughters Sarah Macvarlo and Hannah Lane, executors, witnessed by Ephraim Lane and others, was presented for probate at Boston, Mar. 15, 1729-30. It mentions three daughters, Sarah



Macvarlo, Hannah Lane, and Lydia Lane, and refers to "common land formerly granted to my father Andrew Lane."

Children by wife Sarah :

I. "SARAH<sup>4</sup>, the daughter of John Lane, carpenter & of Sarah his wife was born on ye 14 day of December 1683," m. by Rev. John Norton, 6 June, 1710, James Macvarlo<sup>2</sup> (Purdi<sup>1</sup>) ; he b. Hingham, 11 Aug., 1675, and d. 9 July, 1755, æ. 80th year ; she d. 30 Apr., 1780, æ. 96 years. Their house was burned Feb. 15, 1725-6, and a new one built subsequently on the same spot. Their children :

1. *Sarah*, b. 2 Mar., 1710-11, m. 12 June, 1729, *Jennett Stodder*. 2. *James*, b. 11 May, 1713, d. 7 Apr., 1733. 3. *Isaac*, b. 12 May, 1715. 4. *Rachel*, b. 1717, m. 27 Nov., 1735, *Nathaniel Pratt*. 5. *Pattience*, b. 1720, d. unm. 21 June, 1798, æ. 79th year.

II. "HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, daughter of John Lane carpenter & of Sarah his wife was born the 22th day of August 1685 ;" d. unm., leaving a will proved Mar. 6, 1778.

III. RACHEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 May, 1688, d. 18 Aug., 1716.

IV. SUSANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1690, d. 16 Sept., 1692.

V. INFANT<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1692-3, d. 26 Feb., 1692-3.

By wife Bethia :

VI. BETHIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1701-2, d. suddenly, 26 Apr., 1724.

VII. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 July, 1705, d. 4 Feb., 1707-8.

VIII. LYDIA<sup>4</sup>, m. by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, 15 Apr., 1731, PETER JACOB<sup>4</sup>, son of Dea. Peter<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) ; he b. 25 Oct., 1701, succeeded his father as deacon in the church. Their children born in Hingham :

1. *John*, b. 14 Aug., 1732, m. 10 Dec., 1761, *Lydia East*. 2. *Lydia*, b. 3 Aug., 1734. 3. *Bethia*, b. 23 Aug., 1735. 4. *Peter*, b. 25 Aug., 1738. 5. *Nicholas*, b. 2 Aug., 1741, rem. to Chesterfield, Mass. 6. *Hannah*, b. 17 Mar., 1743-4, m. Jan., 1766, *Isaac Sprague*. 7. *Mary*, b. 21 Apr., 1746, d. 18 July, 1746. 8. *David*, b. 1 July, 1747. 9. *Mary*, b. 20 Dec., 1751.

## 9.

EPHRAIM LANE<sup>3</sup> (And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1650-1715, bap. Hingham, Mass., Feb., 1649-50, by trade a wheelwright : soldier in active service under Capt. Joshua Hobart in Philip's War, 1675, and

was also on the roll of Capt. Isaac Johnson's Roxbury Co., Mar. 14 and Dec. 10. which enlisted for the Narraganset campaign of July, 1675. He was rated at Hingham, Oct. 9, 1680, for building the new meeting house, £4, 12s.; and was seated Jan. 5, 1681-2, "in the second seate in the front gallery for young men"—its walls echoing the worship of him who has heard the whoop of the savage. He was constable of Hingham in 1696.

He m. first, late in life, 20 Feb., 1700-1, by Rev. John Norton, SUSANNA<sup>3</sup>, dau. of Ephraim<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), and Elizabeth (Foster) HUIT, who was born in Scituate, Mass., 31 Mar., 1672, and d. 15 May, 1708; m. second, 29 Dec., 1708, by Rev. John Norton, ELIZABETH BEAL, youngest sister of his brother John Lane's wife; she b. Hingham, 16 May, 1669, and d. 30 July, 1716. He d. 1 Dec., 1715.

Administration on the estate of Ephraim Lane, of Hingham, yeoman, was granted to Elizabeth Lane, his widow, and to John Lane<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, cordwainer, Mar. 19, 1715-16; appraiser's bond, July 22, 1720; inventory exhibited, Feb. 22, 1724-5; Ephraim Lane, weaver, administrator, Feb. 27, 1724-5.

Children born in Hingham:

I. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 July, 1703, weaver and husbandman, d. 6 April, 1734. Jeremiah Lane was granted administration on the estate of his brother, Ephraim Lane, of Hingham, husbandman, Apr. 19, 1736. Probably his son.

1. *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, had wife *Lydia* —, and son.

1) Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 May, 1755.

By second marriage:

20. II. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 June, 1710, m. JANE JAMES.

## 10.

JOSHUA LANE<sup>3</sup> (And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1654-1710, was bap. in Hingham, Mass., 20 Aug., 1654, a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675. "Joshua Lane, a soldier under Capt. Turner in March, 1676, on Conn. river from the east part of the colony; was after

at Falmouth."—*James Savage*. He also enlisted under Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, of Dorchester, Mass., was in the "Sudbury Fight," where Capt. Wadsworth was slain by the Indians, Apr. 21, 1676, and was credited with wages, £5, 14s., July 24, 1676.

Joshua Lane was of Boston in 1696, where he petitioned for the law relating to building with brick. "Joshua Lane of Boston on the one part and John Arnold of Boston on the other part, Feb. 11, 1700: Lane for 14 pounds current money of New Eng., paid by Arnold, sold about 40 & one acres of land, and also houselot about half an acre at Falmouth at Casco Bay in New Eng., at a place commonly called Littlefall cove."—*York Co. Records*, ix, 158.

He had wife ELIZABETH —, and d. 27 Nov., 1710, æ. about 57 years.

The will of Joshua Lane, of Boston, cordwainer, dated Nov. 24, 1710, wife Elizabeth, executrix, and son John, executor, trusty friend, Capt. Richard Gridley, overseer, was presented for probate, Dec. 25, 1710. It gives to wife Elizabeth Lane and son John Lane, each "one half of my message or Tenement wherein I now dwell situated, standing & being at the southerly end of the Town of Boston aforesd. in Long Lane so called."—*Suffolk Prob. Records*, 17:153.

Children :

I. CHILD<sup>4</sup>, d. 21 Nov., 1678.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1678, d. 20 Oct., 1678.

III. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. Boston, 8 May, 1684, cordwainer, executor of his father's estate, Dec. 25, 1710; administrator of estate of his uncle Ephraim Lane<sup>3</sup> (And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), of Hingham, Mar. 19, 1715-16.

John Lane drew at Boston, Oct. 30, 1734, for himself Lot 82 and for Ephraim Lane Lot 76, in the township for Narragansett soldiers granted by Mass. as Narragansett No. 5, Feb. 12, 1733-4, afterwards called Souhegan East and inc. as Bedford, N. H., May 19, 1750.—*N. H. State Papers*, 24:18. There also stands on the List of Narragansett Grantees, 1735: "John Laine for his Father, Joshua."—*Mass. Archives*, 114:103-10.

IV. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1685-6.

## 11.

SAMUEL LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1678-1725, was born in Hingham, Mass., 15, and baptized 16 Mar., 1677-8. He had wife BETHIA —, and resided in Dorchester, Mass., and in Taunton North Purchase, inc. Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 19, 1694. He died in Attleborough, 7 Dec., 1725, the ancestor of distinguished posterity.

Birth of three sons recorded in Dorchester:—*Boston Record Commissioners*, xxi.

I. "SETH LANE<sup>5</sup>, ye son of Samuel and Bethyah Lane was Borne June ye 20th 1707."

II. "JOHN<sup>5</sup>, . . . Borne march 18th 1711."

**21.** III. "EBENEZER . . . Borne April ye 17th 1713," m. BETHIA SHAW.

Where do the following belong?

IV. "RICHARD LANE and HANNAH BISHOP both Resident in Attleborough Ware joyned to gether in marriage, November ye 2d 1738."

V. ELIZABETH LANE, of Attleborough, was second wife, m. 23 June, 1731, of MOSES WARE, in Attleborough. Mr. Ware m. a third time.

## 12.

EPHRAIM LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 24 June, 1694. A part of Taunton, North Purchase, was made the town of Norton, Mass., June 11, 1711. Ephraim Lane, Senior, was admitted to full communion with the church in Norton, 1715, and was tithingman in 1719. He m. 10 Jan., 1716-7, "RUTH SHEPPERSON," who united with the church in Norton, 1718. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth Shepherdson, of Attleborough, Mass. Ephraim and Ruth Lane relinquished to Daniel Shepherdson "all our right, interest and demands, unto all the lands, houses and buildings of the estate of our

honored father John Shepherdson, deceased, of said Attleborough." Deed dated July 26, 1721; acquittance acknowledged and receipt passed, Mar. 1, 1725-6. At this latter date the widow Elizabeth Shepherdson, had become the wife of James Tiffany, of Attleborough.—*Bristol Co. Deeds*, 16:365, 6.

The numerous Lanes of Norton and vicinity are largely descended from Ephraim and Ruth (Shepherdson) Lane.

Seven children :

**22.** I. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1717, m. MEHTTABLE STONE.

**23.** II. ELKANAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Apr., bap. 30 Nov., 1719, m. HANNAH TINGLEY.

III. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1721, d. in infancy.

IV. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1722-3, m. 24 Sept., 1742, JOHN PRATT, of Attleborough.

V. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1724.

VI. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1727.

VII. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1729; was hotel keeper in Norton, 1762-1777; lieutenant in Capt. Macy William's Co., Oct. 6, 1775, and in Capt. George Makepeace's Co., June 24, 1776, in service around Boston and in Rhode Island. His wife ELIZABETH joined the church in 1762. Their

1. *Child*<sup>6</sup>, was bap. 2 Nov., 1762.

## 13.

JOHN LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Attleboro, Mass., 18 Feb., 1695-6, joined the church at Norton on profession of faith, 1729; his wife SARAH —, joined on profession the same year. He m. 2d 15 June, 1734, KEZIAH TIFFANY, of Attleboro.

Children :

I. ESTHER<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1735.

II. ASAPH<sup>5</sup>, m. by Rev. Ebenezer White, 4 Dec., 1755, PATIENCE WILLARD, of Norton, Mass., and had

1. *Asaph*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1757, m. 1 Sept., 1791, *Lydia Osgood*. He moved

to Swanzev, N. H., was a soldier in the Revolution, member of the Congregational church at its organization, Dec. 26, 1809, and d. 22 Sept., 1845. Mrs. Lane was b. 1769 and d. 22 Sept., 1840. Their children:

- 1.) Mary W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 June, 1792, d. 23 Sept., 1872.
- 2.) Roxanna<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1795, m. — Baker, of Winchester, N. H.
- 3.) Daughter<sup>7</sup>, m. — Graves, of Keene, N. H.
- 4.) Parthenia<sup>7</sup>, m. — Baker, of Winchester, N. H.

**24.** III. AMOS<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1739, m. LOIS BLANDING.

## 14.

BENJAMIN LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Norton, Mass., 15 Feb., 1700, m. 15 Sept., 1720, HEPZIBAH MOSS, who d. 28 Nov., 1749. They resided in Norton, where he was admitted to the church on profession of faith in 1724; was assessor of the town 1742, and tavern keeper 1743.

Eleven children born in Norton:

I. JOHANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 May, 1721, m. 9 Feb., 1742, PHINEAS GROVER, of Norton.

II. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 May, 1723, m. by Rev. Ebenezer White, 12 Oct., 1748, SARAH, dau. of Thomas SWEET, of Attleboro, Mass. She requested that a church be organized in Attleborough, East Precinct, Oct., 1748, and d. 13 Feb., 1773. Their children:

1. Leah<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1749.
2. H Ezekiah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1754.
3. Perhaps Uriah<sup>6</sup>.

**25.** III. ZEPHANIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1725, m. HANNAH —.

**26.** IV. SETH<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr., 1728, m. HANNAH SKINNER.

V. ZILPHA<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1731.

VI. LEVI<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 June, 1734, a soldier in the French War, m. 5 Apr., 1775, PENELOPE SMITH, and had

1. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1788.

VII. BEULAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1737, d. 8 Sept., 1739.

VIII. MARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1739, d. same day.

**27.** IX. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1740-1, m. ABIAL LANE.

X. BEULAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1745.

XI. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1747-8, m. 15 Apr., 1775, SARAH LANE. Their children :

1. *William*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1776.
2. *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1778.
3. *Miriam*<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1779.
4. *Sally*<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1781.
5. *Eunice*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1783, perhaps m. 1 Jan., 1810, *Lawton Tabor*, of Attleboro.
6. *Zelpha*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 May, 1784.

## 15.

EBENEZER LANE<sup>1</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1707-1742, was b. in Norton, Mass., 6 Apr., 1707, m. ELIZABETH FOLLETT, of Attleboro, Mass., and was drowned 9 Dec., 1742, "in going over Narrow Passage with Jonathan and Robert Follett." Mrs. Lane requested the organization of a church in Attleboro, East Precinct, Oct., 1748.

Children :

I. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1735.

II. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 June, 1737.

III. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1738-9, m. 5 June, 1758, DANIEL BLANDING, of Attleboro, who d. 18 Apr., 1806; she d. 28 Nov., 1819. Their children :

1. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Oct., 1758, d. 25 Nov., 1813.
2. *Sarah*, b. 14 June, 1760, m. *Mr. Dunham*, and d. 5 Jan., 1826.
3. *Daniel*, b. 7 Mar., 1762, d. 6 Jan., 1804.
4. *Jesse*, b. 12 Aug., 1764, d. 1778.
5. *Samuel*, b. 7 July, 1766, d. 1810.
6. *Simon*, b. 21 Sept., 1768, d. 11 Feb., 1848.
7. *Lucy*, b. 2 Dec., 1770, m. *Mr. Bliss*, and d. 9 Mar., 1849.
8. *Otis*, b. 17 Mar., 1772, m. 23 Dec., 1802, *Sally Dunham*, and d. 27 May, 1834. Their children were:

- (1) Sumner, m. Louisa Messenger, d. Apr., 1857, and had (1) Allen S.; m. Amanda M. Freeman, and had Mabel E., a teacher. (2) Francis, died.
- (3) Henry Warren, m. first, Mary Sherman, and had Fannie; m. second, Sarah Flint, and had Edward L. (4) George Austin died. (5) Herbert M., m. Addie Sherman, and had child d., George H. and Stella S., twins.
- (6) Mary Emily, m. W. H. Luther, and had Fred, m. Hattie Simmons.
- (2) Daniel, m. Elizabeth Frost and had (1) Willie, and (2) Eddie.
- (3) Otis, m. Adaline Freeman and had (1) Jane, m. first, George Walcott; m. second, Mr. Burke, by whom she had Charles and Lockie. (2) Sanford Otis, m. Susan —, and had a daughter.

- 4) Frank S., d. 25 Mar., 1847.
- 5) Eliza, d. 7 Jan., 1862.
- 6) Dunham, m. first Betsey Briggs and had one child; m. second, Sarah Briggs, who d. 4 Oct., 1849, s. p.
9. *Othniel*, b. 19 Mar., 1774, d. 26 Sept., 1778.
10. *Spencer*, b. 19 Apr., 1778, m. 19 Feb., 1804, *Nancy Carpenter*, had son b. 4 Apr., 1806, and d. 14 Apr., 1845.
11. *Molly* or *Polly*, b. 17 Dec., 1780, m. *Mr. Wilcox* and d. 27 Sept., 1851.
12. *Jesse*, b. 15 Feb., 1787, m. 11 Dec., 1808, *Susanna Blodding* and d. 11 Feb., 1871. She d. 1 Mar., 1858. Children:
  - 1) Henry Horatio, b. 18 Aug., 1810, m. 31 July, 1834, *Chloe Dean Carpenter*, and d. 30 July, 1883. She d. 12 Apr., 1857. Their children were (1) *George H.*, b. 17 July, 1835, d. 12 Apr., 1857. (2) *Elizabeth* b. 7 July, 1837, m. 4 Nov., 1868, *George H. Nelson* and had *Henry Leon* and *Effie A.* (3) *Sarah Ann*, b. 15 Mar., 1849. (4) *Lucy Cora*, b. 4 Apr., 1852, d. 20 May, 1867.
  - 2) *Jesse H.*, b. 6 Aug., 1814, m. 11 Oct., 1842, *Eunice M. Tucker*, d. Apr., 1889, and had (1) *Albert H.*, b. 28 Mar., 1844, a soldier in the Civil War, 4th Reg. Mass. vol., d. 5 Apr., 1864. (2) *Helen E.*, b. 6 July, 1848, d. 4 Sept., 1849. (3) *Mary Ella*, b. 16 Sept., 1851, m. 26 Apr., 1882, *Madison Edwards* and had *Helen B.*, b. 4 Apr., 1883, *Mary L.*, b. 11 Feb., 1885, *Madison H.*, b. 26 May, 1890. (4) *Homer Barrows*, b. 8 Oct., 1856. (5) *Harriet L.*, b. 11 Nov., 1862.
  - 3) *Sarah S.*, b. 10 Jan., 1820, m. 23 July, 1848, *William H. Simmonds* and had (1) *Sarah E.*, b. 2 Mar., 1850. (2) *Harriet B.*, b. 7 May, 1852. (3) *Robert Miller*, b. 5 Oct., 1855, d. 19 Dec., 1856. (4) *Susan A.*, b. 3 Feb., 1860, d. 28 July, 1860.
  - 4) *Levi W.*, b. 5 Dec., 1821, d. 2 Sept., 1825.
  - 5) *Daniel B.*, b. 28 Apr., 1832, d. 22 Oct., 1849.

IV. PRISCILLA<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 May, 1741.

V. SUSANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1742-3.

## 16.

EBENEZER LANE<sup>1</sup> (Eben.<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1694-1777, was born in Hingham, Mass., 11 Dec., 1694, lived at or near Nutty Hill, m. 16 Nov., 1717, MARY LEAVITT, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt; she born in Hingham, 18 Feb., 1695-6 and died 11 Sept., 1777, æ. 82d year. He died 30 May, 1777, æ. 83d year. His will dated May 3, 1774, proved July 4, 1777, mentions wife Mary Lane, sons Ebenezer and Josiah joint executors, and daus. Sarah Stodder, Delight Lincoln and Mary French.

Children born in Hingham:

28. I. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 June, bap. 14 Aug., 1720, m. HANNAH.



II. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 June, bap. 28 July, 1723, m. by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, 3 Jan., 1744-5, DANIEL FRENCH<sup>1</sup> (Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>); he a physician in Hingham and Weymouth, Mass. Their children:

1. *Zethan*, b. 4 Aug., 1745. 2. *Betsy*, b. 1748, m. *John* 1. *Paul*. 3. *Joel*, b. 1750, m. *Elizabeth Hobart*. 4. *Samuel*. 5. *Beha*, 1. 1755. 6. *Mary*, b. 7 June, 1758, m. 11 Nov., 1779, *Reuben Hersey*. 7. *Lydia*, b. 10 Feb., 1761, m. 2 Nov., 1786, *Lot Marsh*. 8. *Celia*, b. 7 Apr., 1763, m. 5 May, 1811, *Thomas Marsh*. 9. *Stephen*, b. 30 Sept., 1765.

III. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 13, bap. 20 Apr., 1726, m. 22 Oct., 1744, SIMON STODDER<sup>4</sup>, son of Simon<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), and Bertha Lane<sup>4</sup> (And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) Stodder; he b. 18 Oct., 1720, and d. 7 Dec., 1762, æ. 42 ys.; she d. 14 Oct., 1810, æ. 84 ys. Their children:

1. *Sarah*, b. 19 July, 1745, m. *Thomas Marsh*. 2. *Seth*, b. 27 Apr., 1747, d. unm., 29 June, 1809, æ. 62 ys. 3. *David*, b. 23 June, 1748, m. *Lucy* —, and had son David. 4. *Lydia*, b. 31 Oct., 1750, d. unm. 28 Nov., 1835, æ. 85 ys. 5. *Rachel*, b. 17 Aug., 1752, m. 22 June, 1774, *Christopher King*. 6. *Hosea*, b. 6 Dec., 1754, d. 3 Apr., 1755. 7. *Hosea*, b. 16 Aug., 1756, m. 16 Mar., 1777, *Lucy Stowell*. 8. *Ebed*, b. 15 Mar., 1759, m. first, 14 July, 1782, *Deborah Marsh*; second, 12 Dec., 1819, *Lydia Waterman*.

IV. LYDIA<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1727, d. 25 Aug., 1746, æ. 18 ys.

V. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, bap. 8 Sept., 1728.

VII. DELIGHT<sup>5</sup>, b. 16, bap. 19 May, 1734, m. 4 Jan., 1757, ELIJAH LINCOLN<sup>4</sup> (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 6 Nov., 1729; she d. 22 Jan., 1787, æ. 52 ys. Their children:

1. *Delight*, b. 10 June, 1760, m. 10 Mar., 1785, *Lot Marsh* and d. 6 Oct., 1785. 2. *Infant*, d. 30 July, 1763. 3. *Grace*, b. 20 Aug., 1765, m. 28 Oct., 1787, *John Marsh* and d. 3 Sept., 1789. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Sept., 1772, m. first, 29 Nov., 1792, *Laban Lincoln*; second, 4 Jan., 1801, *Joseph Hammond*, widower, and d. 15 Sept., 1848, æ. 76 ys.

29. VII. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, bap. 11 July, 1736, m. LUCY TOWER.

VIII. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, bap. 1 July, 1739, d. 15 Aug., 1746.

## 17.

PETER LANE<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1697-1763, born Hingham, Mass., 15 May, 1697, a farmer residing on the homestead; constable 1732; m. WELTHEA BRADFORD<sup>4</sup>. Her name is written Welthia, Weltheon, Wealthy. She was b. 15 May, 1702 and d. 2 June, 1755, dau. Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Rogers) of

Duxbury, Mass., grand dau. of William<sup>2</sup> and Alice (Richards) and great grand dau. of Gov. William and Dorothy (May) Bradford<sup>1</sup>, the eminent founder of the family in America.

Mr. Lane d. intestate 17 Mar., 1764, æ. 66 ys., 9 ms., 22ds. Adm. on his estate was granted to John Holbrook, Jr., Jan. 25, 1765. Inv. ordered Mar. 18, 1767, returned Apr. 10, 1767, total £378, 17, 10, included lands at Great Lots, at Joys Rocks, at Cohasset, Scituate and Abington. Five daus. are mentioned: Hannah Johnson, Irene Wiswall, Lucy Johnson, Sybel Holbrook and Sarah Jones.

Children all born in Hingham:

I. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 27, bap. 31 May, 1724, m. 18 Feb., 1744-5, SAMUEL JOHNSON of Hingham. Their children:

1. *Hannah*, b. 16 Jan., 1745-6, m. 25 Nov., 1766, *Peleg Ewell*. 2. *Celia*, b. 8 Apr., 1748, d. 15 Feb., 1751-2. 3. *Esther*, b. 12 Jan., 1749-50. 4. *Celia*, b. 5 Aug., 1752, d. 9 Apr., 1754. 5. *Perez*, b. 10 Dec., 1754, d. 8 Dec., 1757. 6. *Celia*, b. 28 Oct., 1756. 7. *Benois*, bap. 13 June, 1762.

II. IRENE<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, bap. 9 Jan., 1725-6, m. 10 Oct., 1748, EBENEZER WISWALL.

III. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, bap. 16 June, 1728, d. 9 Feb., 1733-4, æ. 6 ys.

**30.** IV. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> bap. 6 June, 1731, m. ELIZA THAXTER.

V. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1734-5, m. 19 Nov., 1754, DANIEL JOHNSON and d. before 1767.

VI. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>

VII. CHILD<sup>5</sup>, still-born, 22 May, 1739.

VIII. SYBEL<sup>5</sup>, bap. 26 July, 1741, m. 27 Nov., 1760, JOHN HOLBROOK, JR., of Weymouth, Mass.

IX. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, bap. 6 Oct., 1745, m. 15 Sept., 1765, THOMAS JONES<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4-3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 4 Nov., 1742; she d. 17 Apr., 1821, aged 75 ys. Their children:

1. *Thomas*, b. 11 Dec., 1765, rem. to Bath, Me. 2. *Bela*, b. 6 Sept., 1767, d. 28 Oct., 1768. 3. *Sarah*, b. 27 Apr., 1769, d. 28 Mar., 1790. 4. *Mary*, b. 18 Jan., 1771, m. first, 7 Nov., 1793, *Daniel Jacob*; m. second, 23 Aug., 1807, *Daniel Bartlett*. 5. *Lucy*, b. 27 Oct., 1772, d. 7 Mar., 1777. 6. *Emma*, b. 29 Dec., 1774, m. 14 June, 1795, *Ezra Whiton*. 7. *Lucy*, b. 26 May, 1777, m. 2 Oct., 1796, *Benjamin Jones*. 8. *Katy*, b. 7 Jan., 1780, m. *Joshua Shaw* and d. Bath, Me., 5 May, 1803. 9. *Bela*, b. 23 Aug., 1785, was lost at sea. 10. *Sarah*, b. 26 Oct., 1790, m. 20 Nov., 1813, *Harokes Loring*.

## 18.

ISAAC LANE<sup>4</sup> (And.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1683-1748, b. Hingham, Mass., 8 April, 1683, a blacksmith, m. 12 July, 1710, by Rev. John Norton, HANNAH LINCOLN, dau. of John and Martha (Chubbuck) Lincoln; she b. Hingham, 30 Apr., 1688, and d. 17 Sept., 1742; he d. 11 June, 1748, æ. 65 yrs. Will signed May 10, 1748, proved July 5, 1748, mentions daus. Hannah Sprague and Elizabeth Teague, and son Isaac executor; inventory taken Oct. 19, 1750, was exhibited Nov. 13, 1750.

Children born in Hingham:

**31.** I. ISAAC, JR.,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 June, 1712, m. ABIGAIL BEAL and SARAH HATCH.

II. ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 May, 1714, d. 2 Dec., 1741.

III. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1715-16, m. 12 Aug., 1747, EPHRAIM SPRAGUE<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 28 Oct., 1714; she d. 19 Feb., 1748-9, æ. 32 yrs. Their children:

1. *Infant*, d. 23 Feb., 1747-8. 2. *Infant*, d. 13 May, 1748.

IV. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1717, m. 26 Feb., 1741-2, DANIEL TEAGUE, JR., son of Daniel and Sarah (Pray); he b. 22 Feb., 1719-20. Their children born in Hingham.

1. *Bani*, b. 27 Feb., 1742-3, m. 27 Dec., 1795, *Lucy Lincoln*. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Nov., 1744. 3. *Elkanah*, b. 7 Sept., 1746, d. Mar., 1746-7. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1 Sept., 1748. 5. *Daniel*, b. 7 Jan., 1755.

## 19.

JONATHAN LANE<sup>4</sup> (And.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1685-1777, b. Hingham, Mass., 27 Dec., 1685, m. by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, 30 Oct., 1718, ABIGAIL NORCROSS<sup>5</sup> (Lt. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, and Abigail Lincoln, Capt. Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Ruth —, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>); she b. Hingham, 3 Mar., 1693-4 and d. 26 May, 1763, æ. 70 yrs. He resided on the paternal homestead in Hingham, and d. 15 Oct., 1777, æ. 92d year. Will signed May 1, 1771, proved Oct. 24, 1777, names sons Jonathan and Daniel executors; also mentions son Moses and

daus. Abigail Lane and Ruth Bangs; inventory taken Nov. 18, 1777, £795, 3, 7; administrator's account Sept. 25, 1778.

Children:

**32.** I. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 18, bap. 23 Aug., 1719, m. SARAH BURR.

II. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. 19, bap. 21, d. 25 Oct., 1722, in five days.

**33.** III. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 28, bap. 31 May, 1724, m. LYDIA TOWER and BETHIA CUSHING.

IV. MOSES<sup>5</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1726, bap. 1 Jan., 1726-7, d. unm. 3 June, 1792.

V. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, bap. 10 May, 1730, single woman, d. 14 Oct., 1816, at "an advanced age." Will signed Hingham, Apr. 8, 1811, proved Dec. 2, 1816, bequeathed all her estate to "my niece Nabby Bangs daughter of my deceased sister Bangs."

VI. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, bap. 14 Apr., 1734, m. 1 May, 1755, NATHANIEL BANGS; he d. 28 June, 1770, æ. 38 yrs; she d. 30 July, 1806. Children born in Hingham:

1. *Thomas*, b. 9 Apr., 1756. 2. *Caleb*, b. 24 Dec., 1761. 3. *David*, twin, b. 6 Feb., 1764. 4. *Joshua*, twin, b. 6 Feb., 1764. 5. *Lucy*, b. 16 Jan., 1767, d. 23 Jan., 1788, æ. 21 yrs. 6. *Nabby*, b. 10 Aug., 1770, d. unm. at Dorchester, Mass., 24 Jan., 1847.

VII. CALEB<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1739, d. 24 Oct., 1748, æ. 10th year.

## 20.

JEREMIAH LANE<sup>1</sup> (Eph.<sup>3</sup>, And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1710-1790, was b. in Hingham, Mass., 8 June, 1710. Jacob Beal, with Elisha Beal and Ephraim Lane, weaver, for his bondsmen, was appointed guardian to Jeremiah Lane, age about 15 years, son of Ephraim Lane late of Hingham, wheelwright, Mar. 26, 1725-6. Jeremiah Lane was appointed administrator on the estate of his brother Ephraim Lane, Apr. 19, 1736. He m. by Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, 27 June, 1734, JANE JAMES; she b. in Hingham 7 Oct., 1710, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Tower) James. He d. 25 Nov., 1790, æ. 80 years.

Children born in Hingham :

- I. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1735.
- II. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Sept., bap. 9 Oct., 1737.
- III. JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, bap. 10 Feb., 1739-40. "1778, May. Jane Lane found dead in Weymouth."
- IV. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 14, bap. 21 Mar., 1741-2, d. 1 Sept., 1752, æ. 11 yrs.
- V. RACHEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 17, bap. 28 June, 1744.
- VI. ANDREW<sup>5</sup>, bap. 14 Dec., 1746.
- VII. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, bap. 11 June, 1749.
- VIII. PATIENCE<sup>5</sup>, bap. 19 July, 1752, d. 23 Aug., 1752.

## 21.

DEA. EBENEZER LANE<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1713-1790, was born in Dorchester, Mass., 17 Apr., 1713, resided in Attleboro, Mass., m. by Rev. Joseph Avery, 1 Jan., 1735-6, BETHIA SHAW. "The amiable Mrs. Bethia Lane, consort of Dea. Ebenezer Lane, died 19 Jan., 1787, in the 71st year of her age. She lived in the marriage state with Mr. Lane 51 years. She did him good and not evil all the days of her life."

In his younger years Mr. Lane studied physic and was, so long as he continued in that profession, an able practitioner. He represented Attleboro in the General Assembly at Boston 1764-5-6-7; was on the first committee of safety in Attleboro Sept. 12, 1774, "to consult the safety and peace and prosperity thereof, as well as the whole government and continent, upon any emergency;" was chosen Sept. 29, 1774, "committee man to join the Provincial Congress to be held at Concord on the second Tuesday of October next;" was appointed Dec. 6, 1774, by Attleboro "first justice of a superior court to hear and determine controversies that have arisen or may arise in this town;" was chosen on "committee of correspondence," Jan. 2, 1775, May 24, 1775, and Mar. 19, 1776.

Mr. Lane made a profession of faith at the age of thirty. A few years after he was chosen deacon of the First Church in Attleboro, which office he held till his death. "His mental powers being strong and his taste for literature uncommon, joined with a youthful education considerably above middling, laid a foundation for him to be eminently useful thro' life."

Funeral sermon: "The Blessedness of Departed Saints. Rev. xiv. 13. A discourse delivered the next Sabbath after the interment of Deacon Ebenezer Lane who died May 12, 1790, in the 78th year of his age. By John Wilder, A. M., pastor of the First Church in Attleboro, Mass."

Lanesville cotton factory in Attleborough was built in 1826, and has "created around it a neat and handsome little village."

Children, "all of reputable characters."

I. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1736.

II. BETHIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1738, m. MR. PACKWOOD.

III. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Apr., 1741.

David Lane, a native of Attleboro, Mass., and an enterprising citizen of Providence, R. I., during the intrigues of the French Ministers to this country under Washington's administration, was unfortunately executed under the name of McLane for high treason at Quebec, July 21, 1797.—*Gen. Reg.*, 16:321-3.

IV. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1743, m. first, MR. ALVORD, second MR. SMITH, and d. in Northfield, between 1813 and 1820. Childless.

V. KEZIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1745-6, m. MR. NUTTING of Thomaston, Me. Was drowned.

**34.** VI. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1747-8, m. PHEBE PARSONS, MARTHA PHELPS and MARION CHANDLER.

**34 a.** VIII. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1750, m. DORCAS MUSCROFT.

VIII. LUCIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 June, 1752, d. Northampton, Mass., 5 Oct., 1803, æ. 51 years. Will 1803.

"An angel's arm cant snatch me from the grave;  
Legion of angels cant confine me there."

—Tombstone.

IX. GEORGE<sup>b</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1754, d. about 1799 at Charlestown, Mass. Children :

1. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, d. unm. 2. *Eliza*<sup>7</sup>. 3. *George*<sup>7</sup>, died. 4. *William*<sup>7</sup>, died.

X. DANIEL<sup>b</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1756, m. 8 Feb., 1782, ABIGAIL ALLEN of Cumberland, Me.

## 1162730

### 22.

EPHRAIM LANE, SECOND<sup>b</sup> (Eph.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, And.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1717-1800, was born in Norton, Mass., 30 Sept., 1717; was admitted to the church in Norton 1734; m. by Rev. Joseph Avery, 21 Sept., 1738, MEHITABLE STONE, who joined the church 1742. He was chosen tithingman 1745; kept public house 1754-1767; died 1800, æ. 82 years.

Children born in Norton :

**35.** I. EPHRAIM<sup>b</sup>, b. Monday, 9 July, 1739, m. ELIZABETH COPELAND.

**36.** II. NATHANIEL<sup>b</sup>, b. 15 June, 1743, m. REBECCA COBB.

III. ISAAC<sup>b</sup>, b. 9 May, 1745.

IV. MEHITABLE<sup>b</sup>, b. 3 June, 1747, d. young.

V. ANNE<sup>b</sup>, b. 21 July, 1752.

VI. MEHITABLE<sup>b</sup>, b. Sunday, 5 Jan., 1755, m. 1782, Col. ISAAC WHITE of Mansfield, Mass., who d. 21 Apr., 1797. She d. 2 Mar., 1823. Their children :

1. *Isaac*, b. 19 Apr., 1783, m. *Sophia Hodges*; she b. 20 Nov., 1783, dau. of Joseph and Lurana Hodges of Norton. Their children :

1) Orra. 2) Clarissa, b. 8 Aug., 1812, m. Henry Read of Taunton, Mass., manufacturer of silver and plated ware, and had (1) son, d. (2) Clara Label, b. 4 Aug., 1844, m. 1 Jan., 1868, Dr. Charles T. Hubbard and had Henry Vincent, b. 22 Aug., 1875. 3) Sophia H., unmarried. 4) Charlotte, b. 8 June, 1817, m. 3 June, 1847, Lewis Keith of Bridgewater, (Cam-pello) Mass., and had (1) Lyman. (2) Charles V. (3) Clara, m. George Forbush and had Ruth, Keith and Roland, b. 30 Mar., 1890. 5.) Marietta, second wife of Lewis Keith; no children.

2. *Clarissa*, b. 12 Jan., 1785, d. 18 Jan., 1805.

3. *Orra*, b. 17 Mar., 1787, d. 16 June, 1806.

4. *Walter Leplelet*, b. 19 July, 1791, m. *Chloe Ann Dean* and had :

1) Chloe, b. 12 Aug., 1854.

5. *Pardon*, b. 24 Dec., 1792, m. 15 Apr., 1813, *Lydia Smith* and had:

1) *Pardon A.*, b. 13 Oct., 1813. 2) *Harriet*, b. 11 Feb., 1815, m. 26 Nov., 1849, *Avery O. Dunham* of Mansfield, Mass., and d. 14 June, 1876. Children: (1) *Mary Pratt*, b. 25 Nov., 1844, m. 11 Apr., 1870, *Albert W. Williams*. (2) *Horatio Thomas*, b. 19 Jan., 1847, d. 8 Jan., 1883. (3) *Schuyler Shepard*, b. 2 Mar., 1850, d. 28 Mar., 1886. (4) *Esther Frances*, b. 10 June, 1853, m. 24 Nov., 1878, *Frank W. Barnard* and had *Mary Grove*, b. 6 Oct., 1876; *Alfred Avery*, b. 30 Nov., 1880; *Ilazel Dunham*, b. 27 July, 1888. 3) *Horatio*, b. 20 Mar., 1816, m. *Sarah Richardson* of Charlestown, Mass., and had (1) *Charles Earl*. (2) *Frank*. (3) *Walter*. 4) *Orra*, b. 4 May, 1817, m. *Edward Kelley* of N. H., and had no children. 5) *Samuel*, b. 16 Sept., 1818, m. *Julia Polk*. 6) *Penninah*, b. 22 Mar., 1820, d. 3 Nov., 1838. 7) *Philip*, b. 3 Nov., 1821, m. *Emeline Hopkins*, had two children and d. 1886. 8) *Andrew*, b. 7 Dec., 1823, d. 5 Dec., 1825. 9) *Henry*, b. 31 Oct., 1825, d. 31 Jan., 1827. 10) *Lydia Lane*, b. 16 Apr., 1827, m. *Simeon Keene* and had two children. 11) *Henry*, b. 13 Aug., 1829.

6. *Earl*, b. 17 Mar., 1793, m. 3 Nov., 1816, *Penninah Smith* and d. 4 Mar., 1828; she b. 2 Mar., 1798. Four children:

1) *Emery*, m. *Eliza Mathewson* and had five children: (1) *Helen*, m. *Gideon Horton*. (2) *Josephine*, m. *Thomas Cobb*, s. p. (3) *Horatio*. (4) *Walter*, m. ——— *Hoyt* of Providence, R. I. (5) *Mary Emerson*, m. first, *Elkanah Briggs*; second, *Wheaton Cole*. 2) *Mehitabel*, m. *Walter Shattuck*, and had one child. 3) *Jane*. 4) *Isaac*, m. and had (1) *Mary*, m. ——— *Blanding*. (2) *Sarah*. (3) *Charles*.

VII. *CHLOE*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1757, unmarried, used to repeat the family traditions.

VIII. *POLLY*<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 May, 1762, m. by Rev. Joseph Palmer, 3 Jan., 1788, Maj. BRIAN HALL of Norton, a prominent adviser in town and county affairs, commissioned major 20 Apr., 1797, assessor 1800 to 1817, selectman 1807 to 1817, representative 1812-1813, justice of the peace six years; d. Providence, R. I., 14 Jan., 1833, in his 70th year. Polly his wife d. in Providence 3 Apr., 1843. Children all born in Norton:

1. *Polly*, b. 28 June, 1788, d. single 22 Aug., 1834.
2. *Isaac*, b. 24 Oct., 1790, d. single, 10 Dec., 1869.
3. *Sophia*, b. 1 Aug., 1792, m. *Horatio Barney* of Seekonk, had children and d. 11 Mar., 1862.
4. *Marcia*, b. 10 Dec., 1794, m. *George L. Sutton*, Seekonk, had children and d. 16 Nov., 1862.
5. *Brian*, b. 24 May, 1797, m. *Henrietta Hutchens*, Providence, R. I., d. 28 Mar., 1879; no children.
6. *Milton*, b. 19 Oct., 1799, m. first, *Rosanna Cheney*, b. in England; second, *Maria W. Vose*, Wrentham, Mass., and d. 29 Jan., 1885.
7. *Horatio*, b. 18 June, 1802, m. *Elizabeth Pinder*, Ipswich, Mass., had children and d. 16 May, 1884.
8. *Ephraim Lane*, b. 16 Oct., 1804, m. *Lydia Woodward* of Rehoboth, had one child and d. 22 Jan., 1870.



## 23.

ELKANAH LANE<sup>1</sup> (Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1719-1811, was born in Norton, Mass., 1 Apr., 1719; 30 Nov., 1719; m. 10 June, 1742, by Rev. Joseph Avery, HANNAH TINGLEY of Attleborough, Mass., who d. 15 Sept., 1772. æ. 52 years.

Mr. Lane removed with two sons and daughter to Swanzey, N. H., previous to the Revolution. Here he joined the Minute Men under Capt. Joseph Hammond. Apr. 21, 1775, and marched at sunrise, Apr. 25, 1775, for Concord and Lexington, Mass. The town paid him for fifteen days' service at Cambridge, Mass., and for five days in the militia at another time, £1, 9s, 3d. He was on the committee of correspondence and inspection for Swanzey under the Continental Congress. He certified as selectman of Swanzey June 11, 1785, that Thomas Green was wounded at the Battle of Bunker's Hill and was an object worthy of the Hon. Gen. Court's attention. He died in Swanzey 6 Dec., 1811, æ. 93d year.

Six children born in Norton :

I. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sunday, 30 Apr., 1743.

**37.** II. ELKANAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Monday, 14 Jan., 1745, m. ESTHER DINSMORE.

III. LUKE<sup>6</sup>, b. Wednesday, 30 Feb., 1747.

IV. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1752, m. 30 Dec., 1771, WYMAN RICHARDSON and had :

1. *Ruth*, b. and d. 8 Aug., 1772. 2. *Gertr.*, b. 8 Aug., 1772. 3. *Hephzibah*, b. 8 Feb., 1775.

**38.** V. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1759, m. EMMA SCOTT.

VI. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, m. 30 June, 1795, EBENEZER HILLS.

## 24.

AMOS LANE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1739-1819, was born in Norton, Mass., 8 Jan., 1739; m. by Robert Rogerson, LOIS BLANDING and d. 26 May, 1819. Mrs. Lane d. 30 Nov., 1810.

William Blanding was first of the name in Rehoboth. His son

Obediah m. Elizabeth Weeks and settled in Attleborough. Other Blandings came early to Attleborough.

Children :

I. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 May, 1764, m. by Robert Rogerson, 10 Dec., 1789, JOSEPH WALKER and d. 17 June, 1831.

II. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1765, d. 25 Oct., 1765.

III. AMOS<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1766, moved to Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., and d. 21 Sept., 1835. Probably father of :

**67.** 1. *Amos Bowen Lane*<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1790, m. *Julia Stoddard*.

IV. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1770, m. 5 Jan., 1814, Elder DAVID NEWMAN of Seekonk, Mass., and d. 22 Sept., 1822. No children.

V. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1777, went to Cazenovia, N. Y., and d. 7 Dec., 1827.

VI. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1779, went to Cazenovia, N. Y., and d. 16 Nov., 1814.

VII. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1781, d. 8 Mar., 1781.

**39.** VIII. ISAAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 May, 1783, m. HOPESTILL CARPENTER and MARCY DROWN.

## 25.

ZEPHANIA LANE<sup>5</sup> (Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norton, Mass., 12 Sept., 1725. In 1745, at the age of 19, he was a soldier in Maj. Joseph Hodges' Norton company for Louisburg, N. S. He m. 22 Nov., 1748, HANNAH — and had :

Children :

I. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1749-50, d. 1 Aug., 1831, æ. 82.

II. HEPSIBAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1753.

III. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1755, perhaps wife LYDIA.

IV. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1758.

V. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>. Asa Fairbank gave bond, Dec. 4, 1781, as "guardian unto Isaac Lane now in ye continental army, a minor aboue fourteen years of age, son of Zephaniah Lane late of Frankland." Elisha Cutter of Medway gave bonds, Apr. 9, 1784, as "guardian &c."—*Suf. & Co. Pro. Records*.

## 26.

SETH LANE<sup>5</sup> (Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norton, Mass., Apr., 1728; m. by Ebenezer White, Esq., 28 June, 1750, HANNAH SKINNER both of Norton. She was b. June, 1731. Children born in Norton and Wrentham, Mass.:

40. I. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. June, 1751, m. SILENCE WETHERELL and EUNICE HODGES.

II. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov., 1753, d. Aug., 1825.

III. JERUSA<sup>6</sup>, d. 1811.

IV. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, m. 24 Nov., 1778, BENJAMIN SKINNER. Their children were:

1. *Lois*, b. 12 Feb., 1780, d. in infancy. 2. *Lois*, b. and d. 2 May, 1781, 3. *Hannah*, b. 22 July, 1783. 4. *Rupha*, b. 27 Jan., 1786. 5. *Benjamin*, b. 26 Aug., 1788. 6. *Sara*, b. and d. 16 May, 1790. 7. *Ahira*, b. 16 Oct., 1791. 8. *Otis*, b. 23 Apr., 1794. 9. *Nabby*, b. 12 Aug., 1797.

V. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, d. 1802.

VI. SETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1767, m. 31 Dec., 1793, SALLY SHAW and had:

1. *Seth*<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1794, d. 10 Nov., 1794. 2. *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1796.

41. VII. REV. OTIS<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1770, m. ABIGAIL PARTRIDGE CLAPP and ELIZABETH PAINE.

VIII. RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1772, m. 1 Sept., 1799, WILLIAM GROVER of Mansfield, Mass., from whom sprang the Grover of Grover and Baker sewing machine.

IX. SYLVIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1775, m. SPENCER BATES of Sharon, N. Y., pub. 16 Oct., m. 30 Nov., 1797. Their children:

1. *Hartford*, b. 9 Nov., 1798. 2. *Augustus Melville*, b. 13 Nov., 1806.

## 27.

ABIAL LANE, 1735-1803, was a housewright by trade, a soldier in the French War and d. in Mansfield, Mass., 27th July, 1803, in his 68th year.

He m. by George Leonard, Esq., 9 Apr., 1761, SUSANNAH

LANE<sup>5</sup> (Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) ; she b. Norton, Mass., 3 Jan., 1740-1.

Children :

I. HEPZIBAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Mansfield, Mass., 6 July, 1762, m. ROBERT SKINNER. Their children were :

1. *Welcome*, b. 20 Feb., 1789. 2. *Herbert*, b. 28 July, 1792. 3. *Sally*, b. 9 June, 1795. 4. *Alfred*, b. 2 Feb., 1798, d. 4 Feb., 1798. 6. *Eunice*, b. 14 Sept., 1800, m. 16 Nov., 1823, *Willard Billings* of Foxboro, Mass., and had : 1) Hannah Lane, b. 29 Sept., 1824, m. William Groves, and had Ella, m. Elvin Smith. 2) Eunice Willard, b. 1 Nov., 1825, m. — Rogers. 3) Fanny Jane, b. 3 June, 1832, m. James Paine. 7. *Louisa*, b. 19 Apr., 1864.

II. ABIAL<sup>6</sup>, b. Norton, 27 Nov., 1765.

III. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. Attleboro, Mass., 26 Apr., 1767, m. OTIS SKINNER, who d. 29 Nov., 1838.

Their children were :

1. *Nabby*, b. 20 Sept., 1799. 2. *Otis*, b. 3 May, 1801, m. *Sarah Webber* of Rehoboth, Mass., and had (1) Sarah Irving. (2) Elizabeth H., b. 27 Jan., 1838, m. Thomas H. Shurrocks and had (1) William Otis, b. 24 Mar., 1868. (2) Alfred Francis, b. 2 Feb., 1870. (3) James Otis. (4) John W. 3. *Homer*, b. 20 Nov., 1806, m. 25 Mar., 1833, *Catherine W. Bliss* of Rehoboth and had :

1) Charles O. 2) William H.

IV. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Attleboro, 15 June, 1769.

V. APOLLAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Mansfield, 3 July, 1779.

VI. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 May, 1785, d. 29 June, 1806.

## 28.

EBENEZER LANE<sup>5</sup> (Eben<sup>4.3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1720-1779, was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 June, 1720 ; had wife HANNAH — ; was constable of Hingham 1759 ; received by his father's will, May 3, 1774, house and land in Cohasset, Mass. They removed to Cohasset where both joined the church.

Will of Ebenezer Lane of Cohasset, signed June 1, 1773, proved Sept. 23, 1779, mentions wife Hannah, sons Eli, Gorham, and Luther a minor, daughter Hannah Warwick, and grand children Hannah Lane and Lydia Lane. Inventory, Oct. 25, 1780 ; division of estate, July 3, 1787.

Children born in Hingham :

I. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 24, bap. 29 Oct., 1745, m. 18 Nov., 1764, HEZEKIAH WARWICK.

II. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, bap. 13, d. 24 Nov., 1748.

**42.** III. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1750, m. ABIGAIL SKINNER.

IV. ELI<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1753, soldier 1776, lived in Cohasset, had wife LUCY and children :

1. *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>. 2. *Eli*<sup>7</sup>. 3. *James*<sup>7</sup>.

V. GORHAM<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Feb., 1756.

VI. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1760, d. young.

VII. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1768.

## 29.

LT. JOSIAH LANE<sup>5</sup> (Eben<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1736-1813, was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 July, 1736; m. 27 Nov., 1760, LUCY, dau. of Peter and Patience (Gardner) TOWER; she b. Hingham, 17 Feb., 1741-2, and d. 1 Dec., 1807.

He was a farmer and received by his father's will, May 3, 1774, the homestead in Hingham; was 2d Lt. in Capt. Enoch Whiton's Co., which assembled Apr. 19, 1775, was in service 13 days and travelled 36 miles; was in Capt. Byam Lincoln's Co. that marched and took possession of Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.

Lt. Lane died 13 Aug., 1813, "at an advanced age." Will signed Apr. 8, 1805, was proved Sept. 6, 1813; sons Leavitt and Josiah executors, who rendered account Sept. 4, 1819.

Children born in Hingham :

**43.** I. LEAVITT<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 May, 1761, m. ELIZABETH LORING.

II. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1767, m. 29 Nov., 1787, STEPHEN MARSH, JR.<sup>6</sup>, (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3,2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>); he b. Hingham, 24 Oct., 1761, and d. 17 Nov., 1807, æ. 46 yrs.; she d. 17 Aug., 1836, æ. 69 yrs. Their children born in Hingham were :

1. *Josiah*, b. 16 Mar., 1789, d. unm., 14 Sept., 1831. 2. *Lucy*, b. 3 May, 1790, m. 17 June, 1829, Noah Humphrey, widower. 3. *Stephen*, b. 23 Mar.,

1793, d. unm. 4. *Charles*, b. 2 Aug., 1795, d. unm., 24 Aug., 1827. 5. *Peter*, b. 11 Apr., 1798, m. 12 June, 1825, *Lydia Hersey*. 6. *Caleb*, b. 10 June, 1805, m. 14 Sept., 1828, *Louisa Burrell*.

III. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1768, m. 24 Mar., 1788, BENJAMIN WILDER, both of Hingham.

44. IV. PETER<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 July, 1772, m. HANNAH HOBART.

45. V. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, bap. May, 1776, m. PRISCILLA WHITON.

### 30.

CAPT. GEORGE LANE<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Eben.<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1731-1790, was bap. in Hingham, Mass., 6 June, 1731; m. 14 May, 1752, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Grace (Stockbridge) THAXTER; she b. Hingham, 6 Sept., 1732, and d. his widow, 29 Dec., 1801, æ. 69 years.

Capt. Lane resided on the ancestral homestead in Hingham; was named in the will of George Lane<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), Oct. 1, 1740; was soldier in service to Albany and Canada, Oct. 11, 1756; second lieutenant in Jotham Gay's Co. to Halifax in 1759; commander of brig *Zephyr*, 4 guns, 15 men, 1780, and of brig *Panther*, 6 guns, 15 men, 1782; later in life a teacher in the public schools of Hingham; died intestate, 12 May, 1790, in his 59th year.

Administration on his estate was granted to Joseph Thaxter and Charles Cushing, June 15, 1790; inventory exhibited Sept. 14, 1790; widow's allowance to Elizabeth Lane, Nov. 2, 1790.

Children born in Hingham:

I. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, bap. 6 Jan. 1754, m. 3 Dec., 1778, WILLIAM CUSHING<sup>6</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>); he b. 24 Aug., 1754, was deacon of the church in Hingham and d. 6 Apr., 1848, æ. 93 years. Their children were:

1. *William*, b. 10 Sept., 1779, d. 16 Dec., 1805. 2. *George*, b. 20 May, 1781, d. 15 Aug., 1782. 3. *Betsy*, b. 4 June, 1783, d. unm., 13 Mar., 1875, æ. 92d year. 4. *Peggy*, b. 12 Oct., 1785, d. unm. 11 May, 1856. 5. *George*, b. 27 Feb., 1789, m. *Catherine Graupner*, was a bank officer and d. at Watertown, Mass., 14 Nov., 1880, æ. 92 years.

II. PETER<sup>6</sup>, bap. 21 Mar., 1756, d. 5 Jan., 1758.

III. PETER<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 May, bap. 4 June, 1758, lost at sea 1779, æ. 22 yrs.

IV. GEORGE BRADFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. 20, bap. 24 July, 1763, a sea captain, died on voyage from Calcutta to Isle of France, 18 Sept., 1804. His first wife died of scarlet fever, 3 Aug., 1796, æ. 29 yrs. He m. second, 27 Sept., 1797, ANN BROWN, who m. again ARNOLD WELLS of Boston, prior to 10 Feb., 1808.

V. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Nov., bap. 1 Dec., 1765, m. 30 May, 1796, EPHRAIM ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4,3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) ; he b. 29 Sept., 1759, and d. 5 July, 1820, æ. 60 yrs. Their children born in Hingham were :

1. *Lucy Lane*, b. 15 Apr., 1798, m. Feb., 1837, *Daniel Burr*. 2. *Ephraim*, b. 21 Dec., 1799, d. unm. 25 Apr., 1875, æ. 75 yrs. 3. *Ferdinand*, b. 15 May, 1802, d. at Washington, D. C., 15 May, 1883, æ. 81 yrs. 4. *Joseph*, bap. 17 Aug., 1806, an engraver, d. at Boston, 7 May, 1873, æ. 66 yrs.

VI. FERDINAND<sup>6</sup>, bap. 16 Oct., 1768, d. 10 Sept., 1793.

Administration on the estate of Ferdinand Lane of Hingham, mariner, intestate, was granted to William Cushing Oct. 8, 1793, who exhibited an inventory Dec. 24, 1793, and rendered his first account Feb. 25, and second account of adm., Mar. 3, 1794. Heirs, Widow Elizabeth Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Cushing, George Bradford Lane, Miss Lucy Lane, and Conway Lane.

VIII. CONWAY<sup>6</sup>, b. 25, bap. 27 Sept., 1778, d. 22 Feb., 1812, æ. 33 yrs.

---

"In memory of | Capt. George Lane | who died May 3, 1790, .Etatis 59.

Peter Lane Lost at sea 1779 | .Etatis 22.

Ferdinand Lane Died at New York Sep.<sup>r</sup> 10, 1793 | .Etatis 25.

Here lies to Silence and the Grave consigned  
The Husband Tender and the Father kind,  
Whose Sons far Distant Found a Foreign Grave  
Where no Stone shall their Memory Preserve,  
Yet On the Resurrection Morn shall meet  
The Father & their Son's Joy Replete."

—*Tombstone, Hingham, Mass.*

## 31.

ISAAC LANE<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1712-1772, was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 June, 1712, a farmer and constable of Hingham, 1759. He m. first, 28 Dec., 1737, ABIGAIL, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Whiton) BEAL; she b. Hingham, 14 Aug., 1715 and d. 11 May, 1759; m. second, by Rev. Thomas Smith, 1 Oct., 1759, SARAH TURNER HATCH of Pembroke, Mass., and d. 9 Apr., 1772, æ. 59 yrs. She was widow of Ebenezer Hatch and dau. of Benjamin Turner and his wife Sarah Ellis<sup>4</sup> (Rev. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Maj. Samuel<sup>1</sup> of Milford, Ct.)

Will proved May 15, 1772, mentions wife Sarah, son Elisha sole executor, and son Benjamin Turner Lane, in nonage.

Children by first marriage :

I. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Sept., bap. 1 Oct., 1738, d. unm. 1 July, 1767, æ. 28 yrs.

**46.** II. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, b. 28, bap. 29 Aug., 1742, m. REBECCA GILL.

By second marriage :

III. BENJAMIN TURNER<sup>6</sup>, bap. 4 Dec., 1768. Estate of Capt. Benjamin T. Lane of Sherburn, gentleman. LUCY LANE, widow, was appointed admx. Apr. 9, 1822. She presented an inventory and was authorized June 25 to sell personal property to defray funeral charges, and allowed Oct. 30, 1822, to sell personal estate. She exhibited her first account and a list of debts Oct. 28, 1823, and was authorized Dec. 7, 1823, to sell real estate. The farm in the easterly part of Sherburn belonging to Capt. Benj. T. Lane, deceased, and his son *Benj. T. Lane*<sup>7</sup>, was put up at public auction and struck off to Hezekiah Morse, Mar. 22, 1824.

Whereas Lucy Lane had lately deceased, not having fully adm. on the estate of Benjamin T. Lane, late of Sherburn, gentleman, Benjamin T. Lane of Waltham was appointed adm. *de bonis non* Jan. 14, 1834. The first account of Benj. T. Lane was rendered May 20, 1834, and mentioned heirs :

*Isaac C. Lane*<sup>7</sup>, res. Scituate, Mass., 1877.

*Maria T. Lane*<sup>7</sup>.

Wife of *Ellis Allen*.



Wife of *Leonard Popham*.

Wife of *Moses Sawin*.

*George Lane*?

—*Middlesex Records*.

*Mrs. Sarah Lane* of Hubbardstown d. 2 Nov., 1857, æ. 85, widow of Capt. Benjamin T. Lane of Newburyport.

## 32.

JONATHAN LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1719–1801, was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Aug., 1719, yeoman, resided on Main street, Hingham. He m. 23 June, 1748, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) BURR; she b. Hingham, 6 Feb., 1723-4, and d. his widow, 16 Apr., 1801, æ. 77 yrs, 2 ms., 10 ds. He d. 2 Mar., 1801, æ. 81 yrs., 4 ms., 14 ds.

Children born in Hingham.

I. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 20, bap. 25 Feb., 1748-9, d. unm. 1 Aug., 1831, æ. 82 yrs. Will Dec. 24, 1829, proved Aug. 8, 1831, made bequests to brothers Jared and Enoch and to Rufus, executor.

II. JARED<sup>6</sup>, b. 23, bap. 24 Feb., 1752, by trade a cooper; soldier with Capt. Isaiah Cushing Apr. 19, 1775, in service three days and traveled thirty-six miles; marched in the Third Foot Co. of Hingham under Capt. Peter Cushing, and took possession of Dorchester Heights Mar. 4, 1776; went on duty with the same Co. for sea-coast defence Mar. 15, 1776; entered service in Capt. Job Cushing's Co. for Ticonderoga, Dec. 19, 1776, to Apr. 2, 1777. He declined to serve as executor of his sister Sarah Lane's will on account of ill health, Aug. 8, 1831, and d. unm. 11 Jan., 1839, in his 87th year.

Will Feb. 9, 1833, proved 1st Tuesday Mar., 1839, Rufus Lane, executor, made bequests to Hannah Lane, widow of his brother Rufus, to Abigail Lane, widow of his brother Enoch, to Nabby Bangs and to eight nephews and nieces.

III. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. 13, bap. 15 Dec., 1754, m. 10 May, 1779, JOSEPH SPRAGUE, resided in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. *John*. 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Lucy*. 4. *Polly*.

IV. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, twin, b. 18, bap. 23 Apr., 1758, a cooper by trade, and soldier in Capt. Peter Cushing's Third Foot Co., on duty June 17, 1775, at Hull Dec. 14, 1775, and marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights Mar. 4, 1776.\* He d. unm. 15 Nov., 1822, in his 65th year.

Will signed Nov. 14, 1822, proved Dec. 3, 1822, Jerome Cushing, executor. Inventory taken Dec. 13, 1822, \$1899.84, included "undivided third part of homestead of Jonathan Lane, deceased," and "one-fourth pew in North Parish meeting house." Bequests to brother Jared Lane and sister Sarah Lane.

**47. V. RUFUS<sup>6</sup>**, twin, b. 18, bap. 23 Apr., 1758, m. HANNAH MARSH.

VI. ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, b. 23, bap. 25 Mar., 1764; had wife ABIGAIL HATCH; a painter, resided in Boston, and d. 26 Dec., 1832, in his 69th year. Will Mar. 9, 1823, proved Mar. 5, 1833, wife Abigail sole heir and executrix.

She d. 1 Dec., 1845, æ. 71 yrs. Her will Aug. 11, 1841, proved Jan., 1846, Rufus Lane executor. Inventory returned June 1, 1846, \$4214.37, included "house and land known as the Lane Place in Boston." No issue.

---

### 33.

DANIEL LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1724-1816, was b. in Hingham, Mass., 28 May, 1724. He was a farmer and cooper; m. first, 19 May, 1746, LYDIA, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Whiting) TOWER; she bap. in Hingham, 8 Oct., 1727, and d. 1 Oct., 1770, in her 43d year; was pub. second, 17 July and m. 14 Aug., 1773, by Rev. Samuel Niles, BETHIA CUSHING.

Mr. Lane removed about 1748 to Abington, since Mar. 9, 1874, Rockland, Mass., and lived near the corner of Webster and Liberty street. "Daniel Lane his mark Is a Square No<sup>h</sup> the vnder fide of the Right Ear. Entred January the 16, 1751." He received land in Abington by his father's will, May 1, 1771. He d. 12 Mar., 1816, æ. 91 ys., 7 ms., 14 ds.

Children by wife Lydia :

I. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Hingham 11, bap. 13 July, 1746, m. JACOB SMITH of Abington.

II. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Abington, 1 Aug., 1748, m. PHILIP SHAW of Abington.

**48.** III. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1750-1, m. HANNAH ANDREWS and LYDIA JOY.

IV. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1754, d. 18 Nov., 1756.

V. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 June, 1756, unm., d. 27 Jan., 1840, æ. 84th year.

VI. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1758.

VII. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1760, d. 3 Nov., 1763, æ. 2 yrs., 11 ms., 2 ds.

VIII. CALEB<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1763, unm., d. intestate, 17 June, 1840, æ. 78 yrs. Jenkins Lane was appointed administrator Aug. 25, 1840.

**49.** IX. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1765, m. RACHEL JENKINS.

X. NABBY<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1768, was pub. 13 Apr., 1788, with OLIVER STETSON ; he b. 3 May, 1760, son of Peleg and Mary Stetson of Abington. Their children were :

1. *John*, b. 11 Oct., 1788, m. *Belinda* ——. 2. *Isaiah*, b. 20 July, 1792, m. *Tirzah Keen*. 3. *Oliver*, b. 14 Aug., 1794, m. *Mary Arnold*. 4. *Susanna*, b. 15 Apr., 1796. 5. *Ira*, b. 30 Oct., 1798, m. *Ruth Smith*. 6. *Nabby*, b. 20 June, 1802. 7. *Lydia*, b. 22 Jan., 1805. 8. *Eveline*, b. 1 Feb., 1813.

By second wife :

XI. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1775.

XII. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1777, pub. 29 Dec., 1799, and m. 10 Feb., 1800, HEZEKIAH STODDARD of Weymouth, Mass.

### 34.

CAPT. EBENEZER LANE<sup>6</sup>, (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1747-1808, was born in Attleborough, Mass., 10 Feb., 1747-8, resided in Boston, and in Northampton, Mass., where he

bought land near the ferry over Conn. river and settled on Bridge street. The house he occupied is still standing (1896). He dealt quite extensively in real estate in Old Springfield Co. "Ebenezer Lane of Northampton, gentleman, paid Caleb and Eleanor Davis of Boston, 230 pounds, Nov. 6, 1787, for release of all their rights to 54 acres of land in Barre, Mass. This property he sold to Nathaniel Sparhawk of Roxbury, Mass., for 108 pounds L. M., Jan. 2, 1790." —*Worcester Co. Deeds.*

He purchased land of Samuel Parsons, 20 acres, Dec. 13, 1787, and 2 1-2 acres, Aug. 19, 1788, of Stephen Hubbard, 5 acres, Nov. 18, 1789, of Oliver Lyman, Dec. 19, 1789, of Moses Lindsey, of Israel Parsons, June 14, 1790, of Robert and Mary Ruggles *et als.*, of Solomon Stoddard.—*Old Spring. Co. Deeds.*

Capt. Lane m. first, PHEBE PARSONS, the eldest dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Phebe Parsons, pastor of the Presb. church, Newburyport, Mass.

"She was a sister and ornament of this church. Her holy life, her peaceful and triumphant death called out the subject: Lu. ii., 29, 30. A Welcome to the Grave. A Sermon delivered in the Presbyterian church, Newburyport, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Phebe Lane consort of Capt. Ebenezer Lane of Boston, who departed this life, Nov. 12th, 1781, in the 33d year of her age. By John Murray, A. M., pastor of said church. Printed for Capt. E. Lane, 1781."

He m. second, 6 July, 1783, MARTHA PHELPS, who d. 26 Nov., 1785, æ. 34 years; m. third, MARIAN CHANDLER, dau. of Matthew Griswold, Gov. of Conn., and descended from Matthew and Ursula (Walcott) Griswold of Lyme, Conn., wid. of Charles E. Chandler, Esq., Counsellor of Law of Woodstock, Conn. She had four Chandler daus., m. third, Justice Ely, Esq., of West Springfield, Mass., and d. June, 1829.

Capt. Lane died 21 June, 1808, in the 60th year of his age. His will dated June 20, 1806, names wife Marianna Lane, sons Martin and Ebenezer, and dau. Martha.

Children, none by first wife. By second marriage:

**50.** I. MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, twin, b. Northampton, 19 Nov., 1785, m. LUCRETIA SWAN.

II. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, twin, b. 19 Nov., 1785, mentioned in her father's will, 1806, m. Maj. WILLIAM SWAN of Worthington, Mass., and had :

1. *Martha*. 2. *William*, killed by the Indians in Kansas.

By third marriage :

**51.** III. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1793, m. FRANCES ANN GRISWOLD.

### 34 a.

NATHAN LANE<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1712-1791, was born in Attleboro, Mass., 20 Mar., 1750; m. DORCAS MUSCROFT; she b. 1 Mar., 1751, and d. 8 Sept., 1839, æ. 90. He was of Chesterfield, Mass., sold land in Hardwick, Mass., in 1779, and settled in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co., Pa.—*Wor. Co. Deeds*. He d. 17 Mar., 1817.

Children :

I. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 June, 1773, m. DEBORAH GURNSEY and lived in Ballston, N. Y.

II. IRENE<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1774, m. DAVID FOOTE.

III. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1777, m. ELIJAH SMITH.

IV. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 July, 1779, m. CLARISSA HYDE and settled in Jackson Co., Mich.

V. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1781, m. first, ANNA SAGE; m. second, SARAH DIMMOCK and lived in Ingham Co., Mich.

**51 a.** VI. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1784, m. first, SARAH HARVEY, m. second, LYDIA BUNTING.

VII. ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1786, d. 1793.

VIII. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1788, m. CYNTHIA SPIER.

IX. DORCAS<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1791, m. — STERNES and lived in Belvidere, Ill.

### 35.

LT. COL. EPHRAIM LANE<sup>6</sup> (Eph.<sup>5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1739-1826, b. Norton, Mass., Monday, 9 July, 1739; m. by Joseph

Palmer, 19 Feb., 1764, ELIZABETH COPELAND of Norton, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen and grand dau. of Wm. Copeland and Mary Bass. William Copeland, senior, was admitted freeman of Mass., May 13, 1640, and inhabitant of Rehoboth, Mar. 28, 1645. Mary Bass was dau. of John Bass and Ruth Alden and grand dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of Old Plymouth history. Elizabeth Copeland Lane d. 12 Jan., 1818. Ephraim Lane of Norton, kept public house 1768-73; was Lieut. Col. in Col. John Daggett's Reg. called out by the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr., 1775; was appointed first captain of the Norton Artillery Co., 31 Oct., 1776; lieutenant colonel in Thomas Carpenter's Reg., R. I., service, 21 July to 9 Sept., 1778; town treasurer, 1787-88; selectman, 1789-90-1-2-3-4; subscribed, 1 Apr., 1793, to the settlement of Rev. Pitt Clark, £1, 10, 0; died 9 Apr., 1826, æ. 86.

The sum of the united ages of the twelve children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Copeland) Lane was 902 years, an average of 75 years each. Capt. Isaac Lane was called out to guard New Bedford in the war of 1812. He was accompanied by his brothers William, Ephraim, Jr., David, Allen, Calvin and George. These seven sons enlisted in their country's defense, elicited the sympathy and admiration of their own and adjoining towns. Five of these sons, Ephraim, Jr., Isaac, David, Calvin and George, succeeded their father as Captain of the Norton Artillery. The family was subsequently largely represented in the civil war of 1861-1865.

They were a hardy, vigorous people; good, efficient temperance men, solicitous for the welfare of church and schools, interested as Whigs and Republicans in the political movements of the country, much beloved and thoroughly respected in the community. In religious belief they were Unitarians. Their early pastor, the Rev. Pitt Clark, used to say he wished his whole congregation were Lanes—they were so constant in attendance on the Sabbath.

An annual reunion of this line of Lanes has been held since Sept., 1876, in Norton, at the house of Augustus Lane<sup>s</sup>, Esq., and his wife Mary Avis (Hodges) Lane, the historian of the family. No. 94.

Relations to the number of two hundred assemble from Taunton, Fall River, Swansea, Boston, Middleboro, Mansfield, Attleboro and other places. It is a very enjoyable occasion.

Nine sons and three daughters born in Norton :

**52.** I. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1765, m. POLLY KNAPP.

**53.** II. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1767, m. HANNAH WILMARTH.

**54.** III. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 May, 1769, m. MIRIAM HODGES.

**55.** IV. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Apr., 1771, m. EUNICE DANFORTH.

V. Capt. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1773, bap. 11 Apr., 1773, m. first, 13 Nov., 1803, REBECCA SNOW, who d. 20 Mar., 1835 ; m. second, pub. 29 Sept., 1837, Mrs. NANCY HEMENWAY. He lived in Norton and Hardwick, Mass., was captain of Norton Artillery Co., and subscribed to the salary of Rev. Pitt Clark. Ephraim Lane of Hardwick and Rebekah Lane his wife, sold to Stephen Morton for \$200.00, April 11, 1815, land in Hardwick bounded by land formerly owned by Elijah and Ephraim Lane.—*Wor. Co. Deeds*. He died 2 June, 1850, æ. 77 years. He seems to have a descendant, Willard N. Lane, formerly of Mansfield, Mass., and later in the job department of the Mercury Pub. Co., New Bedford, Mass.

**56.** VI. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 June, 1775, m. 9 Apr., 1795, LEONARD WILMARTH.

**57.** VII. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1777, m. LURANAH HODGES.

**58.** VIII. ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1780, m. ELIZABETH HUNT.

**59.** IX. CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1782, m. MARGARET DUDLEY.

X. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1784, d. 1817.

**60.** XI. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 July, 1786, m. CHLOE ALLEN.

**61.** XII. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1789, m. THOMAS SWEET and BENJAMIN C. WETHERELL.

## 36.

CAPT. NATHANIEL LANE<sup>6</sup> (Eph.<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norton, Mass., 15 June, 1743 ; sergeant in the Revolutionary war, Oct. 6, 1775, and afterward was commissioned in the service. He m. 8 Nov., 1764, REBECCA COBB ; she b. 25 Mar., 1746, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Mason) Cobb. She

used to tell her grandson, Beriah H. Lane, the story of Dea. Joshua Lane<sup>3</sup> (Wm.<sup>2.1</sup>) of Hampton, N. H., who was killed by lightning.—*Lane Genealogies, Vol. I.*

Children :

I. REBECCA<sup>7</sup>. Rebecca Lane of Greenwich, Mass., was pub. 13 May, 1811, his second marriage, with DEA. EBENEZER WILLIS, who was admitted to the church in Middleborough, Mass., July 25, 1758, rem. to Hardwick, Mass., before Sept. 9, 1781, where he joined the church and was elected deacon May 12, 1785, and d. in office 5 Feb., 1813, æ. 78 ys.

II. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Norton about 1766. rem. to South Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass. His son :

1. *Beriah H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Enfield, 23 Dec., 1800, settled in Hudson, Mich., 1834, rem. to Adrian, Mich., 1885, to make his home with his daughter,

1.) Theresa<sup>9</sup>, who m. C. W. Rose.

III. NANCY<sup>7</sup>.

IV. SALLY<sup>7</sup>.

## 37.

ELKANAH LANE<sup>6</sup> (Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1745–1811, was b. in Norton, Mass., Monday, 14 Jan., 1745; ent. int. of m. with ESTHER DINSMORE of Attleborough, Mass., 27 Feb., 1768; m. second, ANNIS KNIGHT who as his widow m. second William Bridge. Mr. Lane was a Revolutionary soldier from Swanzy, N. H.; enlisted as sergeant from Oct. 21 to Nov. 16, 1776, in Joseph Whitcomb's Co., Samuel Ashley's Reg. of militia and marched to Ticonderoga; was paid for one month's service in the militia at Ticonderoga 1776, and for four months in the Continental army 1777, a bounty of £10, 16s, 8d. He was on a committee of Swanzy to receive accounts of soldiers, Feb. 23, 1778; selectman 1785–1786; died 21 Oct., 1811.

Children by first marriage :

I. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, d. 7 July, 1780.

II. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1781.

**62.** III. ELKANAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1783, m. SARAH FOSTER.

IV. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1786, d. 16 Aug., 1791.



V. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1791.

By second marriage :

VI. ALVINZ<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1801, m. 14 Oct., 1824, LUCY ARNOLD.

VII. PRUDENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1802, m. 22 Dec., 1842, JONATHAN EATON of Westminster, Mass.

VIII. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 July, 1804, m. Mr. SAWIN of Gardner, Mass.

IX. ANNIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1806.

X. LURENA<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1808, m. Mr. CHENEY of Mass. Lorena Lane of Gardner, singlewoman, mortgaged to Henry Whiting for \$2000, Oct. 5, 1833, 76 acres of land in Gardner. This mortgage was discharged in 1843.—*Hor. Co. Deeds.*

XI. CHILD<sup>7</sup>, d. in 1811.

### 38.

SAMUEL LANE<sup>6</sup> (Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1759–1845, b. Norton, Mass., 9 Jan., 1759.

Revolutionary soldier from Swanzey, N. H., and marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21 to Nov. 16, 1776, 26 days. Also at 18 years of age, mustered at Walpole, N. H., in May, 1777, and enlisted in John Grigg's Co., Alexander Scammel's Reg., Continental troops, June 4, 1777. For these services he received the town bounty of £10, 16s, 8d. He was selectman of Swanzey in 1792. He m. 15 June, 1785, EUNICE, dau. of Elisha SCOTT and rem. from Winchendon, Mass., to Northfield, Mass., in 1807. She was b. 15 June, 1766, and d. 28 Nov., 1825, æ. 59 years. He d. 26 Jan., 1845.

Children :

**63.** I. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 May, 1786, m. MARIA PARKER.

**64.** II. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, twin, b. 2 Oct., 1788, m. FANNY SCOTT.

**65.** III. ELISHA<sup>7</sup>, twin, b. 2 Oct., 1788, m. ASENATH NORTON.

**66.** IV. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1790, m. RACHEL FISKE.

V. LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 July, 1793, res. New York.

VI. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1795, m. HALE MASON.

## 39.

ISAIAH LANE<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>1-3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1783-1837, b. Norton, Mass., 19 May, 1783, m. first, 4 Apr., 1813, HOPESTILL CARPENTER; Samuel and William Carpenter were earliest of the name in Rehoboth; she b. 30 Aug., 1794, and d. 18 Sept., 1826. He m. second, MARCY DROWN; she b. 27 Mar., 1807. He d. 1 Aug., 1837.

Children :

**68.** AMOS BLANDING<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 June, 1814, m. CORNELIA ALLYN and PHILA ROBINSON.

II. LYDIA CARPENTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 July, 1817, d. Nov., 1849.

III. HARRIET GRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1820, m. JAMES B. FREEBORN. Their children :

1. *Harriet Hall*, m. *Robert N. Church* and d. 1 Mar., 1871, leaving 1) Grace H., b. 12 Sept., 1870. 2. *Augusta Hope*, m. *Ezekiel Rich* and had 1) Arthur F., b. 16 May, 1864.

IV. CATHERINE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 May, 1823, m. DARIUS MARTIN and d. 2 Feb., 1850; he b. 29 Aug., 1819, and d. 1 Aug., 1874. Children :

1. *Evelyn A.*, b. 25 Dec., 1843, m. 8 Dec., 1859, *Austin E. Mylord* and had 1) Walter E., b. 5 Sept., 1862, m. Mary —, who d. 25 June, 1884, leaving (1) Gertrude M., b. 23 May, 1885. (2) Grace E., b. 5 Aug., 1887, d. 12 Jan., 1890. 2) Ida A., b. 16 Oct., 1865, m. 10 Nov., 1886, Louis A. Gladding and had (1) Edward Everett, b. 2 June, 1889, d. 26 Mar., 1890. 3) Estelle G., b. 23 June, 1867. 4) Edgar A., b. 19 Apr., 1869, m. Mary E. Cameron. 5) Sadie I. E., b. 26 Mar., 1875.

2. *Frank E.*, b. 28 June, 1844, d. 23 Aug., 1846.

3. *Euford L.*, b. 17 Nov., 1846, m. 23 Feb., 1870, *C. Elizabeth Fabyan* and had :

1) Nellie E., b. 14 July, 1871. 2) Charles F., b. 2 Aug., 1874. 3) Henry B., b. 3 May, 1880, d. 21 July, 1880. 4) Marshall J., b. 25 Oct., 1884.

4. *Ada H.*, b. 11 June., 1848, m. 15 Dec., 1871, *Charles G. Strange* and had :

1) Alice F., b. 3 June, 1871. 2) Ralph M., b. 20 July, 1873. 3) Edith T., b. 18 Feb., 1877. 4.) Susan E., b. 1 Feb., 1881. 5) Wilfred G., b. 23 Apr., 1883, d. 7 Apr., 1889.

5. *Catherine*, d. three months old.

V. HOPESTILL CARPENTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1825, d. 30 July, 1836.

By second marriage :

VI. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1828, was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 12 May, 1864.

VII. LEPHE AMANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1829, m. BENJAMIN F. GARDNER, res. Rehoboth, Mass., and d. 16 Oct., 1885. Child:

1. *Amelia L.* m., *Milton Linsay* and had: 1) Barrett C., b. 7 Apr., 1875.
- 2) Edna, b. 1 Mar., 1877.

VIII. EMELINE ARDELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1832, m. 30 Oct., 1853, EDWARD HERBERT OWEN. Child:

- 1 *Ella*, m. *Frank Jackson*, and had: 1) Frank. 2) Edward H., d. 3 July, 1890.

## 40.

JOSEPH LANE<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Norton, Mass., June, 1751, lived in Mansfield, Mass., was Lt. Col. 1821-2, under Col. Elkanah Briggs, Attleborough, of 4th Reg. Bristol county Brigade. He m. first, by Rev. Roland Green, 11 Apr., 1775, SILENCE WETHERELL of Mansfield; m. second, EUNICE HODGES who d. 28 May, 1838. He d. 11 Mar., 1823.

Children:

I. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 May, 1785, was pub. in Mansfield, 7 Mar., 1807, and m. 25 Mar., 1807, SALLY dau. of William HODGES of Norton, Mass., and d. Mansfield, 15 Feb., 1837, in his 53d year. She d. 17 Dec., 1835. Their dau.:

1. *Sarah Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. Mansfield, 20 May, 1808, d. 8 Oct., 1817, æ. 9 ys., 4 ms., 18 ds.

II. SILENCE<sup>7</sup>, m. 7 Mar., 1802, WILLIAM COPELAND of Mansfield.  
By wife Eunice:

III. EUNICE<sup>7</sup>, m. 16 Mar., 1820, JOEL PAINE of Foxboro, Mass., and had:

1. *Joseph Hodges*, b. 14 Jan., 1821.
2. *Henry Norton*, b. 30 Apr., 1823.
3. *Joel Theodore*, b. 9 Jan., 1825.

IV. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, m. 10 Sept., 1825, MARGARET, dau. of Ephraim RAYMOND of Norton, who d. 28 Mar., 1879.

V. MARY W.<sup>7</sup>, m. 1 Nov., 1838, WILLIAM B. BATES, postmaster, Norton, and had:

1. *Harriet R.*, b. 5 Dec., 1844.
2. *Alfred Willard*.

## 41.

REV. OTIS LANE<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1770-1842, was born in Wrentham, Mass., 12 Feb., 1770, graduated Harv. Col., 1798, ordained pastor at Sturbridge, Mass., 13 Dec., 1800, to 24 Feb., 1819, installed at Sterling, Ct., 29 Oct., 1828, to 10 Sept., 1834, dismissed at his own request.

He m. first, 6 June, 1802, ABIGAIL PARTRIDGE CLAPP of Mansfield, Mass., who d. 15 Mar., 1803; m. second, 12 July, 1804, ELIZABETH PAINE; she b. 30 Oct., 1769, and d. 7 Feb., 1844, dau. of Rev. Joshua and Mary (Moseley) Paine.

The Rev. Joshua Paine was born in Pomfret, Ct., 18 Mar., 1734, grad. Yale Col. 1759, ordained and installed at Sturbridge, 17 June, 1761, d. 28 Dec., 1799. "He was a man greatly esteemed and beloved for his consistent life as a minister, and for ardent patriotism,—serving two years as chaplain in the Revolutionary War and relinquishing a portion of his salary at the time for the relief of his people. He also used many efforts to promote the cause of education."

Otis Lane of Sturbridge, clerk, paid John Howe Payson and Amarylis his wife, and John Paine and Elizabeth Paine, \$1065.56, May 7, 1802, for land half a mile from the center meeting house in Sturbridge. With Elizabeth his wife in her right, and others, he quit claim in favor of David Fiske, Esq., for \$250.00, Feb. 26, 1816, to 12 acres of land, part of the farm owned by the Rev. Joshua Paine late of Sturbridge.—*Wor. Co. Deeds*.

Rev. Otis Lane died, 6 May, 1842, at the house of his son Samuel M. Lane, Esq., of Southbridge, Mass., and was buried in the old cemetery at Sturbridge.

Children all born at Sturbridge:

I. DAVID TAPPAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1805, grad. A. C., 1829, studied at And. Sem., 1829-1832, was under appointment as missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. and d. at Voluntown, Ct., 2 Dec., 1832. Honorable mention is made of him in Historical Sketch of Southbridge and Sturbridge by George Davis, 1856.

**69.** II. SAMUEL MOSELEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1806, m. LAVINIA WEST and BEULAH M. PLYMPTON.

III. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1809, m. 8 Oct., 1829, SIDNEY PORTER of Fredericksburg, Va., and survived him, having no children.

IV. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 May, 1811, m. 16 Apr., 1839, his second wife, Rev. HARRISON GRAY OTIS WHITE, D. D., who was b. in Conway, Mass., 22 Nov., 1803, grad. Hamilton Col., 1825, And. Sem., 1828, ordained Great Barrington, Mass., July 15, 1829, missionary of the Am. Board to Constantinople, Turkey, till his death, 25 Jan., 1862, being on a railway train that was blown from the track near Bennington, Vt. Mrs. Dwight d. 16 Nov., 1860. Five children born in Constantinople :

1. *Mary Tappan*, b. 1841, d. 1846 or '7.

2. *Henry Otis*, b. 3 June, 1843, m. first, 28 Mar., 1867, *Mary A. Bliss* who d. 15 Nov., 1872; m. second, 18 Apr., 1874, *Ardelle Maria Griswold* who d. 28 Dec., 1885; m. third, in Lee, Mass., 18 Feb., 1887, *Isabella P. Bliss*. Children all born in Constantinople. By first marriage :

1) Mary Lane, b. 18 Apr., 1869. 2) Isabella Porter, b. 12 Dec., 1870.  
3) Edwin Bliss, b. 31 Oct., 1872.

By second marriage :

4) Henry Griswold Riggs, b. 6 Aug., 1875. 5) Susie Adelaide, b. 24 July, 1877. 6) Della Schneider, b. 27 Nov., 1884.

By third marriage :

7) Helen Cornelia, b. 13 July, 1888.

3. *Cornelia Porter*, b. 12 Nov., 1846, a teacher in Elmira, N. Y.

4. *Sarah Hinsdale*, b. 17 July, 1848, m. 29 May, 1869, Rev. *Edward Riggs* of Marsovan, Turkey, who was b. 30 June, 1844. Their children were :

1) Susie Dwight, b. 1 July, 1870. 2) Charles Trowbridge, b. Sept., 1871.  
3) Mary West, b. 14 Dec., 1873. 4) Henry Harrison, b. 2 Mar., 1875.  
5) Theodore Dalzel Athenaeus, b. 7 Dec., 1879. 6) Ernest Wilson, b. 3 July, 1881. 7) Emma Cornelia, b. 24 Apr., 1886.

5. *Susie Elizabeth*, b. 6 Feb., 1851, d. 13 July, 1870.

70. V. OTIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct., 1813, m. MIRANDA HAMILTON.

## 42.

EBENEZER LANE<sup>6</sup> (Eben<sup>5.4.3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Sept., 1750; m. first, 19 Nov., 1775, ABIGAIL SKINNER who d. 13 June, 1792; m. second, 24 Dec., 1793, ABIGAIL TYRALL.

Children by first marriage :

I. NABBY<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1779, m. 3 May, 1798, ELIJAH ALLEN. Their children were :

1. *Hiram*, b. 19 Mar., 1799, d. 10 Mar., 1828.

2. *Abigail*, b. 23 Apr., 1801, d. 12 June, 1809.

3. *Adeline*, b. 27 June, 1804, d. 23 June, 1824.

4. *Caroline*, b. 7 Nov., 1806, m. *Learned Stone*, who was b. 25 Dec., 1794. They had children:

1) *Hiram L.*, b. 25 Oct., 1834. 2) *Nathaniel Davis*, b. 15 Nov., 1835.

3) *Sarah Caroline*, b. 5 Feb., 1839. 4) *Silas Allen*, b. 3 Feb., 1843, m. 29 Apr., 1867, *Mary L.*, dau. of Sanford and Phebe Billings and had 1) *Mary C.*, b. 29 Apr., 1868. (2) *Allen*, b. 10 Nov., 1870. 5) *George*, b. 29 Apr., 1845.

5. *Nancy*, b. 19 Feb., 1809, d. 5 May, 1825.

6. *William Merritt*, b. 19 July, 1812.

7. *Davis*, b. 2 Jan., 1816, d. 8 Feb., 1838.

II. *ELIAS*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 July, 1783.

III. *NANCY*<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1789, m. 15 Sept., 1805, *RUFUS JILSON* of Cumberland, R. I.

IV. *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 May, 1792, d. the same day.

By second marriage:

V. *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, m. 15 June, 1812, *RACHEL BATES*.

## 43.

CAPT. LEAVITT LANE<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Eben*.<sup>4,3</sup>, *Geo*.<sup>2</sup>, *Wm*.<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 May, 1761, lived on the paternal homestead, High street, Hingham, soldier in Capt. Baxter's Co. to R. I., in 1778 and to Canada 1780, shipmaster in active service in the Revolution, joint executor with his brother *Josiah* to their father's will, 1813-1819. He m. 9 Nov., 1786, *ELIZABETH LORING*, dau. of *Job* and *Judith* (*Whiton*) *Loring*; she b. Hingham 15 Sept., 1766 and d. at Hudson, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1834, æ. 68 years. He d. at Hanover, Mass., 15 July, 1840, æ. 79 years.

Ten children born in Hingham:

I. *BETSEY*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1787, m. 2 Mar., 1809, *SAMUEL TORREY* of Weymouth, Mass.

II. *LEAVITT*<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1788, was master of schooner *Independence* and lost at sea on the return voyage from Lisbon, Port., in the summer of 1812. Administration on estate of *Leavitt Lane, Jr.*, mariner, was granted to *John Bassett*, June 7, 1813. Inven-

tory, Sept. 2, 1813, included "one-quarter part of the schooner called The Six Brothers of Hingham, together with her Tackle and appurtenances, burden about fifty tons."

III. INDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1790, m. 26 Dec., 1810, LEBBEUS STOCK-BRIDGE of Hanover, Mass., and d. 1869, æ. 78 yrs.

**71.** IV. QUINCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1793, m. ELIZABETH HERSEY.

V. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1795, d. unm., at Weymouth, 12 Jan., 1860, æ. 64 yrs.

VI. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1797, m. 23 Dec., 1818, WILLIAM GORDON of Hudson, N. Y.

**72.** VII. MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1800, m. PRISCILLA LANE.

VIII. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1803, settled in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and had a large family.

IX. ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1803, settled in Poughkeepsie, Ulster Co., N. Y.

X. PETER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1805, m. 2 Jan., 1831, DEBORAH, dau. of SETH CUSHING. They resided in Weymouth, where she d. 13 Sept., 1884, æ. 72 yrs., and he d. 26 Dec., 1886, æ. 81 yrs.

---

## 44.

PETER LANE<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1772-1797, was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 July, 1772, m. 12 Jan., 1791, HANNAH HOBART; she b. Hingham, 12 Dec., 1768, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. Capt. Peter Lane d. at Philadelphia, Pa., of yellow fever, 26 Aug., 1797, æ. 25 yrs. Estate in North Parish and at Squirrel Hill, Hingham, was appraised Oct. 11, 1814, and divided to Hannah Lane, Elias N. Lane and heirs of Peter Lane Mar. 1, 1815. His widow m. second, June, 1803, Capt. David Dunbar, widower, and had Sally Porter, and Peter before 1814.

Children born in Hingham :

I. PETER<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1792, d. 21 Oct., 1805. Charles Whit-  
ing Cushing was appointed his guardian, June 3, 1805, who returned

account of guardianship, Mar. 3, 1806. Estate divided to sister Hannah, brother Elias N. and half sister, Sally Porter Dunbar, Nov. 17, 1814.

II. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1795.<sup>1</sup> Joseph White, Jr., was appointed her guardian, Oct. 7, 1814, and Joseph Wilcox, Jr., Nov. 8, 1814. She bought real estate in Hingham, 1870, '5, '9; sold in So. Scituate 1869, '79.

She d. singlewoman, 2 Mar., 1883, æ. 88th year. Will Sept. 17, 1875, first codicil May 18, 1876, second codicil July 9, 1878. Quincy Bicknell administrator, 4 Monday, Dec., 1883. Inventory returned Jan. 7, 1884, personal estate \$3694.68. Acct. of adm. rendered June 22, 1885, second acct. 4 Mon., June, 1886. Bequests: to "Tufts College one thousand dollars;" to "First Universalist Society, Hingham, five hundred dollars;" to provide "memorial stones in High Street Cemetery to commemorate the death and birth of my parents and that of my own;" to "President and Directors of High Street Cemetery, Hingham, twenty-five dollars, to apply the income to the preservation of my lot in said cemetery forever."

**73.** III. ELIAS NEWBURY<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1797, m. MARY HATCH.

## 45.

JOSIAH LANE<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1776-1848, was bap. in Hingham, Mass., in May, 1776, resided on High street, m. 28 Dec., 1801, PRISCILLA WHITON, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton; she b. Hingham, 21 Dec., 1773, and d. 13 Feb., 1836, æ. 62 ys., 1 mo., 22 ds. Capt. Josiah Lane d. 18 Sept., 1848, æ. 72 yrs.

Children born in Hingham:

I. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1802, drowned at sea, 1 Sept., 1821. "A Sermon delivered Sept. 16, 1821: occasioned by the death of Josiah Lane, Jr., in the nineteenth year of his age, who was drowned from on Board the Schooner 'Ida,' by Rev. Nicholas Bowes Whiting."

II. PRISCILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1804, m. 30 Apr., 1831, MARCUS LANE<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>)



## 46.

ELISHA LANE<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5.1</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1742-1811, born Hingham, Mass., 28, bap. 29 Aug., 1742; a soldier in Capt. Cushing's Co. in the permanent army for the investment of Boston in 1775 and in the continental service in 1776; m. 21 June, 1764, REBECCA GILL, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Leavitt) Gill; she b. Hingham, 24 June, 1744, and d. his widow, 23 Dec., 1824; æ. 80 years. He d. 5 July, 1811, æ. 69th year.

Children born in Hingham:

I. NABBY or ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1764, m. 18 Nov., 1782, THOMAS KING, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Fearing); he b. 10 Mar., 1749-50, constable at Hingham 1785, and d. 22 Nov., 1805, æ. 56th year. She d. Sept., 1823, æ. 59th year. Their children born in Hingham:

1. *Sally*, b. 10 June, 1783, d. young. 2. *Polly*, b. 3 Dec., 1785, m. first, 11 July, 1802, *Isaac Gilkey*, second, 15 Sept., 1816, *Capt. Joseph Ward*, widower. 3. *Nabby*, b. 11 Sept., 1792, m. 25 Jan., 1813, *Capt. Isaac Woodward* of Islesboro, Me. 4. *Thomas*, b. 25 Mar., 1802, m. 15 May, 1829, *Elmira B. Reed*.

74. II. LEAVITT<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar., bap. 7 Nov., 1767, m. SALLY LEAVITT.

III. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, bap. 4 Dec., 1768.

75. IV. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, bap. 14 Nov., 1773, m. SALLY FEARING.

## 47.

RUFUS LANE<sup>6</sup> (Jona.<sup>5.4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1758-1801, b. Hingham, Mass., 18 Apr., bap. 23 Apr., 1758, a painter and glazier, resided South street, Hingham; soldier in Capt. Peter Cushing's Third Foot Co. of Hingham, on duty June 17, 1775, at Hull Dec. 14, 1775, marched and took possession of Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776, and went on duty for sea coast defense, Mar. 15, 1776; ensign in Hingham Militia Co., May 23, 1792; m. 27 Feb., 1785, HANNAH MARSH, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh, and d. 5 Oct., 1801, æ. 43 years. She was b. Hingham, 2 Aug., 1763 and d. 23 Aug., 1838, æ. 75 years. Her will signed Feb. 28, 1835, was proved 4 Tues. Mar., 1839.

Children born in Hingham :

I. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, bap. 12 Mar., 1786, m. 26 Mar., 1813, BENJAMIN PARKER of Boston, Mass.

**76.** II. RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1788; wives ABIGAIL ALLEN HERSEY and ELIZABETH LINCOLN.

**77.** III. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1790; wife LUCY GILL.

IV. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1792, d. 8 Jan., 1793.

V. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1793, m. 4 Oct., 1818, BENJAMIN PARKER of Boston, and d. at Needham, Mass., 28 Feb., 1879, æ. 85 yrs. Benjamin Parker was a native of N. H., a sash and blind manufacturer, m. the sisters HANNAH and SALLY LANE and d. at Hingham, 3 Dec., 1864, æ. 85th year.

Children born in Boston, by second wife :

1. *Benjamin*, b. 1820, removed to Needham, Mass. 2. *Rufus Lane*, b. 1825, m. 1 Jan., 1850, *Mary Elizabeth Parker*.

VI. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1796, m. 7 Mar., 1824, DAVID HARDING<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6.5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3.2</sup>, Joseph?<sup>1</sup>); he b. Eastham, Mass., 4 June, 1796. She d. 10 Oct., 1824, æ. 28 yrs. No children.

VII. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1798, d. unm., 23 Jan., 1835, æ. 37th year. Will May 4, 1833, proved Mar. 3, 1835, left property to his mother Hannah Lane.

## 48.

DANIEL LANE, Esq.<sup>6</sup> (Danl.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1751-1831, b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 25 Feb., 1750-1, settled near his father, most capable in public life as moderator, selectman, representative and justice of the peace; m. first, 20 Feb., 1774, by Rev. Samuel Niles, HANNAH ANDREWS who d. 7 May, 1808, æ. 54 years; was pub. second, 4 Feb., 1810, with LYDIA JAY of Weymouth, Mass., who d. 14 July, 1849, æ. 75 years. He d. 23 Oct., 1831, æ. 80 years. Daniel Lane of Abington, m. 1816, Ruth Cushing.

Children born in Abington :

I. ANDROS<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1774, was pub. 24 Nov., 1799, and m. 10 July, 1800, ROXENA SHAW and d. 19 Apr., 1841, æ. 65. She d. 18 Nov., 1818, æ. 39. Children :

1. *Roxena*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1803.
2. *Miranda*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1805, m. — *Smith* and d. his widow, 18 Jan., 1885, æ. 79 yrs., 3 ms., 14 ds.
3. *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July, 1810, d. Abington, 1840.
4. *Andros*<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1815, d. Weymouth, 1889.

II. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1777, unm., d. 16 Feb., 1808, æ. 31 yrs.

III. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 May, 1779, m. — CHAMBERLAIN.

**78.** IV. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1781, m. ELIZABETH REED.

**79.** V. SHAS J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1784, m. ABIGAIL SMITH, RACHEL SMITH, NANCY CURTIS and NAOMI O. R. JOSELYN.

VI. MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1786, cordwainer, was pub. 11 Nov., 1810, to ELIZABETH ROGERS of Plymouth, Mass. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth Lane, Oct. 17, 1825. No children.

**80.** VII. ISAIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1789, m. CHARLOTTE JOY.

VIII. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1793, m. Nov., 1827, by Rev. Samuel W. Colburn, HORATIO WHITING of Hanover, Mass.

IX. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1796, m. — WINSLOW.

X. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1800, m. — DAWES.

XI. CHILD<sup>7</sup>, d. 21 Apr., 1808.

By second marriage :

XII. CHILD<sup>7</sup>, d. 21 Apr., 1811.

XIII. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1812, m. 6 Feb., 1830, ELIAS POOLE.

XIV. MARY DEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 May, 1814, unm., d. 8 Feb., 1890, æ. 75 yrs., 9 ms., 5 ds.

## 49.

CHARLES LANE<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1765–1849, born Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 19 Apr., 1765, settled on the present corner of Union and Market streets ; was pub. 25

Apr., and m. 25 May, 1788, RACHEL JENKINS, dau. of David of Abington. She d. 14 Apr., 1840, æ. 75 years. He d. 30 Sept., 1849, æ. 83 years. His will signed Aug. 4, 1845, was presented for probate Dec. 3, 1849, Jenkins Lane, executor. Administration on estate of Rachel Lane was granted to Jenkins Lane Dec. 3, 1849; inventory returned Jan. 30, 1850.

Children born in Abington:

I. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1788, d. in infancy.

**81.** II. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 July, 1791, m. RUTH L. CUSHING.

**82.** III. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1793, m. SARAH READE.

IV. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1797, d. 22 Oct., 1805, æ. 8 yrs.

V. RICHMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1799, d. 28 July, 1802, æ. 3 yrs.

**83.** VI. JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 July, 1801, m. MEHITABLE PRATT JENKINS.

VII. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1803, m. 6 Dec., 1826, HARVEY TORREY, Esq., son of William. He d. 9 Mar., 1855. Their children were:

1. *James Harvey*, b. 23 Aug., 1828. 2. *Charles W.*, b. 2 June, 1830. 3. *Lydia Jane*, b. 24 July, 1832, m. 27 Jan., 1853, *Samuel P. Keene* of Sumner, Me. 4. *Miranda*, b. 6 Mar., 1835. 5. *David B.*, b. 29 June, 1837. 6. *John E.*, b. 16 Sept., 1839, d. 8 Dec., 1844. 7. *Ann M.*, b. 5 Feb., 1843. 8. *John E.*, b. 18 Mar., 1845.

## 50.

MARTIN LANE, Esq.<sup>7</sup> (Eben.<sup>6.5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1785–1859, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 19 Nov., 1785, d. Cambridgeport, Mass., 16 Oct., 1859, æ. 73 ys., 10 ms., 27 ds. He was for nearly forty years cashier of the Cambridge Bank, much respected for his integrity, simplicity and uprightness of character. He m. LUCRETIA SWAN.

Children:

I. MARY SWAN<sup>8</sup>.

II. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, m. — MACKINTOSH.

III. SARAH SWAN<sup>8</sup>.

IV. ELIZABETH MINOT<sup>8</sup>.

V. LAVINIA<sup>8</sup>.

VI. Prof. GEORGE MARTIN<sup>8</sup>. When Hon. Edward Everett was called to the presidency of Harvard College, Apr. 30, 1846, a Latin oration by George M. Lane of Cambridgeport was "called a very creditable performance." He graduated H. C. 1846, giving the 2d English oration on Tamerlane which was "well delivered and he was received with great enthusiasm." He was appointed, 1851, Professor of the Latin language in the college.

"Prof. George Martin Lane, forty-three years professor of Latin in Harvard University, resigned, and will be allowed a retiring pension of \$3,000, beginning Sept. 1, 1894. This is the first retiring pension ever allowed by Harvard."—*Public Opinion*, Mar. 8, 1894.

Professor G. M. Lane of Harvard College, after many years of faithful service, has resigned. In accepting his resignation the president informed him that he would be retained as professor emeritus in Latin and his salary continued,—a very fitting thing for any institution to do for one who has grown old in its service."—*N. H. Journal*, Mar. 9, 1894.

His son *Gardner M. Lane*<sup>9</sup>, 8 Mercer Circle, Cambridge, Mass., a broker at 44 State St., Boston, vice president of Union Pacific Railroad, made a tour through Great Britain, France, Germany and Holland in 1891.

VII. JANE LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup>.

VIII. SUSAN MINOT<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1832, d. 1894. She was interested in the family history.

## 51.

JUDGE EBENEZER LANE, A.M., LL.D.<sup>7</sup> (Eben.<sup>6-5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1793-1866, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 17 Sept., 1793. He fitted for college at Leicester, Mass., graduated at Harvard University, 1811, and was called "the walking library;" read

law with his uncle Judge Matthew Griswold of Lyme, Ct., entered upon practice at Norwich, Ct., Sept. 14, 1814, and subsequently at East Windsor and Windsor Hill; Notary Public for Hartford Co., May 21, 1816; emigrated to the Western Reserve with his step-brother Heman Ely, Feb. 20, 1817, by wagon through Albany and Buffalo, and named their settlement Elyria. He visited Conn. for a wife and was m. 11 Oct., 1818. When they moved from Elyria to Norwalk, O., Oct. 10 and 11, 1819, Mrs. Lane rode on horse and Mr. Lane another and carrying their infant child on a pillow in his arms. He was admitted Attorney at Law in U. S. circuit court of Columbus, Jan. 8, 1822, was appointed Judge of Common Pleas Apr. 19, 1824; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1830-1837; Chief Justice 1840 to 1845, removing to Sandusky in July, 1842. He was President of railroads in Ohio ten years and Director of Central Illinois railroad Nov., 1855, to Mar. 16, 1859, living in Chicago. Mr. Lane received the degree of LL.D., from Kenyon College and from Harvard University, June 2, 1850, was elected member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Sept. 3, 1856, and was also member of the N. Y., Ohio and Chicago Historical Societies. He embarked at Boston Mar. 23, 1859, for a tour in England, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, and returning landed at New York Apr. 24, 1860. He d. at Sandusky, Ohio, of cancer, 12 June, 1866, æ. 72 years. For more than thirty years he had been a worthy member of the Episcopal church and had evidenced to all who knew him a true Christian spirit. A Biographical Sketch by Rev. Alfred Newton of Norwalk, Ohio, was published by the Fire Lands Historical Society and reprinted with portrait in the New Eng. Gen. Register of Boston, Oct., 1867.

Judge Lane spent much time and study in Family history, and printed "An Imperfect List of Descendants of Job Lane, William Lane of Dorchester and William Lane of Boston," 4to pp. 6. His picture is in the N. E. Genealogical Register for Oct., 1867, and also faces the title page of this volume. He m. 11 Oct., 1818, his cousin, FRANCES ANN, dau. of Gov. Roger GRISWOLD of Lyme, Ct., and had three children:

**84.** I. EBENEZER SHAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Elyria, 6 Aug., 1819, m. PALLAS ELIZABETH ANDERSON.

II. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Norwalk, 12 Oct., 1822, m. 9 May, 1842, Rev. ALFRED CHESEBOROUGH; he b. 15 Sept., 1816, and d. at Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1894. Their children:

1. *William Griswold Lane*, b. Mansfield, 1 Aug., 1846, m. first, 22 May, 1872, *Henrietta C. Mayo*; m. second, *Florence Fletcher*, and had by first marriage:

1) Charles Mayo, b. 13 Mar., 1874, d. 10 Aug., 1874. 2) Griswold, b. 24 Nov., 1876. 3) Ethel, b. 15 July, 1882.

2. *Alfred Sudlow*, b. Springfield, 15 Jan., 1850, m. 11 Apr., 1877, *Alice T. Abbott*, who d. 21 Dec., 1886.

3. *Katherine Griswold*, b. Norwalk, 22 May, 1853, m. *Frank S. Lewis* at Detroit and had:

1) Alfred Cheseborough. 2) Florence. 3) Alice.

4. *Charles Mayo*, d. young.

5. *George Lattimer*, b. 28 July, 1862, m. at Detroit, 21 Dec., 1886, *Caroline Robinson*; she b. 10 Aug., 1863.

6. *Henry Wolcott*, b. 25 July, 1865, m. 21 Aug., 1895, *Fanny Vincent*.

**85.** III. WILLIAM GRISWOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Norwalk, 12 Feb., 1824, m. ELIZABETH DIODATE GRISWOLD.

## 51 a.

REV. GEORGE LANE<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Eben.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1784-1859, was b. 13 Apr., 1784, a Methodist preacher and presiding elder, published the *Northern Christian Advocate* for several years, and publishing agent of the Methodist Book Concern in New York for many years. He settled for a time in Berwick, Pa., and located at Mount Holly, N. J., where his widow, Lydia B., d. in 1866. He d. at the home of his son Charles A., in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 6 May, 1859. He was a good man, widely known.

He m. first, SARAH HARVEY and second LYDIA BUNTING. Sarah Harvey was b. in Plymouth Township, Luzerne Co., Pa., 4 May, 1789, m. at Plymouth, 31 May, 1810, and d. in 1832, the second child and oldest dau. of Elisha and Rosanna (Jameson) Harvey; her father b. Lyme, Conn., 1758, and d. in Plymouth, Pa., 14 Mar., 1800; her mother b. Windham Co., Conn., 24 Dec., 1758, and d. Plymouth, Pa., 17 Jan., 1840.

Children by first marriage:

I. HARVEY BRADEURN<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1813, professor of Greek in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

With others he sold land on Washington street, Middletown, to William Woodard (?) Oct. 26, 1840. He bought of Daniel W. Whedon of Rensselaerville for \$500, Aug. 7, 1845, 1-4 acre of land with buildings in Middletown. He mortgaged to Middletown Savings Bank for \$1500, Aug. 7, 1845, 1-4 acre of land with dwelling house on High street, Middletown. He mortgaged to George Lane of Mount Holly, N. J., for \$1300, May 5, 1855, 1-4 acre of land on High street in Middletown. He mortgaged to George Lane of Mount Holly for \$1000, Mar. 11, 1857, land in Middletown with dwelling house and other buildings. He sold to Albert Atkins for \$500, Nov., 1857, land and stone dam, 27 acres in Middletown, land mortgaged to said Lane by Elan O. Potter. He sold, subject to mortgage, to James D. Ray of the city and state of New York, for \$12,000, June 1, 1858, land with four factory buildings in Middletown, known as the Laurel Grove Works, otherwise Bone Concern,— afterwards Baldwin Tool Co. of Manchester, and in 1894 the Rockfall Woolen Co., Butternut, Jonathan A. Lane of Boston, President.

Harvey B. Lane of the city, county and state of New York, executor of the estate of George Lane late of Mount Holly, quitclaim to David W. Neal for \$1, all right I have in land in Middletown, being a portion of the premises mortgaged by said Harvey B. Lane to George Lane, May 5, 1855, and Mar. 11, 1857; signed and acknowledged July 21, 1864. He sold to David J. Neal for \$250, July 21, 1864, land in Middletown on High street, 18 feet between my own land and the land of Benjamin Graves and said D. J. Neal. He sold to the Wesleyan University for \$1,000, July 21, 1864, land in Middletown, 1-4 acre with dwelling house thereon on High street (with the exception of 18 feet to David J. Neal) conveyed to self by Daniel D. Whedon, Aug. 7, 1845. As executor of George Lane deceased, late of Mount Holly, he quitclaim to the Wesleyan University for \$1, July 21, 1864, all right and title I have in land in Middletown, 1-4 acre which Harvey B. Lane mortgaged to George Lane, May 5, 1855, and again Mar. 11, 1857, with the exception of 18 ft. on High street which said Harvey B. Lane has this day conveyed to David J. Neal.

Prof. HARVEY BRADEURN LANE and Miss MARIA ELIZABETH POTTER, dau. of Peter P. and Hannah W. Potter of Enfield, were joined in marriage at Philadelphia on the 4th day of April, 1840. Her mother d. 25 Mar., 1844, and she d. in 1896. He d. 24 Aug., 1888. Their children were:

1. *Mary Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. New York city, 8 Feb., 1841, m. 2 Oct., 1861, *Rev. Asa P. Lyon*, res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1896, and had:

1) *Francis Hoe*, b. 24 July, 1877.

2. *Charles Harvey*<sup>9</sup>, b. Middletown, 11 Mar., 1844, m. 17 Oct., 1876, *Helen M. Campbell*.



3. *Sarah Georgiana*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1854, m. Jan., 1876, *Thomas B. Odell*, and d. 24 Apr., 1879. Two children:

1) Frederick Mann, b. 17 Apr., 1877, d. 27 July, 1877. 2) Geneviera Lane, b. 4 Apr., 1879.

II. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1815; licensed to preach in Georgia, Mar., 1834, classical teacher in the manual-labor school near Covington, Ga., and then professor of languages in Emory College for ten years. He was a man of large attainments and indomitable energy, zealous and successful as a minister and belonged to the Georgia M. E. Conference.—*Johnson's Cyclopædia*.

He m. HARRIET WITTICH, and d. 21 Sept., 1848. Children:

1. *George E.*<sup>9</sup>, d. 1857. 2. *Lucius*<sup>9</sup>, d. 1865.

3. *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. *Luther M. Smith* and d. 1877, leaving four children.

4. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1845, teacher, lecturer and M. E. local preacher, m. 1869, *Emily Branham* and had five or six children.

III. CHARLES ASBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1817, a soldier in the Northern army, 1861–1863, merchant and insurance agent in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. 13 July, 1846, MARY C. TRACY, who d. 9 Nov., 1860. He d. 26 Dec., 1872. One child:

1. *Mary Sinton*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1847, m. 7 Oct., 1873, *Henry C. Sheaffer*, res. Philadelphia. Mrs. Sheaffer has shown great interest in mission work.

IV. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, preacher, m. but d. without children.

V. SALLY ANN<sup>8</sup>.

VI. MARY<sup>8</sup>.

Children by second marriage:

VII. SARAH GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup>.

VIII. LYDIA<sup>8</sup>.

## 52.

WILLIAM LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5-1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1765–1836, was b. in Norton, Mass., 7 Apr., 1765; was in the Revolution at the age of sixteen as body servant to his uncle Nathaniel Lane; subscribed towards the settlement of Rev. Pitt Clark, Apr. 1, 1793; adjutant May 7, 1799; d. 1836, æ. 71 yrs. He m. POLLY KNAPP of Norton, who d. 1840, æ. 72 yrs. They lived at the old

homestead familiarly called William Lane's Corner, half way between Norton and Attleboro, Mass.

Children born in Norton :

I. POLLY<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1792, d. 8 Nov., 1807.

II. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June, 1794, served in the war of 1812, warden 1824, assessor 1832, '3, '41, selectman 1833, '4, was received into communion with the church June 7, 1840, d. 30 May, 1872. He m. by Rev. Alvin Cobb, pub. 26 Feb., 1823, BETSEY WILDE of Taunton, Mass., who d. 15 July, 1871. No children.

III. FANNY<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1796, m. 9 Oct., 1815, NATHAN DEAN, Jr. One son :

1. *Nathan Williams*, b. 1 Nov., 1818.

IV. BETSEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June, 1798, m. 4 Jan., 1824, ELBRIDGE HUNT of Norton, and had :

1. *George Elbridge*, b. 5 Mar., 1826.

2. *Williams*, b. 23 Apr., 1830.

3. *Catherine Eliza*, b. 12 Mar., 1835.

**86.** V. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Apr., 1800, m. MARY ANN TITUS.

VI. EMMA<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 July, 1802, unm.

VII. CHLOE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June, 1805, m. 24 Nov., 1825, LEONARD HODGES and d. 29 Nov., 1833; he b. 27 Feb., 1801, and d. 27 May, 1877. Their children :

1. *Leonard M.*, b. 15 June, 1827, m. first, 27 Dec., 1850, *Hannah L. Morey* who d. 26 Dec., 1851; m. second, 31 Dec., 1853, *Esther A. Edsall*. His children: 1) Ann Morton, b. 12 Dec., 1851, d. 6 Mar., 1852. 2) Caroline A., b. 28 Dec., 1854, m. 1 Jan., 1876, Frank L. Cady and had (1) Carrie L., b. 4 Dec., 1876. (2) Helen M., b. 27 Apr., 1879. (3) Frank M., b. 29 June, 1882. 3) Leonard C., b. 21 May, 1857, d. 13 July, 1857. 4) Mary L., b. 25 Nov., 1858. 5) De Witt B., b. 2 Sept., 1863. 6) Emily C., b. 27 Mar., 1868. 7) Ida A., b. 15 Aug., 1871. 8) Kate M., b. 14 Mar., 1874.

2. *Chloe Augusta*, b. 4 Apr., 1829, m. 1 Dec., 1850, *Henry O. Reed* and d. 7 Feb., 1877; he b. 4 July, 1822, and d. 26 May, 1878. Children: 1) Herbert H., b. 5 Oct., 1851, m. 5 Dec., 1889, Susan E. Fenno, b. 9 June, 1856, at Tiverton, R. I. 2) Anna E., b. 30 Jan., 1856, m. 29 June, 1887, George E. Makepeace, b. 16 Mar., 1857, and had (1) Herbert E., b. 13 Aug., 1888. (2) Harold Reed, b. July, 1890. 3) Florence A., b. 19 Nov., 1862. 4) Mary L., b. 29 Sept., 1865. 5) Martha L., twin, b. 29 Sept., 1865, d. 2 June, 1881.

3. *Fanny Jane*, b. 9 Feb., 1831, not married.

4. *Henry G.*, b. 10 June, 1833, m. 7 Jan., 1864, *Harriet N. Barrows* and d. 19 Mar., 1885; she b. 16 Mar., 1837. Daughter: 1) Sophia Reed, b. 7 June, 1867, m. 12 Sept., 1889, Frank A. Horton, b. 24 Jan., 1868.

5. *Anna Eliza*, b. 4 July, 1835.

6. *Caroline B.*, b. 13 June, 1841.

7. *Charlotte A.*, b. 30 June, 1843.

VIII. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 July, 1807, m. 22 Apr., 1831, by Rev. Pitt Clark, EARL HODGES, son of Leonard and Hannah (Peck) Hodges; he b. Norton, 9 Aug., 1810, resided at Taunton, Attleboro and Norton, a carpenter by trade, active in public business, captain of Norton Artillery Co., Sept. 24, 1836, and major July 10, 1844, selectman 1840, '1, '2, representative 1844, '5, justice of the peace Apr. 2, 1851, postmaster June 24, 1845, to his death, 3 Apr., 1857, at which time he was also land and pension agent. Mrs. Hodges succeeded her husband as postmistress and held that position for more than a third of a century; she survived all other members of her father's family, keeping herself interested in movements for the public good and active in the First Cong. church (Unitarian) of which she was the last member to unite under the pastorate of the much loved Rev. Pitt Clark. She d. 26 May, 1894. Their children:

1. *Rufus Earl*, b. Taunton, 22 Aug., 1832, studied at Pierce Academy, Middleboro, was over four months on a stormy passage around Cape Horn to California and among the Argonauts 1852 to 1857, settled in Peoria, Ill., 1859, in the grocery business and constable of Peoria Co.; m. *Emma Stepley*, dau. of George and Catherine (Stepley) Ford, and had: 1) Myrtle Earl, b. 22 Jan., 1866, d. 8 Aug., 1867. 2) Rufus Earl, b. 19 Aug., 1868, general delivery clerk in post office at Peoria.

2. *Emma Taylor*, b. Norton, 15 July, 1844, studied at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, was assistant postmistress and identified with literary clubs and social societies of the town; m. 30 Aug., 1866, by Rev. D. S. C. M. Potter, *Thomas B. Wetherell* of Norton, and d. 10 Aug., 1892, æ. 48 ys., 20 d. He was son of Benjamin C. and Sarah Lane (Sweet) Wetherell, b. 11 Aug., 1838, a carpenter and pattern maker by trade, enlisted in Co. F, 4th Reg. Mass. V. Militia Sept. 23, 1862, injured and honorably discharged Apr. 6, 1863, member of St. James Lodge of F. and A. Masons in Mansfield, Mass., July 4, 1866 and of Keystone R. A. Chapter, Foxboro, Mass., in 1872. Their children: 1) Thomas Halford, b. 4 Mar., 1872. 2) Jessie Taylor, b. 26 Dec., 1878.

IX. GARDNER<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1812, m. 5 Apr., 1840, AMELIA CARVER and d. 16 Feb., 1859. Their daughter:

1. *Mary Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1844, m. 1 Jan., 1873, *Henry Hunt*.

---

## 53.

ELIJAH LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John,<sup>3</sup> Geo.,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1767-1863, was b. in Norton, Mass., 16 Apr., 1767, subscribed to the settlement of Rev. Pitt Clark, Apr. 1, 1793, m. 24 Nov., 1796, HAN-

NAH WILMARTH, and soon removed to Hardwick, Mass. She was b. 13 Nov., 1777, and d. at Enfield, Mass., 15 June, 1824, æ. 64 years. He paid Patience Clark of Rutland, Vt., \$1,800.00 for 100 acres of land in Hardwick, Mar. 12, 1816, *Wor. Co. Deeds*; was dismissed to the church in Enfield, Jan. 24, 1830, where he d. 6 Sept., 1863, æ. 96 ys., 4 ms., 24 ds.

Children born in Hardwick:

I. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 July, 1798, d. in Taunton, Mass., 21 Jan., 1826.

**87.** II. DAN WILMARTH<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 May, 1800, m. ALMIE TROW.

**88.** III. JUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1802, m. ELIZA FIELD.

IV. HANNAH BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1804, m. 2 Feb., 1826, Capt. LUKE EARL, lived in Hardwick and in Greenwich, Mass., where he kept tavern and d. 12 Feb., 1865. She d. 6 Sept., 1850. Two daughters:

1. *Marietta*, b. 23 June, 1827, m. *Henry Potter* of Enfield. 2. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 1 Jan., 1833.

V. NANCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1807, m. 22 Nov., 1838, JOHN GARDNER of Ware, Mass., and had:

1. *Caroline A.*, b. 19 May, 1841, d. 6 Jan., 1858.

VI. REBECCA SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1809, d. 2 Mar., 1860.

VII. ELBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1813, m. 1 May, 1852, SUSAN A. TAYLOR, who was b. 5 Mar., 1831, and d. 2 May, 1858. He enlisted as musician in 13th Reg. Mass. Vol., July 15, 1861, and d. at Rutland, Mass., 28 Sept., 1889.

VIII. ELIZABETH COPELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1815, m. 14 Oct., 1852, JOHN HAWES of Enfield, and d. 1894.

IX. CALVIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1818, m. 1 Jan., 1846, HELEN M. BANCROFT of Rutland; she b. 26 Jan., 1826. Two daughters:

1. *Helen A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1846, m. 26 May, 1869, *D. Herbert Smith*, and had:

1) Ernest Lane, b. 9 Sept., 1875.

2. *Ella E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1850, m. 25 May, 1871, *Wallace A. Davis*.

X. CHARLES FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1821, m. 1852, SARAH A. RICHARDS, and d. at Enfield, 20 Jan., 1861. One daughter:

1. *Ida Bliss*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1852, m. 28 Oct., 1878, *J. Luther Hunt* of Athol, Mass., and had:

1) Cornelia R., b. 20 July, 1885.

## 54.

CAPT. ISAAC LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6-5-1</sup>, John,<sup>3</sup> Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) 1769-1843, b. Norton, Mass., 28 May, 1769, m. 14 Apr., 1796, MIRIAM HODGES; she b. 3 May, 1776, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Luranah (Williams) Hodges. He was captain of the Norton Artillery Co. in the war, May 14, 1812, and d. 14 Nov., 1843, æ. 74 years. She d. 1 Mar., 1829, æ. 53 years.

Children born in Norton:

I. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1797, d. 1 Oct., 1798.

II. MIRIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1799, m. 13 Nov., 1821, by Rev. Pitt Clark, ENOS DEAN of Savoy, Mass., who was b. 18 Mar., 1792, served in the war of 1814 and d. 28 Jan., 1885, æ. nearly 93 years. She d. 2 May, 1872. Twelve children:

1. *Clarissa M.*, b. 13 Nov., 1822, m. 3 Apr., 1845, *Austin Cole Burlingame*; he b. Cheshire, Mass., 14 July, 1819, resided Savoy, Mass., Earlville, Ill., and d. 21 Feb., 1887. Had children: 1) Sarah Dean, b. 28 May, 1846. 2) Dan, b. 16 Feb., 1848, m. 28 Jan., 1886, Caroline W. Graves, of No. Reading, Mass., and lived in Denver, Col. 3) Fanny M., b. 20 July, 1858.

2. *Francis E.*, b. 4 Jan., 1824, m. Nov., 1847, *Deborah J. Snow*; she b. Windsor, Mass., 19 Aug., 1829. Three children: 1) James F., b. Savoy, 4 Feb., 1849, m. Sarah M. Baker, and had (1) Carl S. (2) Robert A. (3) Maud M. 2) Willard A., b. Savoy, 10 June, 1856, m. Oct., 1881, Charlotte D. Carter, of Earlville, Ill., and had (1) Leola J., b. La Salle, Ill., 6 Apr., 1887. (2) Charles Augustus, b. Earlville, 8 Sept., 1890. 3) Henry L., b. Williamstown, Mass., 30 Nov., 1864.

3. *Isaac Lane*, b. 20 Feb., 1825, d. 11 Sept., 1829.

4. *Abigail K.*, b. 21 Sept., 1826, m. 25 Apr., 1850, *Thomaz Barker*. Three children: 1) George R. 2) Fred. 3) Hiram.

5. *Sarah A.*, b. 24 Feb., 1828, m. 16 Mar., 1865, *Alonzo Tyler* of Lanesboro, Mass. No children.

6. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar., 1829, d. 14 Oct., 1872.

7. *Alpheus*, b. 8 Jan., 1831, m. 21 Nov., 1858, *Sarah Elizabeth Willard*; she b. Leominster, Mass., 30 Jan., 1837, resided in Mendota, Ill. Six children: 1) Carrie E., b. 10 Sept., 1859, m. 10 May, 1883, Walter A. Hovey, and had (1) Helen Dean, b. 2 Mar., 1884, d. 6 Nov., 1884. (2) Margaret, b. 17 Mar., 1886. (3) Mary, b. 27 July, 1887. (4) Donald, b. 5 June, 1889. (5) Carrie, b. 20 June, 1890. 2) Nellie M., b. 2 Feb., 1862. 3) Alice H., b. 3 June, 1864, m. 24 Oct., 1888, Rev. John H. Bickford. 4) Daisy, b. 5 Dec., 1866. 5) Fred A., b. 12 Nov., 1868. 6) Howard, b. 27 Dec., 1870.

8. *Fanny M.*, b. 28 July, 1834.

9. *Leonora*, b. 15 Jan., 1836, m. 6 Oct., 1856, *Heman L. Allen* of Windsor, Mass., and had: 1) Erastus. 2) Alpheus.

10. *Cordelia C.*, b. 9 Aug., 1837, m. *French D. Hayes*, and had: 1) Lizzie. 2) Dora.

11. *Sophia H.*, b. 10 Apr., 1840, m. 1 Apr., 1863, *Colmer Packard* of

Plainfield, Mass., and had: 1) Hebert Morris, b. 18 July, 1867, m. 26 Feb., 1890, Mary F. White: she b. Estelle, N. C., 21 Sept., 1869.

12. *Eliza L.*, b. 1 Apr., 1843, m. 13 June, 1875, *Nathan E. Goff*. One child: 1) *Miriam A.*

III. ISAAC<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1801, m. first, ELIZA TRIPP, who d. 31 Dec., 1840; second, 16 Feb., 1843, SUSAN SWEET, who d. 13 June, 1868. He bought lands in Middleboro, 1860, '62, '64, '69, and sold 1861, '62, '64, and d. Middleboro, Mass., 22 Jan., 1866. Dower was assigned to widow, Susan S. Lane, May, 1866. Inventory was filed May 21, 1866, and administrator's account returned Jan., 1878. One son:

1. *John Metcalf*<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar., 1839, d. 12 May, 1840.

**89.** IV. SIMEON HODGES<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1803, m. ZILPHA SHORT.

V. ANGELINA<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1807, m. 12 Oct., 1828, OLIVER S. TITUS, son of Joseph and Content (Walker) Titus of Norton, Mass., and d. 26 Aug., 1894, æ. 87 ys., 4 ms., 22 ds. Two children:

1. *Emily A.*, b. 25 Nov., 1829.

2. *Henry O.*, b. 4 July, 1837, soldier in Co. F., 4th Reg., Mass. Vol., and d. at Carrollton, La., 17 Feb., 1863.

VI. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1809, m. 2 Jan., 1851, ISAAC R. JACKSON of Abington, Mass., he b. Plymouth, Mass., 1808, son of Ransom and Sarah. She d. 7 Jan., 1861. No children.

VII. FANNY D.<sup>s</sup>, m. AMASA THOMPSON of Middleboro, Mass. One son:

1. *Samuel*.

VIII. JAMES B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1816, m. NANCY C. BYRAM of Taunton, Mass. He was a veteran stage driver. Sold lands in Middleboro, 1869, '70, '72, '74. No children.

## 55.

DEA. DANIEL LANE<sup>2</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5.1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1771-1857, b. Norton, Mass., 22 Apr., 1771; a subscriber for the settlement of Rev. Pitt Clark, 1 Apr., 1793; served in the war of 1812; united with the church about 1814; selectman, 1815, '8, '9, '20; assessor, 1822, four years; was elected deacon of the Unitarian

church Dec. 2, 1824, held the office twelve years and then resigned. The church, Sept. 30, 1836, "voted that the thanks of the church be presented to Dea. Daniel Lane for the long and useful services he has afforded the church in his office."

"Like most of the young of his time, Dea. Lane enjoyed but few advantages for obtaining an education; yet by observation and experience he succeeded in storing his mind with much practical wisdom and good sense, so that his counsel was often sought for and valued by his friends and townsmen. As an officer in the church his many virtues, his practical good sense, his love of peace, his unostentatious life, rendered his advice of great value, and especially was it so to his venerable pastor. . . . In all the positions of life he occupied, he was faithful and reliable. . . . He retained his physical and mental faculties in a remarkable degree to the last, and labored up to within forty-eight hours of his death. Died 1 Nov., 1857, æ. 86 ys., 6 ms., 9 ds."

A sketch of his life accompanying his picture is given in the History of Norton by Geo. Faber Clark.

DEA. LANE m. 17 Nov., 1794, EUNICE DANFORTH, who d. 1852, æ. 81 years.

Ten children:

I. EUNICE<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 July, 1796, d. 24 Jan., 1825.

90. II. DANIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1797, m. HANNAH BASSETT.

III. BRADFORD<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1799, d. 7 Dec., 1834.

IV. LAVINIA<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1801, m. JAMES PERRY. Three children:

1. *Henry C.*, b. 1827, m. first, Oct., 1849, *Nancy Briggs*, who d. 1 Oct., 1863; m. second, *Miss Smith*. Children: 1) Leroy, d. 2) Adella Patience, b. 2 Nov., 1851, m. Willard Pool and had Ada Louisa, b. 1875. 3) Florence Adelaide, b. 15 Nov., 1852, m. 1879, Rev. William H. Reeby and d. 2 Apr., 1890, leaving Ruth Adella, b. Mar., 1887. 4) George Briggs, b. 20 Mar., 1861, m. 1884, Ida Horton, res. Dighton, Mass., and had Urvill Raymond, b. Mar., 1885, and Harold, b. 8 Aug., 1886. 5) Leroy.

2) *George L.* 3) *Eliza*.

V. THOMAS DANFORTH<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1803, m. first, MARY BEALS of Canton, Mass., who d. 9 Jan., 1855; m. second, wife who d. about 1886. He d. 21 Oct., 1872. No children.

VI. CLARISSA<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1804, d. 17 Feb., 1825.

91. VII. ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1806, m. ELMIRA GODFREY.

92. VIII. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1809, m. LEMIRA ANN CHASE.

IX. HARRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1811, m. 11 Aug., 1844, MARY AUGUSTA BABBITT. He was a painter, res. Taunton, Mass. Children:

1. *Richard B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1846, d. 28 July, 1864, æ. 18.
2. *Julia A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1868.

X. BENJAMIN COPELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1812, unm., d. 1890.

## 56.

LEARNED WILMARTH b. 10 Feb., 1773, d. 5 May, 1841, m. 9 Apr., 1705, BETSEY LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>); she b. Norton, Mass., 6 June, 1775, and d. Apr., 1863. The Wilmarths were descendants of Thomas Wilmarth, senior, who settled in Rehoboth as early as Mar. 28, 1645, with wife and five children. This name was anciently spelled *Wilmot*.

Eleven children:

1. LEARNED, Jr., b. 8 Sept., 1797, m. 17 May, 1818, PRISCILLA BALCOLM and d. 6 Jan., 1861; she b. 8 Apr., 1799, and d. 24 July, 1886. Nine children:

1. *Learned J.*, b. 1 Mar., 1821, m. 14 Aug., 1842, *Elizabeth J. Babbett* and d. 22 May, 1879; she b. 18 June, 1823. Their children: 1) James E., b. 19 May, 1845, m. 17 June, 1869, Hattie Gillette, who was b. 28 Nov., 1844, and had Arthur L., b. 13 May, 1876. 2) Harriet S., b. 31 Aug., 1847, m. 27 Jan., 1869, Edwin A. Dary, who was b. 11 Feb., 1846, and had Harrie S., b. 8 Dec., 1871. 3) Ellen J., b. 30 Oct., 1849, m. 12 May, 1870, Nathaniel J. Crossman, who was b. 19 Nov., 1849, and had William W., b. 17 June, 1871, Florence A., b. 26 Dec., 1878, Edward C., b. 2 Sept., 1881, Henry H., b. 30 Nov., 1888. 4) Anna M., b. 24 May., 1852, m. 15 May, 1873, Herbert M. Godfrey and d. 15 Feb., 1877; he b. 16 Oct., 1850 and d. 19 Dec., 1886; daughter Anna M., b. 14 Feb., 1877. 5) Ida W., b. 17 June, 1864, m. 15 June, 1887, Andrew J. Pierce, who was b. 19 May, 1842.

2. *George L.*, b. 16 Jan., 1823, m. 2 July, 1849, *Mary J. Whittemore* and d. 12 Feb., 1881; she b. 20 June, 1831. Their children: 1) Mary A., b. 1 Nov., 1850, m. 17 Nov., 1875, Lucius Field, who was b. 15 Aug., 1840, and had Leslie W., b. 12 Apr., 1877. 2) Cora F., b. 24 Sept., 1853, m. 6 June, 1877, Philo F. Learned, who was b. 18 Sept., 1851 and had Ethel, b. 18 Sept., 1879, Freeman, b. 14 Jan., 1883, Julia Alma, b. 14 Sept., 1884, Hazel R., b. 8 Apr., 1887. 3) Julia P., b. 26 Aug., 1857. 4) George L., b. 7 Dec., 1867. 5) Everett, b. 9 Jan., 1872, d. 9 Jan., 1872.

3. *Francis E.*, b. 11 Jan., 1826, m. 20 Jan., 1852, *Sarah J. Wilbor*; she b. 20 Jan., 1835 and d. 29 Jan., 1882.

4. *William B.*, b. 8 Oct., 1828, m. 15 May, 1850, *Elizabeth Plant*. Their



children: 1) Adelaide A., b. 9 Apr., 1852, m. 19 May, 1875, Charles G. Fletcher, who was b. 7 May, 1857, and had Charles F., b. 16 June, 1877. 2) Alotta C., b. 25 Oct., 1853, m. 30 Dec., 1883, George P. Lentell, who was b. 6 Feb., 1851, and had Edna L., b. 20 Nov., 1884; George W., b. 15 July, 1887; Allotta M., b. 30 May, 1889. 3) Emma P., b. 29 Sept., 1856, d. 1 Dec., 1884. 4) William L., b. 13 Dec., 1862, d. 25 Jan., 1863. 5) Fred, b. 30 Sept., 1867.

5. *John O. S.*, b. 27 Feb., 1830, m. 2 Oct., 1855, *Eliza A. Sweet*; she b. 2 Oct., 1836. Their children: 1) Charles B., b. 11 Oct., 1859, d. 8 Apr., 1861. 2) Frank S., b. 31 July, 1862, m. 6 Nov., 1884, Clara L. Sayer, who was b. 28 May, 1865, and had Marion L., b. 10 May, 1885; Lester S., b. 10 Nov., 1886.

6. *Ann E.*, b. 17 Aug., 1834.

7. *Hannah B.*, b. 7 June, 1836, m. 31 Jan., 1856, *Daniel H. Mason*; he b. 20 June, 1829. Their children: 1) Louisa H., b. 25 June, 1857. 2) Arthur W., b. 15 Aug., 1860, d. 30 June, 1878. 3) Annie E., b. 8 Feb., 1862, d. 20 Dec., 1880. 4) Charles M., b. 30 Aug., 1865, m. 26 May, 1890, Emma L. Seaver, who was b. 3 Feb., 1868. 5) Frank P., b. 29 Jan., 1870.

8. *Elizabeth J.*, b. 4 Apr., 1838, m. 29 Oct., 1857, *George F. Champney*; he b. 13 May, 1833. Their children: 1) Frank M., b. 2 Nov., 1858, d. 11 Aug., 1863. 2) George W., b. 22 Nov., 1860, m. 13 May, 1885, Annie E. Greenlaw, who was b. 9 Apr., 1860, and had Helen F., b. 28 Nov., 1885; Henry G., b. 24 Apr., 1888; Alma M., b. 3 Nov., 1889. 3) Alice T., b. 22 Feb., 1863, m. 23 May, 1889, Enos D. Williams, who was b. 9 Aug., 1863. 4) Jennie B., b. 28 Dec., 1864, m. 23 Jan., 1890, Karl P. Dahlston, who was b. 10 Nov., 1861. 5) Hattie A., twin, b. 28 Sept., 1866. 6) Emory, twin, b. 28 Sept., 1866, d. 3 July, 1867. 7) Lemira H., b. 1 Mar., 1869. 8) Mabel L., b. 25 Apr., 1871.

9. *Amelia B.*, b. 7 May, 1842, m. 13 Nov., 1872, *F. Palmer McIntyre*; he b. 2 July, 1845.

II. BETSEY, b. 20 July, 1799, m. 8 July, 1827, FRANCIS EDDY and d. 26 Nov., 1873; he b. 22 Mar., 1797, and d. 1 Feb., 1863. Their children:

1. *Francis W.*, b. 17 Oct., 1830, m. 3 Jan., 1856, *Sarah J. Gardner*, who was b. 23 Aug., 1835, and had: 1) Frank A., b. 20 Oct., 1858, d. 21 Jan., 1874. 2) Elvira B., b. 4 Mar., 1862, m. 26 June, 1884, John B. Nichols, who was b. 1 Dec., 1859, and had Sarah F., b. 1 Dec., 1885; Nettie W., b. 5 Dec., 1888.

2. *Caroline E.*, b. 10 June, 1833.

3. *Chloe J.*, b. 4 May, 1837, m. 30 Oct., 1872, *Andrew J. Waite*; he b. 12 Oct., 1828, res. Fall River, Mass.

III. BEBE, b. 5 July, 1801, m. 23 Nov., 1855, ABRAHAM BORDEN and d. 2 July, 1883; he b. 8 July, 1798, and d. 7 Dec., 1882.

IV. CALVIN L., b. 14 Mar., 1804, m. first, 28 May, 1826, by Rev. John Ferguson, SALLY DARV; she b. 12 Feb., 1798, and d. 23 Feb., 1841. He m. second, 8 Apr., 1844, CLARISSA HARDWICK; she b. 21 Aug., 1802, and d. 24 Sept., 1864. He d. 21 Nov., 1876. Children:

1. *Calvin H.*, b. 22 Aug., 1827, m. 2 July, 1851, *Adaline F. Laveton* and d. 29 Feb., 1880; she b. 11 Dec., 1831. Their children: 1) *Eleanor F.*, b. 4 May, 1854, m. 21 Dec., 1876, *Bradford O. Boothby*, who was b. 25 Dec., 1853, and d. 30 Sept., 1889, and had *Lena M.*, b. 12 Sept., 1877; *Frank H.*, b. 1 Jan., 1880; *Asa A.*, b. 19 Aug., 1881; *George S.*, b. 24 Aug., 1886.

2) *Henry A.*, b. 19 July, 1862, m. 29 Nov., 1888, *Rachel Brown*, who was b. 29 Apr., 1865, and had Son b. 27 May, 1890.

2. *John B.*, b. 10 July, 1829, m. 26 Dec., 1852, *Hannah E. Howard* and d. 14 June, 1883; she b. 27 Oct., 1837. Their children: 1) *Lizzie C.*, b. 30 June, 1855. 2) *Flora A.*, b. 30 Nov., 1858. 3) *William B.*, b. 23 Aug., 1863. 4) *Carrie H.*, b. 17 Jan., 1868.

3. *Marietta S.*, b. 25 Oct., 1831, m. 10 Apr., 1850, *John Jacobs*; he b. 5 June, 1820, and d. 4 Sept., 1882. Their children: 1) *John H.*, b. 27 Sept., 1852, m. 28 June, 1872, *Lucy H. Hart*, who was b. 12 Oct., 1852, and had *William H.*, b. 5 May, 1874, d. 7 May, 1874; *Clifford H.*, adopted 30 Aug., 1887, at the age of 3 yrs. 2) *Helen M.*, b. 25 June, 1853, d. 7 Apr., 1855. 3) *Frank W.*, b. 3 Dec., 1856, m. 14 Oct., 1883, *Mary E. Hill* and d. 14 Nov., 1888; she b. 4 Aug., 1859, and d. 4 June, 1885; son *Fred W.*, b. 18 Apr., 1884, d. 21 June, 1887. 4) *Sarah D.*, b. 15 Nov., 1857, d. 7 Dec., 1857. 5) *William*, b. 3 Dec., 1858.

4. *Hannah A.*, b. 17 Dec., 1833, m. 19 Jan., 1865, *Thomas P. G. Hardwick*; he b. 30 Sept., 1817, and d. 3 Oct., 1886.

5. *Nancy A.*, b. 26 May, 1836, m. 20 Nov., 1856, *Jonathan Baxter* and d. 2 Feb., 1890; he b. 8 Aug., 1832. Their children: 1) Son, b. 30 Jan., 1860, d. 30 Jan., 1860. 2) *Abbie W.*, b. 4 Oct., 1871, d. 17 Jan., 1879.

V. CLEMENT, b. 29 Jan., 1806, d. 22 Nov., 1882.

VI. POLLY L., b. 17 Feb., 1808, m. 31 Oct., 1830, JOSEPH H. SHERMAN and d. 25 Sept., 1861; he b. 18 Nov., 1808, and d. 9 Sept., 1880. Children:

1. *William H.*, b. 10 Sept., 1831, m. 30 May, 1856, *Mary M. R. Cushman*; she b. 28 May, 1839.

2. *Ferdinand W.*, b. 1 Feb., 1835, m. 30 Oct., 1860, *Mary Wrightington*; she b. 1 Nov., 1834.

3. *George A.*, b. 8 July, 1838, m. 2 Dec., 1868, *Anna Howard*; she b. 2 Dec., 1842. Their children: 1) *Gracie H.*, b. 19 Jan., 1871. 2) *George W.*, b. 10 Dec., 1872. 3) *William L.*, b. 9 Jan., 1879, d. 10 Apr., 1880.

VII. EPHRAIM L., b. 27 Apr., 1810, m. 25 May, 1835, DRUSILLA C. SHERMAN and d. Warren, R. I., in 1894; she b. 18 Aug., 1810, and d. 30 Sept., 1880. Ten children:

1. *Sarah E.*, b. 20 Apr., 1836, m. 5 Oct., 1859, *John M. Skinner* and d. 4 Oct., 1866; he b. 19 Feb., 1826. Their children: 1) *Amanda F.*, b. 5 Apr., 1861. 2) *John F.*, b. 28 June, 1863.

2. *Franklin E.*, b. 19 June, 1838, m. 1871, *Annie V. Lee*.

3. *Lydia V.*, b. 1 Mar., 1840, d. 8 July, 1840.

4. *Andrew*, b. 25 May, 1842, m. 28 Nov., 1872, *Isabella Horton*; she b. 11 Jan., 1849.

5. *Albert*, b. 14 June, 1844, m. 12 May, 1872, *Sarah F. Hamilton*; she b. 13 Oct., 1856. Their children: 1) *Lewis H.*, b. 17 Apr., 1873. 2) *Lillian F.*, b. 28 Mar., 1875. 3) *Gertrude S.*, b. 22 Jan., 1881. 4) *Ethel H.*, b. 2 Mar., 1884, d. 20 Nov., 1884.

6. *Augustus*, b. 22 Oct., 1845, d. 13 Sept., 1861.
7. *Adelaide*, b. 18 Aug., 1847, m. 20 Oct., 1870, *Lewis S. Munson*; he b. 18 May, 1845. Their children: 1) *Frederick B.*, b. 1 Feb., 1872. 2) *Frank B.*, b. 27 Feb., 1876.
8. *Anna D.*, b. 12 June, 1850, d. 28 Oct., 1850.
9. *Annie E.*, b. 17 May, 1851.
10. *William S.*, b. 4 Aug., 1852, m. 13 Feb., 1883, *Sarah E. Mason*; she b. 6 Nov., 1863.

VIII. HANNAH, twin, b. 13 Apr., 1812, d. 26 July, 1824.

IX. DAN, twin, b. 13 Apr., 1812, m. first, 8 Jan., 1837, *MARY A. WEST*; she b. 20 Apr., 1819, and d. 7 Mar., 1838. He m. second, 25 Nov., 1838, *HANNAH HILTON*; she b. 14 May, 1815. He d. 4 Nov., 1842. Son:

1. *Dan C.*, b. 1 Mar., 1838, m. 30 Apr., 1861, *Mary Atwood*; she b. 1843. Their children: 1) *Amelia B.*, b. 18 Jan., 1862. 2) *Walter E.*, b. Mar., 1866. 3) *Charles W.*, b. Apr., 1868.

X. CHLOE L., b. 7 July, 1815, m. 27 Dec., 1840, *ELIAS D. CHASE*; he b. 10 Dec., 1815, and d. 3 June, 1880. She d. 27 Feb., 1880. Children:

1. *Albert F.*, b. 22 Sept., 1843, m. 5 Apr., 1869, *Anna A. Smith*; she b. 20 Mar., 1844. Their children: 1) *Laura C. M.*, b. 2 Oct., 1870. 2) *Edith M.*, b. 20 May, 1872. 3) *Edwin De C.*, b. 13 Nov., 1874, d. 13 Nov., 1874.
2. *Walter A.*, b. 13 Mar., 1846, m. 3 Mar., 1881, *Josephine E. S. Chase*; she b. 20 Aug., 1853. Daughter, *Mabel W.*, b. 8 May, 1882.

XI. FERDINAND, b. 13 Mar., 1818, m. 25 Sept., 1842, *MARY G. LE SURE*; she b. 15 Mar., 1819. Children:

1. *Ellen E.*, b. 6 Nov., 1844, d. 9 Mar., 1851.
2. *Oscar F.*, b. 3 Mar., 1847.
3. *Henrietta A.*, b. 15 Mar., 1849, m. 29 Dec., 1868, *Asa F. Fish*; he b. 18 Feb., 1841. Their children: 1) *Arthur F.*, b. 12 Jan., 1870. 2) *Mary S.*, b. 24 June, 1879.
4. *Charles H.*, b. 27 Mar., 1851, m. 24 Nov., 1874, *Ella E. Borden*; she b. 9 Aug., 1854. Their children: 1) *Ellen D.*, b. 13 Nov., 1877. 2) *Ruth A.*, b. 20 Nov., 1881. 3) *William B.*, b. 12 Sept., 1888.
5. *Myron A.*, b. 28 Sept., 1853, m. *Mary Eleanor Ford*; she b. 10 Sept., 1856, and d. 28 Mar., 1882. Son: 1) *Herbert O.*, b. 10 Mar., 1882.

## 57.

DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1777-1822, b. in Norton, Mass., 15 Aug., 1777, soldier in the war of 1812, and

Captain of the Norton Artillery Co. Aug. 22, 1814, farmer and manufacturer, m. 20 Jan., 1803, LURANAH HODGES, and d. 2 Jan., 1822. She was b. Sunday, 29 Nov., 1778, m. second, 16 June, 1824, Capt. Samuel Hunt, and d. 1855, æ. 76 years.

Children of Capt. David and Luranah (Hodges) Lane :

I. DAVID COPELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1804, m. ABIAH WILDE of Taunton, Mass., niece of Judge Wilde of Boston ; she b. 28 Feb., 1800, and d. 9 Mar., 1881. He d. 12 Nov., 1886. Five children :

1. *Alice Copeland*<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1830, a successful teacher in Taunton for thirty years.

2. *Ellen Wilde*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1833, a dressmaker.

3. *Susan Williams*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1835, d. 26 Dec., 1837.

4. *David Hodges*<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1837, d. 18 Dec., 1837.

5. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1838, a produce dealer, res. Norton, unm.

II. LURANAH WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1805, m. 1 Oct., 1829, NEWTON S. HODGES of Taunton, and d. in Dedham, Mass., 27 July, 1874. Mr. Hodges was drowned 7 Jan., 1861. Their children :

1. *Emily*, b. Fall River, Mass., 30 Mar., 1831, m. about 1848, *Seneca Sanford*; he b. June, 1827, son of Maj. Seneca and Lydia (Carpenter) Sanford of Attleboro, Mass. Child: 1) John, b. about 1850, had son Seneca in the publishing house of Estes & Lauriat, Boston, who had Emily, b. about 1880, and Seneca, b. about 1883.

2. *Charles*, b. Taunton, 2 Jan., 1834, d. 11 Oct., 1834.

3. *Frank*, b. Bridgewater, Mass., 19 Dec., 1835, d. St. Louis, Mo., 20 Dec., 1856.

4. *Sarah*, b. 15 Apr., 1836, a teacher.

5. *David L.*, b. Norton, 11 Dec., 1841, a book-keeper in Boston; enlisted in Co. F., 4th Reg., Mass. Vol., mustered into the U. S. service Oct. 15, 1862, in the Department of the Gulf; was wounded in the assault on Fort Hudson, La., June 14, 1863, and mustered out on expiration of time of service, Aug. 28, 1863.

III. DON FERDINAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July, 1810, res. Norton, a copper roller by trade, Captain of Norton Artillery July 4, 1834, two years ; m. 1834, HARRIET, dau. of Joseph and Content TITUS. He d. 5 Mar., 1892, æ. 81 ys., 7 ms., 15 ds. Two children :

1. *Andrew*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1836, jeweller at Attleboro, unm.

2. *Cordelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1839, m. 25 Feb., 1861, *John Tyler Williams* of Taunton, and had: 1) Asa Andrews, b. 31 Mar., 1863, d. 12 Aug., 1863.

2) Harriet Gertrude, b. 29 Aug., 1869.

IV. MARY H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1814, a seamstress in Norton, d. 7 May, 1860.

## 58.

ALLEN LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.3.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1780-1871, b. Norton, Mass., 16 Feb., 1780, was called out to guard New Bedford, Mass., in 1814, m. 12 Apr., 1804, ELIZABETH, dau. of Samuel HUNT; she b. 11 Nov., 1784, and d. 30 July, 1856. He d. 20 Dec., 1871, æ. 91 ys., 10 ms.

Seven children born in Norton:

I. ELIZABETH COPELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1805, m. 15 Apr., 1841, NATHANIEL BELL HALL of Raynham, Mass., who d. 24 Oct., 1889, æ. 80 years. She d. 9 Apr., 1868. One daughter:

1. *Flora Elizabeth*, b. 11 Nov., 1844, m. 19 Nov., 1873, *Bradford D. Snow*, a farmer of Raynham. No children.

II. EMILY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1808, m. 25 Mar., 1835, STEPHEN D. REED of Dighton, Mass., a carpenter, who d. 17 Nov., 1862. She d. 1 Jan., 1874.

**93.** III. ALLEN DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1811, m. REBECCA CRANE BRAMAN and LUCY METCALF PIDGE.

IV. SAMUEL HUNT<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1813, res. Norton, a farmer much respected, m. 21 Oct., 1844, REBECCA P. SWEET; she b. 1819 and d. 31 Mar., 1886. He d. 18 Dec., 1867. No children.

V. JERUSHA HUNT<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1815, m. 23 Oct., 1838, COL. CARLOS FREEMAN of Bridgewater, Mass., and d. 29 Nov., 1865. He was among the Argonauts or Forty-niners of California, sickened and died on a passage from San Francisco to the Sandwich Islands, 28 Oct., 1850, and was buried in the Pacific ocean, æ. 37 ys., 15 ds. Five children:

1. *Carlos Dwight*, enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. F. 4th Mass. Reg. Vol., and was wounded in the attack on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, his foot was amputated and he d. 17 July, 1863. "Death loves a shining mark."

2. *Edgar Allen*, b. 23 Feb., 1842, enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. H., 4th Reg., Mass. Vol., and was discharged at the close of the war, June 16, 1865, with the loss of a portion of the first finger; m. first, 5 June, 1867, *Emily Jane Wheeler*, who d. 16 Feb., 1881, dau. of Simeon and Jane Wheeler of Taunton, Mass. He m. second, 11 Oct., 1886, *Hattie Atwood*. Children: 1) *Jessie Avis*, b. 4 Apr., 1868, d. Aug., 1868. 2) *Charles Allen*, b. 10 Jan., 1870.

3. *Abby J.*, b. 1 May, 1844, d. 7 Aug., 1844.

4. *Henry Sanford*, b. 27 Sept., 1846, m. 13 Jan., 1870, *Martha C. Allen*; she b. 20 Dec., 1846, dau. of James and Abigail (Leonard) Allen. Their children: 1) *Hattie Isabel*, b. 12 Oct., 1870, d. 3 Aug., 1888. 2) *Carlos*

Dwight, b. 5 Dec., 1872. 3) Florence Brownell, b. 13 Feb., 1875. 4) James Allen, b. 4 Nov., 1877. 5) Herman Winnifred, b. 12 May, 1880. 6) Harold Brayton, b. 11 May, 1887, d. 4 Nov., 1887.  
5. *Nancy*, b. Apr., 1848, d. 8 Dec., 1848.

**94.** VI. AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1818, m. MARY AVIS HODGES.

VII. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1825, d. 26 Mar., 1864.

## 59.

CALVIN LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6-5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1782-1861, was b. in Norton, Mass., 11 Mar., 1782, a soldier in the war of 1812, captain of Norton Artillery Co., Mar. 31, 1824, enumerated among the residents of Norton 1855, d. 22 Mar., 1861. He m. 6 Dec., 1818, MARGARET DUDLEY of Westmoreland, N. H., who d. at Norton, 8 Oct., 1858, æ. 60 yrs.

Five children born in Norton :

**95.** I. CALVIN WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 July, 1823, m. ABBY A. STANLEY.

II. CLARISSA LETHBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1825, educated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, m. 13 Nov., 1845, CHARLES CLARK SUMNER and d. 28 Apr., 1880. Their children :

1. *Charles Warren*, b. 3 Dec., 1848, was educated at Tufts College, professor in Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., a member of Plymouth County bar, Mass., judge of police court Brockton, Mass., district attorney for Plymouth and Norfolk Cos., d. 3 Jan., 1890. He m. first, 1 Sept., 1874, *Clara Packard*, dau. of Ellis and Abby Packard of Brockton; m. second, 13 Feb., 1878, *Laura S. Hayward*, dau. of Sumner and Cynthia Hayward of Brockton. One child, Warren Ellis, b. 8 May, 1880.

2. *Anna Marian*, b. 26 Jan., 1855.

III. EDWARD DUDLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1827, m. in Canton, Mass., 4 Dec., 1851, HARRIET E. COPELAND, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Eliza Copeland of Norton and d. 19 Apr., 1863. She m. second, William W. Crowell of Wrentham, Mass. One child of Edward Dudley Lane :

1. *Charlotte Copeland*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1852, d. 30 Oct., 1869.

IV. EMILY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 July, 1829, d. 31 Dec., 1885.

V. GEORGE LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 May, 1832, went to California Dec., 1851.





GEORGE L. WETHERELL.



## 60.

GEORGE LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5.1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) 1785-1875, was b. in Norton, Mass., 26 July, 1785, a farmer, soldier in Boston Light Infantry, Gedney King Lt. commanding at Fort Strong, now Fort Warren, Boston harbor, 1812; captain of the Norton Artillery Feb. 5, 1827; m. 24 Feb., 1814, CHLOE ALLEN, dau. of Micah and Catherine Allen, who d. 8 Oct., 1863, æ. 74 years. Capt. Lane d. 9 Nov., 1875, æ. nearly 90 years.

One child:

I. CORDELIA EVERETT<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1815, d. 5 May, 1883, m. 7 Nov., 1842, CALEB STRONG WETHERELL, a farmer, son of George and Lydia Wetherell. Four children:

1. *George Lane*, b. 9 Aug., 1843, d. 9 Oct., 1843.
2. *Caleb Bowen*, b. 15 Apr., 1845, a grocer, m. 23 Oct., 1872, *Delia Anna Davis*, dau. of E. Nelson and Hannah B. Davis of East Freetown, Mass. They had: 1) Cora Allen, b. 3 May, 1874. 2) Maynard Nelson, b. 28 Jan., 1877. 3) Caleb Sanford, b. 11 Feb., 1882. 4) Louisa Davis, b. 24 May, 1884.
3. *George Leonard*, b. 3 June, 1848, a jeweller, m. 11 Feb., 1885, *Sarah A. Remiger*, dau. of George David and Margaret Remiger of Montreal, Can.
4. *Chloe Everett*, b. 22 Jan., 1853, d. 24 June, 1877.

## 61.

THOMAS SWEET of Norton, Mass., m. 6 Dec., 1818, SARAH LANE<sup>7</sup> (Eph.<sup>6.5.1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>); she b. Norton, 29 Oct., 1789, and d. 2 Aug., 1861. He was a mason by trade, was thrown from a scaffolding on a factory in Smithfield, R. I., 22 Aug., 1828, and soon after died, leaving two children. Sarah (Lane) Sweet m. second, 19 Apr., 1837, BENJAMIN C. WETHERELL, son of George and Lydia (Hunt) Wetherell, and had ten children.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Sweet:

- I. SARAH L., b. 21 Aug., 1819.
- II. ELIZABETH A., b. 21 Apr., 1821, m. 25 Apr., 1841, EARL C. WHITE of East Norton, and d. 28 Dec., 1892, æ. 71 ys., 8 ms., 7 ds. Their children:

1. *Sarah E.*, b. 1 Mar., 1842, m. 14 Apr., 1866, *Charles W. Sprague* of

Norton. He was b. 2 May, 1834, a master mechanic, a soldier in Co. F., 4th Reg., Mass. Vol., Sept. 23, 1862, to Aug. 28, 1863, and d. 1890. They had:

1) Charles Percy, b. 8 May, 1872. 2) Ralph W., b. 11 May, 1877.

2. *Lewis E.*, b. 31 Aug., 1844, a jeweller, m. *Mary S. Danforth* of Raynham, Mass.; she b. 26 Oct., 1847, and had: 1) Amy E., b. 7 Dec., 1874.

2) Howard E., b. 16 June, 1876.

3. *Mary J.*, b. 3 Sept., 1847, m. 1 Jan., 1869, *Henry G. Danforth*, book-keeper of Raynham; he b. 6 Feb., 1843, and had: 1) Eva R., b. 22 Jan., 1872. 2) Rhoda E., b. 26 July, 1874. 3) Harriet W., b. 6 July, 1882.

4) Earl H., b. 27 Oct., 1887.

4. *Lloyd E.*, b. 12 Dec., 1849, grad. Tufts College 1874, a lawyer, represented Taunton, Mass., in the legislature two years; m. first, 8 Feb., 1877,

*Harriet S. Allen*; she b. 4 June, 1849, and d. 16 Aug., 1882. He m. second, 9 Sept., 1884, *Esther S. Baylies* of Taunton; she b. 19 Sept., 1851. Children:

1) Abbie Park, b. 1 Apr., 1878. 2) James E., b. and d. 9 Mar., 1882. 3) Frances B., b. 3 June, 1885. 4) Everett S., b. 7 Oct., 1887. 5) Alfred E., b. 11 Aug., 1889.

5. *Myrtie*, b. 14 Apr., 1858, d. 23 May, 1858.

6. *Eva M.*, b. 8 Apr., 1860, d. 15 Sept., 1862.

Children of Benjamin C. and Sarah (Sweet nee Lane) Wetherell:

III. THOMAS B., b. 11 Aug., 1838, volunteer in Co. F., 4th Reg., Mass., m. 30 Aug., 1866, by Rev. D. S. C. M. Potter, EMMA T. HODGES, dau. of Earl and Harriet (Lane) Hodges; she b. Norton, 15 July, 1844.

IV. CHARLES H., b. 13 Dec., 1839, merchant, enlisted Co. F., 4th Reg., Mass. Vol., Sept. 19, 1862, discharged Aug. 28, 1863, m. 15 June, 1870, ANNA M. INGRAHAM, dau. of Ezra and Julia Ingraham of Attleboro, Mass. Three children:

1. *Fanny L.*, b. 14 Oct., 1871, d. 17 July, 1872.

2. *Ethel R.*, b. 20 Sept., 1878.

3. *Alice Z.*, b. 9 May, 1882.

V. SARAH C., b. 28 Apr., 1844, d. 10 Mar., 1848.

VI. LEONARD, b. 12 Feb., 1846, d. 12 Mar., 1848.

VII. EDWIN B., b. 13 Oct., 1848, m. LAURA M. KEITH.

VIII. ANNA L., b. 24 Oct., 1851, m. 1 Jan., 1874, GILBERT R. CURTIS, son of Lewis and Almira Curtis, and had children:

1. *Fanny A.*, b. 26 Aug., 1876.

2. *Gilbert Arthur*, b. 29 Oct., 1882.

IX. FREDERICK A., b. 21 Nov., 1854, m. EUDORA I. CHADWICK. Children:

1. *Benjamin C.*, b. 16 Oct., 1882.

2. *Edith C.*, b. 2 July, 1885.

3. *Mabel E.*, b. 15 Apr., 1889.

X. CORDELLA L., b. 15 Dec., 1857, d. 30 Sept., 1858.

XI. HATTIE A., b. 23 July, 1859, m. July, 1890, CHARLES M. GOULD of Attleboro, a jeweler.

XII. ZELOTES E., b. 22 Nov., 1862, m. 30 June, 1887, LIZZIE B. CHASE, dau. of William and Hannah Chase of Attleboro. Children :

1. *Sarah B.*, b. 21 Jan., 1888.

2. *Daughter*, b. 25 June, 1890.

## 62.

ELKANAH LANE<sup>7</sup> (Elk.<sup>6.5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Swanzey, N. H., 23 Oct., 1783, m. 28 Mar., 1804, SARAH FOSTER. He was a member of the Congl. Society of Swanzey at its formation Dec. 26, 1809, and its incorporation by act of legislature, June 16, 1810.

Children :

I. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>.

II. ELKANAH<sup>8</sup>.

III. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>.

IV. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup>.

## 63.

SAMUEL LANE, M. D.<sup>7</sup> (Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1786-1815, b. Swanzey, N. H., 1 May, 1786, studied his profession, and commenced practice in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he m. 1 June, 1814, MARIA PARKER, dau. of Hon. Nahum Parker of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; rem. to Swanzey, where he was a member of the Congl. Society at its formation, Dec. 26, 1809, and its incorporation by act of legislature, June 10, 1810. She was b. 6 July, 1789, and d. 2 Apr., 1815. Feeble in health Dr. Lane took a sea voyage as far south as Richmond, Va., whence he returned to Swanzey and d. 16 July, 1815.

Their CHILD<sup>8</sup>, d. 27 Mar., 1815.

## 64.

ELIJAH LANE<sup>7</sup> (Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1788-1851, was b. in Swanzey, N. H., 2 Oct., 1788, and m. 29 Jan., 1815, FANNY SCOTT of Winchester, N. H., who d. 14 Mar., 1871. He was a member of the Congl. Society in Swanzey, formed Dec. 26, 1809, inc. June 16, 1810, and d. 16 May, 1851.

Children born in Swanzey :

I. MARIA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1815, m. GEORGE OLIVER.

**96.** II. LUTHER SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July, 1817, m. SARAH STONE.

III. ELIOTT W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1819.

IV. FANNY F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1821, m. 1 Jan., 1846, FRANCIS M. MASON.

**97.** V. EBENEZER F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1824, m. HANNAH P. LYMAN.

VI. EUNICE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1829, m. first, MOSES D. BALLOU ; second, ALANSON W. BANKS.

## 65.

ELISHA LANE<sup>7</sup> (Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1788-1859, b. Swanzey, N. H., 2 Oct., 1788, m. first, 28 June, 1808, ELECTA HEALEY ; she b. 31 Aug., 1790, and d. 11 May, 1817, æ. 27, dau. of Samuel Healey of Winchester, N. H. He m. second, 9 Apr., 1834, ASENATH NORTON ; she b. 24 Jan., 1796, and d. 6 Apr., 1873, æ. 77, dau. Ashley Norton of Northfield, Mass. Mr. Lane res. Swanzey, N. H., and Winchendon, Mass., and d. 26 June, 1859.

Children :

I. ELIZA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1810, d. 1813.

II. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1812, m. 25 Sept., 1845, CHARLOTTE OAKES STEARNS ; she b. 19 Aug., 1822, and d. 25 Mar., 1874, dau. of Calvin and Satira P. (Richardson) Stearns. He rem. from Winchendon to Northfield in 1845, where he was selectman, 1857, 61, '2, '3, '4, and d. 3 May, 1864.

"An honest man is the noblest work of God."—*Tombstone.*

They had :

1. *Clara Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1851, d. 5 Mar., 1854.
2. *Flora*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1853.

III. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1815, m. 6 Apr., 1845, CAROLINE E. WAKEMAN of New Haven, Conn., and had :

1. *Andrew A*<sup>9</sup>.
2. *Horatio M*<sup>9</sup>.

By second marriage :

**98.** IV. ELKANAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1837, m. SUSANNAH S. ELLIS.

**99.** V. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 May, 1838, m. ELLEN O. WORSELEY and FRANCES S. WILLARD.

## 66.

EZEKIEL LANE<sup>7</sup> (Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1790-1851, was b. in Swanzey, N. H., 28 Sept., 1790, and m. 3 Feb., 1814, RACHEL THAYER; she b. 27 July, 1793, and d. 17 May, 1880, dau. of Farnum Fish. Mr. Lane was a worthy and enterprising farmer in Swanzey and d. 16 May, 1851.

Children born in Swanzey :

**100.** I. FARNUM FISH<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Mar., 1816, m. HARRIET LOCKE BUTLER.

**101.** II. GEORGE FARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1818, m. SARAH WILCOX.

III. ALONZO FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1819, m. first, 15 May, 1845, RACHEL THAYER; she b. 14 Oct., 1824, and d. 5 Jan., 1855, dau. of Nathaniel Fish. He m. second, 1 Nov., 1859, MARY W. LYMAN of Hartford, Vt., and d. 31 Jan., 1879. Children :

1. *Nancy Judith*<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1848, m. *Alonzo E. Mason* of Vineland, N. J.
2. *Flora M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852, d. 12 Mar., 1855.
3. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>.
4. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>.

IV. EZEKIEL FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1823, m. 5 Nov., 1851, DIANA MARIA ELMER of Hartford, Vt. Their children :

1. *Daniel E.*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct., 1852.
2. *Ella M.*<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar., 1856.
3. *Flora M.*<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb., 1861.
4. *George E.*<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug., 1863.

**102.** V. ELISHA FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1826, m. SUSAN M. FISH and HARRIET P. WILDER.

VI. ALPHEUS FERDINAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 July, 1828, m. first, CAROLINE HOLMES of Belfast, Me.; m. second, 25 Dec., 1881, MARY E. COLE; she b. 25 Mar., 1851, at Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis. Children:

1. *Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1882.
2. *Carrie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1884, d. 11 Oct., 1884, at Moorhead, Minn.
2. *Ferdinand C.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1885.

VII. EZRA FISH<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1830, m. Jan., 1857, ANN V. WATERHOUSE of Marlborough, N. H., and lived in Alhambra, California, 1892. Children:

1. *Harry H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1857, d. 1878.
2. *Cora Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1862.

VIII. RACHEL CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Apr., 1833, m. first, ALONZO MASON; m. second, J. WOODWARD.

IX. NATHANIEL FAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1839, soldier, killed in the Civil War.

X. SARAH JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1842, m. 8 June, 1862, ADONIRAM JUDSON VAN ORMUN of Hartford, Vt.

## 67.

AMOS BOWEN LANE<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6.5</sup>, John<sup>4.3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Jan., 1790, a sailor in U. S. Navy, war of 1812, wounded, captured and confined in Dartmoor prison, twelve months, and d. Smithfield, R. I., 7 Sept., 1846, æ. 55 yrs., 7 ms., 8 dys. He m. JULIA (Staples) STODDARD, b. Cumberland, R. I., d. Pawtucket, R. I.

Their son:

AMOS ARNOLD WILKINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Cumberland, R. I., 15 July,

1826, a farmer and stone mason, lived in Valley Falls, R. I., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and Mansfield, Mass. He m. first, 6 June, 1846, ANN CELIA HOYLE, b. Manton, R. I., 17 Jan., 1826, d. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 14 Feb., 1860, æ. 34 ys., 1 mo., dau. of Henry Ward and Mary (Brown) Hoyle; m. second, 1 Jan., 1862, ANN MARIA (Bassett) BAKER, b. Valley Falls, R. I., 20 Feb., 1828, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Bowden) Bassett.

Children by first wife :

1. *Anna Celia*<sup>7</sup>, b. Valley Falls, 20 Mar., 1847, d.
2. *Julia Eleanor*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1850, d. 9 July, 1854, æ. 3 ys., 11 ms., 13 ds.
3. *Rev. William Hoyle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1852, Baptist minister at Yarmouth, Mass., and Manton, R. I.
4. *Arnold Wilkinson*<sup>8</sup>, b. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 8 Apr., 1854, d. 9 Apr., 1854.
5. *Henry Ward Hoyle*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1857.

By second wife :

6. *Hattie Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. Central Falls, R. I., 15 Feb., 1866.

## 68.

AMOS BLANDING LANE<sup>7</sup> (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Norton, Mass., 7 June, 1814, res. Seekonk, Mass., m. first, CORNELIA ALLYN; she b. 27 Oct., 1805, and d. 7 Sept., 1844. He m. second, 28 Feb., 1859, PHILA ROBINSON; she b. 26 Oct., 1816, and d. 13 Aug., 1890.

Children :

- I. NANCY BOWERS<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1843.

II. GEORGE AMOS<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1844, m. 20 Jan., 1869, MARIA BRIGGS of Pawtucket, R. I., and had :

1. *Delia A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1872. 2. *Florence*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Alice*<sup>9</sup>.

By second marriage :

III. WILLIAM ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1861, m. 5 June, 1882, EMMA KETTLETY of Providence, R. I., and had :

1. *Emma Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1883.
2. *Edith Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July, 1884.
3. *Marion*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1886.
4. *Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1887.

## 69.

SAMUEL MOSELEY LANE<sup>7</sup> (Rev. Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1806-1886, b. Sturbridge, Mass., 19 Nov., 1806, settled in Southbridge, Mass., about 1826, where he was merchant, selectman, town treasurer, justice of the peace and connected with Southbridge Bank as cashier, June 7, 1836, president Oct., 1862, director and president Jan., 1868, also treasurer of Southbridge Savings Bank 1841 to 1886. He prepared the by-laws of the town 1851, and revised them in 1863 and 1870. He assisted in establishing the public library and compiled its catalogues in 1870 and 1876. He was deacon of the First Congl. church, 12 Mar., 1851, to his death, 6 Nov., 1886.

Dea. Lane m. first, 28 Sept., 1831, LAVINIA WEST of Southbridge; she b. 28 July, 1806, and d. 2 Feb., 1881; m. second, 11 Oct., 1881, MRS. BEULAH M. PLYMPTON; she b. 10 Jan., 1821, widow of Rev. Salem Plympton of Southbridge.

Children by wife Lavinia:

I. SAMUEL TAPPAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1835, d. 6 July, 1860.

II. HENRY DWIGHT<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1840, cashier Southbridge Bank, Oct., 1862, to Jan. 7, 1867, when he resigned on account of ill health and d. 24 Apr., 1867, æ. 26 yrs.

## 70.

DEA. OTIS LANE<sup>7</sup> (Rev. Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Benj.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1813-1887, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., 7 Oct., 1813, began his business career as a clerk and later a merchant in Warren, Brimfield and Ware, Mass. In 1857 he was chosen treasurer of the Ware Savings Bank, which position he held till 1886; was selectman eight years between 1857 and 1868, town treasurer the last eight years of his life, 1879 to 1887, and deacon of the East Congl. church of Ware from 1861 to 1879.

Dea. Lane m. at Ware, 11 Nov., 1834, MIRANDA HAMILTON; she b. 2 June, 1811, dau. of Joshua and Minerva



(Reeves) Hamilton. He died suddenly of heart disease, 11 Feb., 1887. His will was presented for probate 1887.

One child:

- I. MARY DWIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Mass., 22 May, 1840, m. 21 Dec., 1864, LEWIS N. GILBERT, Esq., President of the George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., of Ware, Mass. She has been much interested in the compilation of this Genealogy.

## 71.

QUINCY LANE<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) 1793-1866, was b. in Hingham, Mass., 16 Jan., 1793, trader and postmaster on Main street, South Hingham, near the second parish meeting house; m. 6 Nov., 1815, ELIZABETH HERSEY, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey; she b. Hingham, 18 Oct., 1793, and d. 13 Aug., 1855, æ. 61 yrs. He d. Apr., 1866, æ. 73 yrs., 2 ms. Will Apr. 10, 1856, proved June 25, 1866, son Josiah adm., inv. May 24, 1866, total, \$5000.

Children born in Hingham:

- I. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1816, m. 29 Mar., 1836, by Rev. John Lewis Russell, CHARLES W. CUSHING<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Wm.<sup>6,5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Theo.<sup>2</sup> Dan.<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass.; he b. 26 Oct., 1811, a master mason and contractor. She d. 3 Feb., 1882, æ. 65 yrs.
- Children:

1. *Elizabeth Almena*, b. Boston, 15 Sept., 1837, m. 15 Sept., 1857, *Ebenezer C. Ripley*.
2. *Charles Quincey*, b. 29 Apr., 1845, m. 4 Dec., 1872, *Irene May Rose*.
3. *Florence Richmond*, b. Hingham, 14 June, 1851, d. 1 June, 1866.
4. *Annie Francis*, b. 1 Oct., 1854, m. 1 Jan., 1879, *Arthur E. Hobart* of Weymouth, Mass.
5. *Virginia Lane*, b. 18 Aug., 1856, m. 31 Oct., 1878, *John P. O'Brien*, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

II. QUINCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1818, lost at sea off Cape Horn.

III. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1821, m. 12 Nov., 1846, MARY G., dau. of Henry and Mary (Gardner) CUSHING. He sold land in Hingham 1868, in So. Scituate, 1870. He d. intestate about

1848. Sole heir-at-law, Henry Cushing, was appointed adm., Oct. 3, 1848, with Quincy Lane a bondsman.

IV. CASSENDANA<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1824, m. 14 Oct., 1849, EDWIN SHUTE, son of Daniel and Hannah L. (Cushing) Shute; he b. Hingham, 6 Mar., 1824, lived at Boston and Hingham and d. 15 Jan., 1870, æ. 45 yrs. She d. at Taunton, Mass., 22 Apr., 1869, æ. 45 yrs. Their children:

1. *Edwin Lincoln*, b. Boston, 14 Dec., 1854.
2. *Quincy Lane*, b. Hingham, 28 Nov., 1857, d. 24 Dec., 1860.
3. *Hattie Gordon*, b. Hingham, 9 Feb., 1862.

V. HARRIET HERSEY<sup>8</sup>, twin, b. 24 July, 1829, unm., d. at Stoughton, Mass., 24 July, 1880, æ. 51 yrs.; sold real estate in Hingham, 1872.

VI. LUCY GORDON<sup>8</sup>, twin, b. 24 July, 1829, m. 1 Jan., 1856, SAMUEL PAUL, son of Samuel and Rachel Paul of Stoughton, Mass.

## 72.

MARCUS LANE<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1800-1846, b. Hingham, Mass., 10 Apr., 1800, m. 30 Apr., 1831, PRISCILLA LANE<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6,5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>). They lived in Hudson, N. Y., where he d. May, 1846. She bought and sold lands in Hingham, 1860, '3, '5, '7, '71, '7, and d. 24 Mar., 1879. Her will, June 24, 1878, was proved Apr. 2, 1879. Adm. was granted to Quincy Bicknell and Josiah M. Lane Apr. 28, 1879. Inv. June 23, 1879, \$17,756.28. Ex.'s account rendered May 26, 1880. Bequests were made to son, Josiah M. Lane, his wife, Sarah Lane and his daus. Virginia Watson Lane, Mary Wilder Lane and Sarah Marcus Lane; also to son Morallus Lane and his son Charles and dau. Ruth Bowker.

Children:

- I. VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1831, d. 13 June, 1837, æ. 5 ys., 6 ms.
- II. JOSIAH MARCUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1836, res. Hingham, soldier in the Civil War and reached Fortress Monroe, Apr. 20, 1861; m. 28 May, 1862, SARAH C. WILDER; she b. 24 June, 1840, dau. of

Henry C. and Mary (Jacobs) Wilder. He d. 3 Jan., 1889, æ. 53 yrs. Adm. was granted to Sarah C. Lane, 2d, Monday, Jan., 1889, who was appointed guardian to the minor children Apr. 29, 1891. Their children:

1. *Virginia Watson*<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1864.
2. *Mary Wilder*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1869.
3. *Sarah Marcus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 May, 1871.
4. *Twin Sons*<sup>9</sup>, d. 20 June, 1877.
5. *Priscilla Corinna*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1882.

III. *MORALLUS*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1839, res. Hingham, enlisted in Co. F, 32d Mass. Reg. of the Civil War, 1862, bought real estate in Hingham, 1865, sold land, 1876; m. 2 Oct., 1863, *ELLEN JANE*, dau. of Martin and Sophronia GLOVER of West Scituate, Mass.

Their children born in Hingham:

1. *Ruth Bowker*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1865, m. 2 June, 1885, *Howard P. Hersey*, son of Edmund 2d and Mary (Howard) Hersey.
2. *Charles Morallus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Apr., 1868, is mentioned in his grandmother's will.

## 73.

*ELIAS NEWBURY LANE*<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben<sup>4-3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1797-1847, b. Hingham, Mass., 18 Mar., 1797, accepted Joseph White, Jr., as his guardian, Oct. 7, 1814, and Joseph Wilder, Jr., as guardian, Nov. 8, 1814; d. 3 Nov., 1847, æ. 50 yrs. Wife *MARY HATCH*, dau. of Gamaliel and Mary (Wilder) Hatch, to whom adm. on his estate was granted Nov. 30, 1847. Inv. returned Feb. 8, 1848, \$6,122.85. Dower set off to Mary H. Lane, Feb. 15, who returned account of adm., Mar. 7, and Nov. 28, 1848. She m. second, 15 Dec., 1850, *BENJAMIN C.*, son of Jonathan PRATT.

Children of Elias N. and Mary H. Lane:

I. *MARY WILDER*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1821, m. first, 9 July, 1843, *THOMAS J. TOWER*; m. second, 13 Mar., 1848, *JOSEPH P. DUNBAR* of Weymouth, Mass.

II. *ELIAS NORBURY*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1823, m. 14 Aug., 1845, *SUSAN C. CROSSMAN* of Taunton, Mass.; purchased and sold real estate in Hingham, 1870, '72, '74, '75; res. Cambridge, Mass.

**103.** III. PETER<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1824, m. ANN MARIA NOYES.

IV. GAMALIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1827, m. ALMIRA E. —; sold land in Hingham, 1870, '72, '74, '75; res. Taunton, Mass.

## 74.

LEAVITT LANE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5.4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1767–1836, bapt. Hingham, Mass., 7 Nov., 1767, a cooper on Spring street, Hingham, m. 15 Dec., 1800, SALLY LEAVITT; she dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt, b. Hingham, 3 Sept., 1772, and d. 17 Sept., 1832, æ. 60 yrs. He d. intestate 30 June, 1836, æ. 69 yrs. Adm. on his estate was granted to his eldest son Leavitt Lane, Aug. 30, 1836; inventory taken Nov. 28, and filed Nov. 29, 1836.

Children born in Hingham:

I. SALLY<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 June, 1804, m. 26 Sept., 1840, MARTIN SPRAGUE, his third wife.

**104.** II. LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 June, 1806, m. MARIA JONES.

III. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1809, m. 26 Dec., 1830, MARTIN SPRAGUE<sup>6</sup>, widower (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>); he b. 10 Aug., 1800; m. second, Hannah Lane, who d. 2 Apr., 1832; m. third, Sally Lane, who d. 3 Jan., 1885, æ. 80 yrs. He d. 30 July, 1867, æ. 66 yrs. Child by second marriage:

1. *Martin*. b. 1831, d. 30 July, 1832.

**105.** IV. JOSHUA LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. 1812, m. ELIZA SHAW.

## 75.

ISAAC LANE<sup>7</sup>, (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5.4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1773–1823, bapt. Hingham, Mass., 14 Nov., 1773, a farmer and painter, m. 28 July, 1799, SALLY FEARING, who was b. Hingham, 8 June, 1779, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart)

Fearing, and who in 1818, became heir of Deborah Fearing to land, dwelling house, barn and "one-half pew No. 22 in the North meeting house in Hingham." He d. 24 Mar., 1823; she d. 19 July, 1823. Jedediah Lincoln was appointed to settle her estate Mar. 2, 1824, who returned inventory June 1, including "one-half pew in North meeting house in Hingham," and rendered account Sept. 7, 1824.

Children born in Hingham :

I. NATHANIEL FEARING<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1800, m. 21 Dec., 1824, PATTY GOULD READE<sup>7</sup>; she twin, b. 9 Oct., 1802, dau. of John<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3</sup>, Wm.<sup>2.1</sup>), and Elizabeth (Gould) Reade of Hull, Mass. They lived in Hingham where she d. 9 Oct., 1829, æ. 27, and he d. 21 Feb., 1850, æ. 50. Their children :

1. *Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, d. 10 July, 1825.
2. *Infant*<sup>9</sup>, d. Aug., 1830, æ. 10 ms.

II. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1801, unm., d. 17 Feb., 1873, æ. 71 yrs. Seth L. Hobart was appointed adm. on his estate Apr. 22, 1873; inv. returned Aug. 15, and first account rendered Oct. 6, 1875. Kindred: Isaac Henry Wilder, a nephew; Mary A., wife of George H. Waters, a niece, and James H. Wilder, minor, a nephew.

III. SALLY<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1803, d. unm., 16 Feb., 1873, æ. 69 yrs. She sold land in Hingham 1871; had claims against the estate of her brother Isaac Lane, 1873, amounting to \$1,224. Adm. on her estate was granted to Seth L. Hobart, 4th Monday April, 1873, who rendered his account Sept. 10 and Nov. 29, 1875.

IV. REBECCA G.<sup>8</sup>, m. first, 11 Nov., 1838, by Rev. Otis A. Skinner of Boston, JEREMIAH HERSEY<sup>5</sup> (Jere.<sup>4.3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), a widower with eight children; he b. 9 Sept., 1775 and d. 5 Aug., 1846, æ. 70 yrs. She m. second, 21 Jan., 1850, HENRY WILDER, a widower with three children. She d. 20 Nov., 1867, æ. 57 yrs.

Her son :

1. *James Hobart*, b. 5 Sept., 1853, d. 11 May, 1887, æ. 33 yrs.

V. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, m. 30 Nov., 1834, HENRY WILDER<sup>6</sup> (Nath.<sup>5</sup>, Tho.<sup>4.3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>); he b. 3 June, 1811. She d. 19 Oct., 1843, æ. 30 yrs. Their children were :

1. *Elizabeth Lane*, b. 1837, m. 29 Nov., 1857, *Hiram T. Howard*.
2. *Isaac Henry*, b. 6 Nov., 1839, m. 17 Apr., 1869, *Maria E. Waters*.

VI. ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, m. 22 Oct., 1846, LUCY B. STEDMAN of Sidney, Me., who d. 27 Oct., 1849, æ. 29 yrs. He d. Hingham, 16 July, 1849, æ. 35 yrs., intestate. Upon petition of Isaac Lane, Sally Lane and Rebecca G. Hersey, heirs at law, Jan. 21, Henry Wilder was granted letters of adm. Jan. 30, 1850.

## 76.

RUFUS LANE<sup>7</sup> (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jona.<sup>5.4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1788-1863, b. Hingham, Mass., 3 Feb., 1788, m. first, 15 Dec., 1811, ABIGAIL ALLEN HERSEY, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey; she b. Hingham, 31 Oct., 1791, and d. 4 Sept., 1817, in her 26th year. He m. second, 1 May, 1819, ELIZABETH, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) LINCOLN, who was b. 8 Oct., 1786 and d. 17 Sept., 1874, æ. 88th year.

He was 3d Lt. in Hingham Military Co. May 18, 1840, and paymaster July 13, 1841; director of Hingham Bank 1830 to 1834 and reëlected 1841 to 1844; trustee Hingham Institution for Savings 1839 to 1859; director of Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co. 1842 to 1860. He was a merchant of the firm of Rufus and Charles Lane, dealers in fishermen's outfit, 1814 onward; selectman of Hingham several years, resided on South street and d. 24 May, 1863, æ. 75 yrs. Will Aug. 1, 1853, first codicil Sept. 7, 1854, second codicil July 30, 1855, proved June 2, 1863, Rufus Lane, Jr., executor. Inv. filed July 13, 1863, \$10,898; executor's account rendered 4th Monday Mar., 1866.

Children by wife Abigail:

- I. ABIGAIL ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1813, d. 23 July, 1813.

**106.** II. RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1815, wife CAROLINE H. LINCOLN. By second wife:

- III. ELIZABETH LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1823, m. 10 June, 1846, JOSEPH RIPLEY, son of Nehemiah and Eunice Ripley. No children.

## 77.

CHARLES LANE<sup>7</sup> (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jona.<sup>5.4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>.) 1790–1854, b. Hingham, Mass., 18 Feb., 1790, m. 8 Jan., 1816, LUCY GILL, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Gill, who was b. 4 Nov., 1792, and d. his widow 18 Aug., 1861, æ. 69 yrs.

Charles Lane, Esq., a merchant of the firm of Rufus and Charles Lane in the Hingham fisheries, 1814 onward; lieutenant in Hingham Rifle Co., May 2, 1820, captain May 31, 1823, major Sept. 3, 1827, colonel of a regiment of militia June 28, 1830; on a committee of the First Parish, Hingham, to purchase a new bell, May 6, 1822; trustee of Hingham Institution for Savings at its organization, Nov. 8, 1834 to 1854; was executor of his brother John's will Mar. 3, 1835, and of his mother's will 4 Tues. Mar., 1839; resided on North street, Hingham, and d. 9 Aug., 1854, æ. 64 yrs., 5 ms. Will May 24, 1852, proved Aug. 29, 1854, C. B. W. Lane, executor. Inv. returned 1 Tues. Nov., 1854, \$12,760.05, included his "three tenement house," land and buildings, store and shop. Executor's acct. rendered Aug., 1860.

Children born in Hingham:

**107.** I. CHARLES BENJAMIN WEST<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1817, m. JOANNA WILDER.

II. HANNAH PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1821, d. 20 Sept., 1839, æ. 18 yrs.

III. LYDIA GILL<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1824, m. 6 Nov., 1851, TOBIAS O. GARDNER, widower, son of Samuel Gardner.

IV. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1826, m. 13 Apr., 1853, FRANCIS M. WHITEMORE and d. 14 Aug., 1855, æ. 29 yrs., 5 ms. Their son:

1. *Francis Lane*, d. 20 Sept., 1855, æ. 2 ms., 2 ds.

## 78.

JOHN LANE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6.5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1781–1851, b. Abington, Mass., 5 Sept., 1781, was pub. 20 Dec., 1801, and m. 11 Jan., 1802, ELIZABETH READE; she b. 13 Mar., 1784,

dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Joanna (Shaw) Reade (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Tho.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>). He d. 12 Dec., 1851, æ. 70 yrs. She d. 13 Mar., 1855, æ. 71 yrs.

Children born in Abington :

I. BETSEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 July, 1802, m. — ARNOLD.

II. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1804, m. — ARNOLD.

III. JOANNA SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1806, m. 27 Sept., 1826, BELA READE<sup>6</sup>; he b. 3 Oct., 1800, son of Bela<sup>5</sup> and Mehitable (Reed) Reade (Jacob<sup>4,3</sup>, Wm.<sup>2,1</sup>). Their children :

1. *Jacob*. 2. *Daughter*.

IV. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1809, m. — WHITING.

V. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1810.

VI. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1812, was pub. 30 Oct., 1831, with AVIS D. STETSON of Hanover, Mass., who d. 29 Apr., 1853, æ. 44 yrs.; m. second, MARIAH HOBART. Res. Bridgewater, Mass., where he bought real estate 1860, '6, '8, '9, '70, '2, '3, '4, '5, '7, '8, '9, and sold land 1861, '3, '6, '8, '9, '70, '1, '2, '4, '5, '6, '7, '8, '9, '80, and d. 11 Sept., 1885. Will June 17, 1881, proved Oct. 12, 1885. Children :

1. *Infant*<sup>9</sup>, d. 26 Jan., 1833, æ. 19 ds.

2. *Infant*<sup>9</sup>, d. 7 Dec., 1834, æ. 10 ws.

3. *Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1836, m. first, *Mr. George*, second, *William Dyer*.

VII. HARRIET ATWOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1814, m. Mr. SHELDEN.

VIII. ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1817, was pub. 8 Apr., 1841, with LOUISA PIERCE, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail of Scituate, Mass., who d. Scituate, 13 Feb., 1855, æ. 68 yrs., 7 ms. Adm. granted to her husband Dec. 7, 1888. He sold real estate in Abington to John Lane, 1860, and in So. Scituate, 1873. He d. in 1891. Children :

1. *Hannah Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July, 1842, m. *Mr. Bailey* and d. between 1885 and 1888.

2. *Sarah L.*<sup>9</sup>, d. 19 Sept., 1863, æ. 18 yrs., 8 ms.

3. *Lucy M.*<sup>9</sup>, d. 30 June, 1877, æ. 20 yrs., 4 ms.

IX. ELERIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1818, was pub. 15 Dec., 1839, and m. 30 Jan., 1840, by Rev. Lucius Alden, JANE SIMMONS, who d. 14 June, 1880, æ. 66 yrs., dau. of James and Johanna (Everson) Simmons.



X. ADALINE READE<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June, 1822, d. 27 Nov., 1825.

XI. LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1829, m. Mr. BALLOU.

## 79.

SILAS J. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6.5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1784——, b. Abington, Mass., now Rockland, 4 Mar., 1784, was pub. 13 Oct., and m. 15 Nov., 1805, to ABIGAIL SMITH, who d. 20 Aug., 1806, æ. 21; was pub. 27 Sept., 1807, to her sister RACHEL SMITH, who d. 24 Jan., 1833, æ. 50; was pub. 11 May and m. 1 June, 1835, by Rev. Lucius Alden, NANCY CURTIS, dau. of Joshua, who d. 1 Sept., 1836, æ. 39; was pub. 25 Sept., 1836, to NAOMI OLIVE ROXALIN JOSELYN of Boston.

Children by Abigail Smith:

I. NABBY<sup>8</sup>, d. 27 Sept., 1806.

By Rachel Smith:

II. NABBY S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1808, m. 11 Nov., 1834, by Rev. Lucius Alden, JOHN S. COBB of Weymouth, Mass.

III. RACHEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Nov.; 1809, m. 2 Nov., 1834, by Rev. Silas Hall, JOHN SWAIN.

IV. SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1811, m. 31 May, 1836, by Rev. James W. Ward, LEWIS B. PENNIMAN.

V. CLARISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1814, m. 16 Nov., 1846, ANDREW L. THOMPSON, b. 1812, son of Stephen and Nancy.

**108.** VI. SILAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1815, m. JOANNA SIMMONS.

VII. MARSHALL<sup>8</sup>, m. 8 May, 1836, by Rev. Lucius Alden, RUTH G. WINSLOW of Dorchester and had:

1. *Emily Marshall*<sup>9</sup>, d. 3 Oct., 1841, æ. 3 yrs.

**109.** VIII. THERON<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1820, m. EMILY J. VILES and JULIA D. STODDARD.

**110.** IX. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1823, m. HARRIET NEWELL MANN.

By Nancy Curtis :

X. NANCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 June, 1836, m. — DAMON.

By Naomi O. R. Joselyn :

XI. RALPH SIDNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1837, d.

XII. SARAH BELL CORDELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1838, m. — RUST  
and — EMERSON.

XIII. MARY ROXALINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1840, unm.

XIV. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, m. — THOMPSON.

XV. SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, m. — WALKER.

XVI. RALPHINE<sup>8</sup>, or Anna, unm.

## 80.

ISAIAH LANE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6.5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1789–1867,  
b. Abington, Mass., 3 Sept., 1789, shoemaker, was pub. 24 Jan.,  
1813, with CHARLOTTE JOY, dau. of David and Jerusha Joy of  
Weymouth, Mass., who d. 4 Aug., 1858, æ. 64 yrs. He sold lands  
in Abington, 1862, '5, '7, and d. 3 Dec., 1867, æ. 78 yrs., 3 ms.

Children :

I. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1814, d. 27 May, 1819, æ. 6 yrs.

II. DIANTHE<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 July, 1816, d. 9 Nov., 1817, æ. 1 yr.

III. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. FENNO.

IV. THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June, 1822 ; sold lands 1862, '6, '74, '80, '1 ;  
was pub. 29 Oct., 1843, with OLIVE C. TRUSSETT of Maine, who  
d. 30 Aug., 1867, æ. 46 yrs., 5 ms. Their sons :

1. *Arthur Everett*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1857, d. by accident, 8 June, 1866, æ. 9 yrs.

2. *Charles H.*<sup>9</sup>, res. Rockland, Mass., where he sold lands 1877, '82; m.  
*Elvira A. Blanchard* and had :

1) *Grace E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870, m. 7 Feb., 1889, *Jesse J. Kierstead*; he b. England,  
1866, son of *Jesse and Eliza (Hancock) Kierstead*. 2) *Child*<sup>10</sup>, d. 2 Mar.,  
1875, æ. 3 hours.

V. MARIA<sup>8</sup>, m. NATHANIEL POOL, son of Micah.

VI. LOUISA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1826.

VII. CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 July, 1827, m. 5 May, 1844, by Rev.  
Horace D. Walker, NATHANIEL POOL.

VIII. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 May, 1828, d. 1 Oct., 1832, æ. 5 yrs.

IX. AUGUSTA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1831, m. 31 Dec., 1852, ANDREW MANSUR.

**111.** X. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 June, 1836, m. ELIZA MONAGHAN.

## 81.

DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1791-1831, b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 12 July, 1791, was pub. 17 Nov., and m. 2 Dec., 1816, RUTH LINCOLN CUSHING, dau. of Jonathan, Esq., of Hingham, Mass. He d. 18 Oct., 1831, æ. 41 yrs. Adm. was granted to his widow Ruth L. Lane, Nov. 29, 1831. Inv. Jan. 3, returned Aug. 28, 1832, included real and personal estate and "one-third of a pew in the broad aisle in the 3d Congl. church in Hingham." Dower set off to Ruth L. Torrey, Apr. 6, 1840. Samuel Reed was appointed guardian for the children, Mar. 3, 1840, who made returns Mar. 4, 1846, Jan. 17, 1848, and Jan. 22, 1851.

Children:

I. RUTH LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1817, m. 18 June, 1844, JONATHAN CUSHING of Hingham, and d. 24 Dec., 1862.

II. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1820, m. 12 May, 1843, by Rev. Lucius Alden, MARY N. TORREY, rem. to New York 1851, and had:

1. *Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1844.
2. *Rosina*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May, 1846.
3. *Evelyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1848.
4. *Charles Sumner*<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 May, 1851.
5. *Henry Martyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1855.

III. CHRISTIANA CUSHING<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 May, 1822, m. 22 Dec., 1847, his second wife, ISAIAH JENKINS, son of Zenas.

IV. MARY SIMMONS<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1825, d. 11 Sept., 1838, æ 14 yrs.

V. HENRY MARTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1828, d. 25 Nov., 1847. Adm. on his estate was granted to David Lane Nov. 30, 1847. Inv. filed Mar., 1848. Return of adm. Aug. 29, 1848.

VI. EMELINE<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1831, m. 16 Jan., 1851, by Rev. Horace D. Walker, EDWIN S. TIRRELL; he b. 1831, son of Edwin S. and Margaret.

## 82.

CHARLES LANE<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1793-1861, b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 27 Jan., 1793, was pub. 20 Aug., and m. 7 Sept., 1815, by Rev. Daniel Thomas, SARAH REED<sup>7</sup>; she b. 19 Sept., 1797, dau. of Dea. Isaac<sup>6</sup> (Thos.<sup>5</sup>, Dan.<sup>4</sup>, Thos.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), and his wife Sarah (Pulling nee Thaxter) Reed. He sold real estate in Abington, 1860. They rem. to Boston, Mass., about 1825, where he d. June, 1861.

Children :

I. RACHEL JENKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1816, m. ANDREW J. FOSTER of Hanover, Mass.

II. SARAH PULLING<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1818, m. 25 Dec., 1834, JOSEPH FRENCH.

III. ANNIS JENKS<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1820, m. 16 Feb., 1842, GEORGE W. CHIPMAN and lived in Boston.

IV. MARIA LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1822, m. 21 May, 1840, LEANDER, son of Joshua CURTIS.

**112.** V. HENRY FAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1825, m. SARAH R. HAYWARD.

VI. JULIA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 June, 1827, m. 6 May, 1847, WILLIAM G. HARRIS of Boston.

VII. CHARLES BEVERLY<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July, 1832. He sold real estate in Rockland, 1875, '9, '80, m. 17 Nov., 1859, ANNIE RICHARDSON of Boston.

## 83.

JENKINS LANE,<sup>7</sup> ESQ. (Chas.<sup>6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1802-1870, was b. in Abington, Mass., 24 July, 1802, was pub. 4 Dec.,



*Jenkins Lane*



and m. 22 Dec., 1825, by Rev. Samuel W. Colburn, MEHITABLE PRATT JENKINS; she b. 29 Apr., 1805, dau. of Zenas Jenkins, Esq., and was living 1894, in her 90th year. The shoe manufactory of Jenkins Lane and Sons was situated on Market street in Abington, since Mar. 9, 1874, Rockland, Mass. Building No. 1 was erected in 1859, 40 by 80 feet, three stories and basement. No. 2 was 30 by 60 feet, three stories and basement. Jenkins Lane bought land 1862, '3, '4, '6, '8, '70, '8; sold 1860, '1, '2, '3, '4, '5, '6, '8. He d. 17 Nov., 1870. Adm. on his estate was granted to Richmond J. Lane, Nov. 24, 1870.

Children born in Abington :

**113.** I. RICHMOND J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1826, m. SARAH A. POOLE.

**114.** II. ZENAS MERRITT<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1828, m. EMELINE MORSE.

III. MEHITABLE PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 May, 1831, m. 29 Dec., 1852, Rev. JOHN WHEELING HARDING; he b. 12 Oct., 1821, son of Rev. Sewall and Eliza (Wheeler) Harding of Waltham, Mass. He studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., entered at Amherst College but graduated at Yale College 1845, and Andover Theol. Sem. 1848, continuing his studies there as Abbot Resident till 1849. He was licensed to preach Apr. 11, 1848, and ordained as pastor in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850, to Sept. 15, 1891. He was corporate member of the Am. Board, one of the executive committee of the Home Miss. So., and a prominent member of literary and library associations. The 40th anniversary of his pastorate at Longmeadow was grandly celebrated in 1890. Later he spent his winters as pastor in Ormond, Florida, where he d. 14 Apr., 1896, æ. 74 yrs., 6 ms., 2 ds. He was called "Good Bishop Harding." Mrs. Harding survived her husband with two sons and two daughters.

IV. ELVIRA ALMIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1833, m. 8 Oct., 1852, JEFFERSON SHAW; he b. 1829, son of Elijah Shaw. She d. 3 Apr., 1882.

**115.** V. ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1835, m. MARIA SMITH and HELEN M. STETSON.

VI. EVERETT<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 June, 1836, m. 24 June, 1857, SARAH SHERRERD WARNE<sup>8</sup>, dau. of William M. Warne of Washington, N. J.

He was major of Mass. Volunteers during the war of the Rebellion ; bought real estate 1860, '72, '3, '82, and was in company with his brother Alonzo Lane, manufacturers of buff and split leather, South street, Boston.

VII. MARIA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1839, d. 6 Oct., 1840.

## 84.

EBENEZER SHAW LANE<sup>8</sup>, M. D. (Eben.<sup>7.6.5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1819-1893, was b. in Elyria, Ohio, 6 Aug., 1819, graduated Kenyon College and studied medicine in Paris and London ; was physician and banker, Chicago, Ill., firm of E. S. and E. Lane. He m. 21 Jan., 1845, PALLAS ELIZABETH ANDERSON ; she b. Sandusky, O., 4 Jan., 1825, and d. 29 Sept., 1886. He d. 3 Jan., 1893. Children :

I. EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sandusky, 21 Aug., 1847, was a Notary Public in business with his father, No. 152 La Salle street, Chicago. He m. 11 Apr., 1877, MARY A. RICE of Bangor, Me. ; she b. 1 Apr., 1855.

II. FANNY GRISWOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sandusky, 21 June, 1850, unm.

## 85.

WILLIAM GRISWOLD LANE<sup>8</sup> (Eben.<sup>7.6.5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1824-1877, was b. at Norwalk, O., 12 Feb., 1824, graduated at Yale College 1843, studied law in Berlin, Germany, attorney at Sandusky, O., and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, O. He m. in Nov., 1850, ELIZABETH DIODATE GRISWOLD ; she b. Black Hall, Conn., 17 May, 1825. They were great grandchildren of Gov. Matthew and Ursula (Wolcott) Griswold of Conn. He d. at Sandusky 28 Oct., 1877.

Children :

I. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1851, m. at Sandusky, CHARLES H. MOSS ; he b. 15 Dec., 1844. Their children :





EVERETT LANE.



- I. *Emeline Knapp*, b. 27 Sept., 1874. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Nov., 1879.  
 II. SARAH SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1858, res. Black Hall, Conn.  
 III. WOLCOTT GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1866, his office 43 Wall street, N. Y.  
 IV. CHARLES CHURCH GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1867.

## 86.

CHARLES LANE<sup>8</sup> (Wm.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Norton, Mass, 30 Apr., 1800, m. 16 Jan., 1824, MARY ANN TITUS.

Children born in Norton :

**116.** I. CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June, 1825, m. FANNY H. CROSSMAN.

**117.** II. OLIVER HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1828, m. POLLY E. ALDEN.

## 87.

DAN WILMARTH LANE<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1800-1876, b. Hardwick, Mass., 7 May, 1800, m. 6 Jan., 1824, ALMIRA, dau. of Orin TROW; she b. Hardwick, 1 July, 1803, and d. 12 Sept., 1877. He paid Simeon Crosby and wife Sarah, \$50 Oct. 8, 1832, for land in Hardwick and d. in Orange, Mass., 9 Sept., 1876.

Children :

I. CLARISSA T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1825, d. same day.

II. HANNAH or JOANNA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Wareham, Mass., 1 Nov., 1826, d. Orange, 11 Apr., 1867.

III. ORIN TROW<sup>9</sup>, b. Hardwick, 12 Apr., 1828, m. in 1860, MARIA, dau. of Richard and Priscilla (Thurston) FRENCH. Children :

1. *Lizzie Minette*<sup>10</sup>, b. Orange, 19 Sept., 1865, m. 24 June, 1885, *Myron O. Symonds*, and d. 29 Nov., 1887.

2. *Charles Elliot*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1875.

3. *Bertha Alma*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1879.

IV. CHARLES ELLIOT<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1830, d. Orange, 11 Oct., 1854, in his 24th year.

V. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1833, m. 28 Jan., 1859, WILLIAM H. PHIPPS. Children :

1. *Nellie Marilla*, b. So. Framingham, Mass., 8 Feb., 1864, d. 9 June, 1866.
2. *Carrie Estelle*, b. Hopkinton, Mass., 1 Nov., 1866, m. 29 Nov., 1888, *Ethan Allen Gilbert* of Keene, N. H., and had: 1) *Marilla Phipps*, b. Sacramento, Cal., 21 Aug., 1889.
3. *Charles Henry*, b. So. Framingham, 8 Feb., 1872, d. 9 June, 1883.

## 88.

JUSTUS LANE<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1802-1881, b. Hardwick, Mass., 19 Mar., 1802, m. 29 Jan., 1828, ELIZA FIELD and d. Taunton, Mass., 9 Jan., 1881. She was b. Taunton, 29 Nov., 1805, and d. 17 Aug., 1882.

Children born in Taunton :

I. ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1829, m. 15 Apr., 1855, A. L. WILLIAMS; he b. 10 Dec., 1829, a manufacturer. No children.

**118.** II. HENRY JUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1833, m. SUSAN B. INGALL.

III. ALBERT F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May, 1836, a manufacturer.

## 89.

SIMEON HODGES LANE<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1803-1835, b. Norton, Mass., 18 Dec., 1803, was killed by lightning 14 July, 1835, while driving his ox team with a load of hay from the field. One of the oxen was also killed. He m. 4 May, 1830, ZILPHA SHORT, who d. 14 Dec., 1843.

Children :

**119.** I. SIMEON LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1831, m. CELIA MARIA LEONARD.

II. ZILPHA MIRIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1833, m. WILLIAM DOWNING of Lakeville, Mass., and had :

1. *Zilphia Emma*, b. 13 Jan., 1863.
2. *Henry*, b. 9 Aug., 1867, m. 23 Mar., 1889, *Ida W. Dinsmore* of North Nobleboro, Me.

III. ISAAC HODGES<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1835, res. Middleboro, Mass.; sold lands in Middleboro, 1869, '70, '72, '73, '74, unm.

## 90.

DANIEL LANE<sup>8</sup> (Dan.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b., Norton, Mass., 4 Sept., 1797, m. HANNAH BASSETT, dau. of Daniel Bassett of Norton. He was a manufacturer.

Children :

**120.** I. DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 June, 1823, m. ANNA E. PIDGE.

II. CLARA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1829, m. Capt. MARTIN PALMER of New Bedford, Mass. Capt. Palmer, while harpooning a whale, caught his foot in a coil of rope and was thrown overboard and drowned. Their children :

1. *Clara A.*, b. 1851.
2. *Fred M.*, b. 1854.
3. *Mary*.

III. FREDERICK T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1832, m. SERENA R. CASWELL, who was b. 10 Dec., 1827. Their children :

1. *Annie S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July, 1857, a teacher.
2. *Serena C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June, 1858, an artist.
3. *Mary L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1869, a teacher in a colored school in Virginia.

## 91.

ALBERT LANE<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1806-1863, b. Norton, Mass., 27 Sept., 1806, m. 28 Feb., 1835, ALMIRA GODFREY of Norton, who was b. 26 Aug., 1814. He d. 5 Oct., 1863.

Children :

I. HENRY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1835, m. and had no children.

II. CRAWFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1836, m. 19 July, 1860, ANNA JACKSON, and had :

1. *George Andrew*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1864, d. 1 Mar., 1864.

III. ELLEN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May, 1838, d. 16 Oct., 1839.

IV. MARCUS O.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1846, m. EVA SAWYER and had :

1. *Bessie L.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1875.

2. *Harry A.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1877.

V. HERBERT E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1849, m. CELIA NEWCOMB, and had :

1, *Frank*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Harry*<sup>10</sup>.

VI. JULIA ETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1852, m. GRANVILLE AUSTIN. Five children :

1. *Ruth Lane*.

2. *Ray Otis*.

3. *Emy Shepard*.

4. *Ralph*.

5. *Richard Carter* or *Curtis*.

## 92.

EPHRAÏM LANE<sup>8</sup> (Dan.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1809-1864, b. Norton, Mass., 1 Apr., 1809, m. 22 Sept., 1834, LEMIRA ANN CHACE, who d. 6 Aug., 1868. He was a carriage painter and d. 14 Nov., 1864.

Three sons :

**121.** I. WILLARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Taunton, Mass., 22 June, 1835, m. EMILY GIBBS.

II. SEABURY NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1837, m. first, 28 Apr., 1868, IDA A. ROBINSON of Norton, who d. 6 Apr., 1874 ; m. second, REBECCA REYNOLDS of New Bedford, Mass., and d. 5 Mar., 1889.

III. FRANK EPHRAÏM<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1849, m. twice, and had five children and d. Nov., 1884.

## 93.

ALLEN DAY LANE<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1811-1886, b. in Norton, Mass., 11 Feb., 1811, m. first, 17 Apr.,

1839, REBECCA CRANE BRAMAN, dau. of William and Lydia Braman, who d. 21 Apr., 1847; m. second, 6 May, 1849, LUCY METCALF PIDGE, dau. of Pelemon and Lucinda Briggs Pidge.

Six children:

I. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1842, enlisted in Co. F, 4th Reg. Mass. Vol., Sept., 1862, discharged for disability, Apr. 7, 1863, selectman, school committee, always active in town affairs; m. 12 June, 1866, ABBY ANN HORTON, dau. of James B. and Roxanna Horton. No children.

II. EDWIN AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June, 1845, enlisted in the Civil War, Aug., 1862, and was killed before Petersburg, Va., by a premature explosion of a shell, 24 June, 1864. His age was 19 yrs., 5 ds. "For nearly two years he had been in the army in Virginia, South Carolina and Florida. A young man of gravity and thoughtfulness beyond his years, he gave up his home to serve his imperiled country."

By second marriage:

III. LUCY ELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May, 1850.

IV. ABBIE REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June, 1852.

V. LIZZIE NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1855, d. 19 Sept., 1856.

VI. SAMUEL ELSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1862, d. 17 June, 1888.

## 94.

AUGUSTUS LANE<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1818-1879, was b. in Norton, Mass., 9 Oct., 1818, educated at the district schools of Norton and at Bristol Academy, Taunton, Mass., teacher, lumberman and farmer; selectman and assessor nine years, representative 1868, justice of the peace and school committee many years—a man much interested in temperance and the welfare of town and church. Died 28 Apr., 1879, æ. 60 ys., 6 ms., 19 ds.

He m. 27 June, 1849, by Rev. Frederick Hinckley, MARY AVIS HODGES; she b. Norton, 15 Dec., 1824, dau. of Williams

and Avis P. Hodges. The Norton families are greatly indebted to her for this family history.

Seven children :

I. GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1850, ice dealer and farmer, m. 24 May, 1880, by Rev. L. S. Woodworth, ELLA CUTLER BOURNE of Providence, R. I., dau. of Almond Orville and Charlotte Delia Bourne of Seekonk, Mass. Mr. Lane d. 6 June, 1886. No children. His widow m. second, 29 June, 1893, Eugene H. Lincoln, a lawyer of Providence and wrote her name Nellie Lane-Lincoln. She d. 20 June, 1894.

II. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May, 1851, educated at Bristol Academy, Taunton, teacher and a clerk in the firm of Carpenter and Co., Attleboro, Mass. Not m.; d. 2 Jan., 1889, æ. 36 yrs.

III. ROBERT ELLERY<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1853, fitted for college at Bristol Academy, Taunton, graduated at Tufts College 1879, entered Maj. James Brown's law office, Taunton, and d. 18 Apr., 1880.

IV. MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1855, was educated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, and at Bristol Academy, Taunton; m. 5 Nov., 1878, CHARLES IRVING CROSSMAN, a jeweller, son of Harrison and Elizabeth Crossman. Four children :

1. *Mary Avis*, b. 2 April, 1879.
2. *Edith Everett*, b. 5 July, 1881.
3. *Bell Irving*, b. 15 Aug., 1883.
4. *Bessie Lane*, b. 6 July, 1887.

V. MARK WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1858, a student of much promise in the schools of Norton and high school of Attleboro, d. 14 May, 1877.

VI. DWIGHT FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1862, a farmer, educated at the district schools and at Rev. George Allen's classical school, Norton, m. 21 Apr., 1885, MARCIE DUFEE WOOD of Dighton, Mass., dau. of William and Mary (Holmes) Wood. Children :

1. *Helen Holmes*<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1889.
2. *Mabel Wood*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May, 1892.

VII. WALTER HODGES<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1866, was attending school at Bristol Academy, Taunton, when attacked with hemorrhage of the lungs and d. 20 Aug., 1883.



## 95.

CALVIN WARREN LANE<sup>8</sup> (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6-5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1823-1895, was b. in Norton, Mass., 14 July, 1823. He learned the trade of a carpenter, resided Norton, Worcester, Pawtucket, California, and in 1852 made his home in Foxboro, Mass. Here he built his house on Baker street, and assisted in the building of the Union Straw Works, where he rendered forty-two years of faithful service. He was connected with St. Albans lodge A. F. & A. M., with Victoria lodge of K. of H., with the Order of the Eastern Star, and was a charter member of the Universalist church and for many years the superintendent of that Sunday school. He m. 8 Oct., 1846, ABBA A., dau. of Benjamin and Phebe STANLEY of Norton, who survived him. He d. 23 Nov., 1895, æ. 72 ys.

"The world hath lost a man. His path he strewed  
 With gentle kindness and words of grace;  
 From all degrees of men his open face  
 Won high regard or earnest gratitude.  
     With sturdy honesty and truth endued  
     His soul was written on his countenance;  
     And all might read him at a casual glance,  
     As on a world wide pedestal he stood.  
 When'er the public weal was in debate,  
 He justified the honor he had gained;  
 If specks in marble envious eyes espied,  
 His faith in God was his sure armor plate."

Children :

**121 a.** I. FREDERICK STANLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1849, m. MARY ELLEN BONNEY.

II. ELLEN CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1853, m. 8 June, 1876, EDWARD O. WAITE of Boston, Mass., and d. 11 June, 1879. Both died some years before her father.

III. IRVING WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1861, was educated at Foxboro High School, m. 13 Oct., 1886, KATHERINE PAYSON CARPENTER, dau. of Erastus and Catherine Carpenter.

## 96.

LUTHER SCOTT LANE<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1817-1883, was b. in Swanzey, N. H., 20 July, 1817, m. 14 Oct., 1845, SARAH STONE; she b. 25 Apr., 1823, dau. of Martin Stone. Their home in Swanzey was called "Elmdale." Mr. Lane was clerk of Congl. society and leader of the church choir, and for some time in partnership with Elkanah Lane and Frederick A. Lane in manufacturing wool mattresses. He d. 13 Sept., 1883.

Children:

I. SOLON HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July, 1847, m. 30 Sept., 1877, CLARA E. WILCOX; she b. 10 Jan., 1850, dau. of Edward Wilcox. Their child:

1. *Carl S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1874.

II. EUGENIA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848, m. LAUREN A. FREEMAN.

III. CLARA NANCY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1850.

IV. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1851, m. 28 Nov., 1878, FLORA E. WILCOX; she b. 3 Sept., 1853, a sister of Clara E. He d. 8 Sept., 1895, æ. 43 yrs. Their children:

1. *Elliott W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1880.

2. *Nellie E.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1882.

V. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1856, m. FRED H. YOUNG, was enrolled among the poets of N. H., and d. 12 May, 1886. "She was a lovely woman in every respect."—*Bela Chapin*.

Their son:

1. *Harry*, b. 13 Sept., 1885.

## 97.

EBENEZER F. LANE<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Swanzey, N. H., 20 Nov., 1824, m. 14 Aug., 1850, HANNAH PORTER; she b. 21 May, 1829, and d. 22 May, 1886, dau. of Chester LYMAN.

Children:

I. HENRY C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1852, m. 10 Nov., 1878, LUCY

MABEL LANE<sup>9</sup>, she b. 17 July, 1856, dau. of Geo. F. Lane<sup>8</sup>. Their child:

I. *Josephine Eunice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1880.

II. EDGAR W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1853; d. 30 Aug., 1854.

III. HATTIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1854, m. DON CARLOS TAFT.

IV. CHESTER L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1857, m. 27 Sept., 1879, EMMA FLORENCE NEWELL; she b. 30 Jan., 1861, dau. of Nathan F. Newell. Their children:

1. *Ralph Waldo*<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1880.

2. *Florence S.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1881, d. 27 Aug., 1883.

3. *Zora Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1883.

IV. MARIA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1863, m. FRANK H. ELLIS.

## 98.

ELKANAH LANE<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Swanzey, N. H., 11 Feb., 1837. With his brother Frederick A. Lane, he built in 1858, a two-story pail and grist mill on the south branch of Ashuelot river in Swanzey, which was occupied as a manufactory of horse blankets in 1864 and was burned in 1870. Taking Luther S. Lane into partnership they manufactured at the old mill site wool mattresses, a business which some years after was transferred to Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Lane m. 28 Oct., 1868, SUSIE G. ELLIS of Keene, N. H.; she b. 16 Feb., 1849.

Children:

I. FREDERICK ELKANAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1869.

II. SAMUEL EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1881, d. 20 Mar., 1883.

## 99.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LANE<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Swanzey, N. H., 3 May, 1838, m. first, 1 June, 1859, ELLEN O. WORSLEY; she b. 27 Feb., 1842,

and d. 28 May, 1863, dau. of George W. Worsley. He m. second, 28 Nov., 1867, FRANCES S. WILLARD of Keene, N. H.; she b. 28 Mar., 1846.

Children :

I. FRANK A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 May, 1860.

II. LAURA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May, 1862, m. CHARLES L. WRIGHT.

By second marriage :

III. LEILA<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1868.

## 100.

HON. FARNUM FISH LANE<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1816-1887, b. Swanzey, N. H., 15 Mar., 1816, fitted for college at New Ipswich and Hanover, N. H., academies, studied law with Thomas M. Edwards, Esq., was admitted to the Cheshire Co. Bar in 1843, practiced law in Winchester, N. H., from 1843 to 1846, in Walpole, N. H., from 1846 to 1849, where he was representative, 1847, 1848, school committee, 1847, and in Keene, N. H., from 1849 till his last illness. For a while after moving to Keene he edited the *Keene Sentinel*. He was four times a member of the N. H. legislature in 1847, '8, '62, '3; County Solicitor ten years, and also County Treasurer; declined a nomination as mayor of Keene, and twice refused appointment as justice of the Supreme Court. For the last eight years of his life he was president of the Cheshire Co. Bar.

"In knowledge of law and comprehension of legal principles, it is within bounds to say that he never had a superior at the Cheshire county bar. Chief Justice Doe is authority for the statement that his briefs were the best in the state. Referring to a celebrated lumber case in northern N. H., in which Mr. Lane was referee and where his rulings upon 22 exceptions on points of law were sustained in every instance by the Full Bench, Gen. Gilman Marston said: 'Such a record is without a parallel in the state. Lane is the best lawyer in New Hampshire.'"—*Obituary Notice*.

Hon. Isaac W. Smith the presiding justice, in pronouncing his eulogy at a meeting of the Bar, said :

"Mr. Lane was a self-made man in the best sense of the term. In early life he was obliged to labor upon the farm and forego the advantages of a liberal education. The discipline he acquired by manual labor and in school teaching, taught him the value of opportunities and made him self reliant. His struggles in his early professional life against eminent lawyers, served to sharpen his mind and fit him for those weightier contests in which he was engaged later in life. . . . His progress was slow but sure. He was loyal both to the court and his client, and courteous to opposing counsel. His professional career is a pleasing example of the respect which untiring energy, unflagging industry, fidelity to principle and integrity of character command in the community where such person is known, or wherever his influence extends. Against him no charge of breach of fidelity to public or private trusts was ever brought. No suspicion of dishonesty ever clung to the name of Farnum F. Lane."

Mr. Lane was one of the pillars in the Unitarian church at Keene, and was zealous and influential in undertakings for the material, social, educational and moral welfare of the place. The peculiar afflictions which disease brought upon his family showed Mr. Lane's character in its most charming light, that of a remarkably affectionate, tender and thoughtful husband and father.

Mr. Lane m. 29 Oct., 1846, HARRIET LOCKE BUTLER of Winchester, N. H., and d. 18 June, 1887.

His widow and daughters gave to Elisha F. Lane, Esq., as trustee, \$75,000, after the death of certain parties, to the Invalids' Home in Keene, a permanent fund and not to be used.

Children :

I. HATTIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July, 1848, d. 22 Feb., 1853.

II. HELEN L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1854, m. Col. GUSTAVUS LUCKE, U. S. consul at Sherbrooke, P. Q.

III. EMILY B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 June, 1857.

## 101.

GEORGE FARRINGTON LANE<sup>8</sup> (Eze.<sup>7</sup>, Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>5</sup>, Eph.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1818–1892, b. Swanzey, N. H., 21 Feb., 1818, m. 9 Jan., 1844, SARAH WILCOX; she b. 17 Mar., 1821, and d. 14 Aug., 1885, dau. of Edward Wilcox of Gilsum, N. H. Mr. Lane presented a Bible and Hymn Book for the church pulpit at Swanzey in 1869 and d. in 1892.

Children:

I. ABBIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June, 1848, d. 27 May, 1862.

II. CLEON MARCELLUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July, 1849, was leader of the Congl. choir and superintendent of the Sunday School in Swanzey, to which he gave an organ in 1869. His pail and bucket shop in East Swanzey, including buildings, machinery and stock in the immediate vicinity, was destroyed by fire July 20, 1895. Estimated loss, \$6000; insurance, \$4800. He m. first, 24 Dec., 1868, ROSANNA SLYFIELD; she b. 11 Feb., 1850, and d. 5 Nov., 1880, dau. of Charles Slyfield of Keene, N. H.; m. second, 24 May, 1881, ETTA SLYFIELD; she b. 12 May, 1855, a sister of Rosanna. Children:

1. *Charles Marion*<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1869.
2. *Mildred Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1873.
3. *Rachel Lestina*<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Jan., 1876.
4. *Mary Emeline*<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1878.

III. GEORGIANNA EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 May, 1852, d. 17 Sept., 1852.

IV. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1854, d. 2 May, 1888, m. 20 June, 1876, CLARA M. PAGE; she b. 20 Aug., 1857, dau. of Leander Page. Their child:

1. *Lester M.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 May, 1877.

V. LUCY MABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1856, m. HENRY C. LANE<sup>9</sup>, son of Ebenezer F. Lane<sup>8</sup>.

VI. LESTER LEVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1858, d. 7 Nov., 1861.

VII. SARAH LESTINA<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1862, d. 1 Sept., 1863.

VIII. LEONARD LORING<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1870.

## 102.

ELISHA FREDERICK LANE<sup>r</sup> (Eze.<sup>7</sup>, Sam.<sup>6</sup>, Elk.<sup>3</sup>, Eph.<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Swanzev, N. H., 29 Apr., 1826; m. first, 15 Mar., 1849, SUSAN M. FISH, who d. 31 Mar., 1867; m. second, 15 Sept., 1868, HARRIET P. WILDER of Keene, N. H. He was director of the National Bank at Keene, and assisted in compiling the family history.

Children:

I. HUBERT E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1854, m. LILLA, adopted dau. of Albert G. READ.

By second marriage:

II. HENRY WILDER<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1871, graduated at Amherst College 1895, standing near the head of his class. He also broke the college record for all around muscularity. Nash of Tufts has a record of 1302 points and Klein of Harvard has made 1446 points, but Lane, Mar. 5, 1895, scored a total of 1650 points. May New Hampshire's suddenly illustrious son continue to increase in strength and wisdom. He was appointed physical director of the Keene Y. M. C. A. Gymnasium, Apr. 1, 1895.

III. SUSANNA GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1876.

IV. HARRIET M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July, 1879.

## 103.

PETER LANE<sup>s</sup> (Elias N.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Eben.<sup>4,3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1824-1884, was b. in Hingham, Mass., 7 Dec., 1824. He was a carpenter, bought real estate from Abington Mutual Loan and Fund Association in 1860, from Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings in 1866, with others from Mary E. Wilder of Boston, in 1882; sold land in Abington 1860, '6, '81, and in Hingham, 1866, '0, '2, '4, '5. He m. 26 Aug., 1849, by Rev. James W. Ward, ANN MARIA NOYES of Abington, Mass.; she b. 1829, dau. of James and Hannah Noyes. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., 25 Feb., 1884.

Children :

I. MARIA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1853, d. 10 June, 1853, æ. 3 ms., 24 ds.

II. JOSIAH F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1855.

III. ANNE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1857.

IV. EDITH BENTLY<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1859.

## 104.

LEAVITT LANE<sup>8</sup> (Leavitt<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5-4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) b. Hingham, Mass., 21 June, 1806, resided on the homestead, Spring street, Hingham, boxmaker, ensign of Hingham Military Co., May 21, 1827, and lieutenant Apr. 19, 1830, selectman, 1855, '56, '57; m. 7 June, 1832, MARIA JONES; she b. 14 June, 1810, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones.

Children born in Hingham :

I. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1832.

**122.** II. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1834, m. ALICE S. REED.

III. WEALTHY MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1846, m. 25 Nov., 1868, HORACE F. REED, son of Reuben M. and Sophia A. (Gardner) Reed, and d. 24 Feb., 1874, æ. 27 ys., 11 ms., 7 ds.

## 105.

JOSHUA LEAVITT LANE<sup>8</sup> (Leavitt<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5-4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1812-1881, b. Hingham, Mass., 1812, m. 26 Dec., 1839, ELIZA. SHAW of Weymouth, Mass. He sold real estate in Hingham, 1865, and d. at Weymouth 23 Nov., 1881, in his 70th year.

Children :

I. PARKER EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Hingham, 18 Oct., 1840; soldier in Hingham quota, Lincoln Light Infantry, and reached Fortress Monroe Apr. 20, 1861; d. at Weymouth, 16 Dec., 1869, æ. 29 ys.

II. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1842, d. 10 Sept., 1843, æ. 1 yr.



III. HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1854; by attorney bought land in Scituate, Mass., 1873, and sold land 1874, lived at Weymouth; m. LYDIA J. C., dau. of Albert HERSEY.

IV. SARAH L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856, m. — HUNT and d. 27 Oct., 1884, in her 29th year.

## 106.

RUFUS LANE<sup>8</sup> (Rufus<sup>7-6</sup>, Jona.<sup>5-4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1815–1889, b. Hingham, Mass., 19 Nov., 1815, m. 23 Oct., 1838, CAROLINE H. LINCOLN, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Lincoln) Lincoln, who was b. Hingham, 2 May, 1815. Her name appears in the transfer of real estate, 1860, '5, '71. He was director of Hingham Bank 1849 to 1861, bought real estate in Hingham 1868, 1875; sold lands 1862, '5, '7, '9, '71, '3, resided on the paternal homestead, South street, Hingham, and d. 2 May, 1889, æ. 73 yrs. Will Mar. 5, 1860, Rufus A. Lane, executor, May 6, 1889. Inv. May 22, 1889. Executor's account rendered May 31, 1889.

Children born in Hingham:

I. ABBY ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1839, d. 19 Apr., 1845.

II. OSCAR DANA<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1845, d. 2 Sept., 1848.

III. RUFUS ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1850, executor of his father's will 1889.

IV. CAROLINE LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1855, m. 17 Oct., 1882, CHARLES O. BOUVE, son of Thomas T. and Emily G. (Lincoln); he b. Hingham, 26 July, 1852, a florist, res. South street Hingham. Their children:

1. *Henry Allen*, b. 6 June, 1884, d. 28 Oct., 1886.

2. *Charles Osborn*, b. 14 Oct., 1886.

## 107.

CHARLES BENJAMIN WEST<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jona.<sup>5-4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1817–1888, b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Apr., 1817, m. 7 Nov., 1844, JOANNA WILDER, dau. of Benjamin and

Sarah J. (Cushing) Wilder ; she b. Hingham, 30 Sept., 1821, and d. 16 July, 1873, in her 52d year. Mr. Lane was a trader, postmaster 1853, executor of his father's will, Aug. 29, 1854, trustee of Hingham Institution for Savings, 1856- to 1888, bought real estate 1862, '3, '6, sold lands 1861, '3, '4, '5, '6, bid off pew No. 80 in the meeting house of the First Parish, Hingham, July 1, 1873, lived on the paternal homestead and d. 9 Aug., 1888, æ. 71 yrs., 3 ms., 26 ds. Adm. on his estate was granted to his son Charles A. Lane, Sept. 9, who gave bonds Oct. 31, 1888, and filed his appointment Feb. 18, 1889.

George Lincoln, in History of Hingham, acknowledges from Mr. Lane the loan of valuable records. His Lane manuscript, deposited with the Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, has aided much in this family history.

Children born in Hingham :

I. ANNA PARKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1845, d. 20 Sept., 1873, æ. 27 yrs., 11 ms., 15 ds.

**123.** II. CHARLES ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1851, m. MARTHA ALLEN LUTHER.

III. HELEN LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1865, d. 23 Apr., 1868.

## 108.

SILAS LANE<sup>8</sup> (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Dan.<sup>6.5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 11 Dec., 1815 ; pub. 15 Mar., and m. 2 Apr., 1835, by Rev. Lucius Alden, JOANNA SIMMONS ; she b. Kingston, Mass., dau. of James and Joanna (Everson) Simmons, and d. 9 Aug., 1883, æ. 71 yrs., 8 ms., 6 ds.

Children :

**124.** I. GUSTAVUS EDWARDS<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1836, m. PENELOPE C. PETERSON.

II. GEORGE EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1838, d. 10 Dec., 1844, æ. 7 yrs.

III. EMILY WATSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1842, d. 20 June, 1869, æ. 26 yrs.

IV. GEORGIANA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1844, m. ARTHUR FAUNCE and had one son.

V. MARSHALL ELMER<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1850, bought land in Rockland of Zenas M. Lane in 1879, and sold land in 1879; m. ALMIRA F. STODDARD of Hingham, and had:

1. *Chester Burton*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1876.

## 109.

THERON LANE<sup>8</sup> (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Dan.<sup>6-5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1820-1888, b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 24 Aug., 1820, pub. 17 Nov., 1844, to EMILY JANE VILES, dau. of Rufus and Eunice Viles of Stark, Me., who d. 12 June, 1864, æ. 39 yrs., 1 mo., 17 ds. Mr. Lane m. second, 6 Apr., 1866, JULIA ANN STODDARD, and d. 8 Apr., 1888, æ. 67 yrs., 7 ms., 15 ds. His will was dated June 30, 1869. Josiah E. Torrey was executor May 12, 1888, and rendered his account June 13, 1890. E. R. Studley was appointed guardian to Theron H. Lane, and Julia A. Lane, guardian to John A. Lane, 2d Monday May, 1888. She sold lands in Hingham 1868, '73.

Children:

I. RUFUS ANDREWS<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1845, d. 26 Aug., 1846.

II. SON<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1849, d. 19 Sept., 1849.

III. RACHEL ABBY<sup>9</sup>, m. WILLIAM E. FOSTER.

IV. SON<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1 July, 1859.

By second marriage:

V. EMMA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1866, m. 18 May, 1886, WALTER E. KEENE; he b. Duxbury, Mass., 1867, son of Nathaniel C. and Mary J. (Lemon) Keene.

VI. JULIA DREW<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May, 1868, m. 7 Mar., 1888, HENRY WALDO CUSHING; he b. 1862, son of Henry J. and Lucy A. (Holmes) Cushing.

VII. THERON HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1870.

VIII. JOHN ANDREWS<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1873, entered Harvard College 1891.

**110.**

WARREN LANE<sup>8</sup> (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Dan.<sup>6-5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 19 Mar., 1823, was pub. 11 Aug., and m. 25 Aug., 1844, HARRIET NEWELL, dau. of John MANN. He bought land in Rockland 1874, '5, '81. Sold land 1875, '80, '81.

Children :

I. JOSIAH WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1845, a shoe cutter, m. MARTHA B. SOMERS and had :

1. *Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1873.
2. *Josiah Tracy*<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1875.

II. HARRIET FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1848.

III. HENRY MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1850, m. 30 Nov., 1874, MARY BUDD VAN AMRINGE of Boston, Mass.; she b. 1856, dau. of William and Lizzie (Curtis) Van Amringe.

**125.** IV. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1852, m. JOSEPHINE ROSANNA RANDALL.

V. LORENZO EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1857, m. 10 Nov., 1877, MARY JANE PARMENTER; she b. Abington, 1856, dau. of John and Harriet Parmenter. Their daughter :

1. *Hattie Emma*<sup>10</sup>, b. Rockland, 24 Feb., 1878, d. 20 Mar., 1886.

VI. WALTER LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1859, a shoe finisher, m. 24 Nov., 1883, HARRIET W. MORGAN; she b. in Maine 1862, dau. of Charles H. and Abbie Morgan. Their son :

1. *Harry Lincoln*<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1886.

VII. NELLIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1862, m. 20 Sept., 1881, SAMUEL S. HUTCHINSON; he b. 1855, son of John B. and Susanna P. (Noyes) Hutchinson.

VIII. CARRIE EUGENIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May, 1864, m. 24 Mar., 1881, CHARLES FREEMAN RANDALL; he b. 1858, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Daniels) Randall.

**111.**

GEORGE EDWARD LANE<sup>8</sup> (Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, Dan.<sup>6-5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 8 June, 1836;

received from Isaiah Lane real estate in Abington, 1867, and from George W. Baker land in Marshfield, Mass., 1880, and sold land in Abington 1867, '8. He m. ELIZA MONAGHAN and resided in Rockland.

Children :

I. FREDERICK WATSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1859.

II. WILLIAM ANDREWS<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 May, 1861.

III. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Kingston, Mass., 4 Feb., 1864, was accidentally shot while gunning at Brent Rock, Marshfield, Mass., and d. in hospital, Boston, 28 Oct., 1883.

IV. JOHN ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. 4 Feb., 1869, m. 20 Oct., 1888, SUSIE F. FORD; she b. Abington, 1869, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Duffey) Ford. Their son :

1. *George Linwood*<sup>10</sup>, b. Rockland, 22 Feb., 1889.

V. JOSEPH FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. 4 Feb., 1869.

## 112.

REV. HENRY FAYETTE LANE<sup>8</sup> (Chas.<sup>7.6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., 13 Mar., 1825, graduated at Brown University, 1850, and at Newton, Mass., Theological Institution; a Baptist clergyman in New London and Portsmouth, N. H., in Malone, N. Y., in Boston, Dorchester, Lawrence, Worcester and Millis, Mass. He was chaplain of the 41st Mass. Infantry, and of 3d Mass. Cavalry under Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks, 1864.

In a communication to the *Boston Journal* of July 25, 1876, he raised the question who hung out the signal lantern for Paul Revere on the evening of April 18, 1775. Was it Robert Newman the sexton, or Capt. John Pulling a vestryman of Christ church? Mr. Lane says "he distinctly remembers hearing when a lad his great-grandmother, Capt. Pulling's widow, who d. at Abington, Mass., about 1846, in her 99th year, say that her husband hung the lights in the steeple of the Old North church to give the alarm to the country people."

Rev. Mr. Lane m. 12 July, 1854, SARAH R. HAYWARD of Boston.

Child :

I. SON<sup>9</sup>, b. New London, N. H., 14 Dec., 1855, was a business man in Boston ; m. CAROLINE PADDOCK, dau. of Stephen Paddock of Malone, N. Y., and had children :

1. *Henry S.*<sup>10</sup>
2. *Frank P.*<sup>10</sup>
3. *Lucia S.*<sup>10</sup>

## 113.

RICHMOND JENKINS LANE<sup>8</sup> (Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Chas.<sup>6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 6 Oct., 1826, was pub. 30 Nov., and m. 21 Dec., 1845, by Rev. James W. Ward, SARAH ANN POOLE ; she b. 1829, dau. of Micah H. and Sally Poole. He bought real estate 1862, '70, '2, '4, '5, '7, '9, '81 ; sold 1868, '72, '3. Resided on Union street, Rockland.

Children born in Rockland :

I. GEORGE VERNON<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1846, d. 26 Sept., 1846.

II. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 7 Feb., 1847.

III. SARAH ELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1847, d. 27 Aug., 1848.

IV. SON<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1850.

V. ALMA C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855, m. 28 Sept., 1876, GEORGE C. BROWNELL, a lawyer, b. Keeseville, N. Y., 1853, son of Ambrose E. and Annie Brownell.

VI. BERTHA R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1870, m. 6 Oct., 1891, by Rev. F. Barrows Makepeace assisted by Rev. Fred A. Balcom, JOHN M. HITCHCOCK of Denver, Col.

## 114.

ZENAS MERRITT LANE<sup>8</sup> (Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Chas.<sup>6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 22 Oct., 1828, m. 15 Jan., 1851, by Rev. Warren Lincoln, EMELINE

MORSE; she b. 1831 in Whittingham, Vt., dau. of ~~Moses~~ Morse of Pawtucket, R. I. Mr. Lane purchased lands 1861, '3, '6, '9, '71, '2, '3, '5, '9, '81, '2; sold 1863, '9, '71, '2, '7, '9, '81, '2, and was collector of Rockland, 1891, '2. .

They adopted Dec. 1, 1856, Mary A. Fuller of Charlestown, Mass., and gave her the name of:

I. ANNE ISABEL LANE, who d. 6 Mar., 1869, æ. 14 ys., 11 ms., 6 ds.

They adopted 4th Monday Nov., 1863, Sarah Josephine, dau. of Oliver C. and Sarah A. Nye of Sandwich, Mass., and named her:

II. EMMA SARAH LANE, who d. 5 Mar., 1864, æ. 2 ys., 5 ms., 26 ds.

## 115.

ALONZO LANE<sup>8</sup> (Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Chas.<sup>6</sup>, Dan.<sup>5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3,2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 12 Apr., 1835, m. first, 19 Sept., 1856, MARIA, dau. of Judson and Maria SMITH of Hingham, Mass., who d. 15 Apr., 1865, æ. 31 ys.; m. second, 6 June, 1867, HELEN M., dau. of Martin T. STETSON. Mr. Lane purchased real estate in Abington 1860, '70, '7, '9, '82, and sold in 1871, '2, '9; was a manufacturer in company with his brother Everett Lane of buff and split leather, 92 South street, Boston, Mass., the tannery at Sand Bank, Oswego Co., N. Y. This tannery, employing 125 men, was burned Feb. 10, 1894; loss \$125,000. In 1896 the tanneries were at Altmar, N. Y., and Rockland, Mass. Children:

I. MYRA JUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1858.

II. ALICE NORWOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 July, 1862, d. 29 Mar., 1863.

By second marriage:

III. JENKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June, 1868.

IV. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1871.

V. MARTIN STETSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1874.

VI. SON<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1877, d. same day.

**116.**

CHARLES D. LANE<sup>9</sup> (Chas.<sup>8</sup>, Wm.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Norton, Mass., 6 June, 1825, m. 16 June, 1847, FANNY H. CROSSMAN; she b. 18 Mar., 1828.

Children :

I. EMILY D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1847, m. 11 Mar., 1868, RUEL ROBINSON and d. 5 Apr., 1868.

II. MARIETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1849, d. 10 Apr., 1851.

III. ELLEN F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1851, m. 3 July, 1879, FRANK V. BARNEY and had :

1. *Mildred C.*, b. 5 Nov., 1883.

2. *Earle M.*, b. 23 Mar., 1885.

3. *Child*, b. 16 June, 1890.

4. *Ruth Lane*, b. 26 Jan., 1892.

IV. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July, 1860, m. 13 Oct., 1886, ALICE L. SHORT.

V. HOMER L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1862.

VI. HENRY TITUS<sup>10</sup>, b. 9-Nov., 1864, d. 11 Oct., 1888.

**117.**

OLIVER HARRISON LANE<sup>9</sup> (Chas.<sup>8</sup>, Wm.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Norton, Mass., 20 Dec., 1828, a farmer and butcher, m. 29 May, 1851, POLLY E. ALDEN, dau. of Dea. Jason and Kesiah E. (Shaw) Alden of Norton.

Children :

**126.** I. CHARLES E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1852, m. ELLA GERTRUDE MESSINGER.

II. CARRIE A.<sup>10</sup>, m. 22 Sept., 1880, JEROME KILBURN, son of Almon S. and Mary (Studley) Kilburn of Hubbardton, Vt. Their children :

1. *Aleen*, b. 23 May, 1882.

2. *Winnifred A.*, b. 3 May, 1884.



## 118.

HENRY JUSTUS LANE<sup>9</sup> (Justus<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Taunton, Mass., 22 Mar., 1833, was a machinist in Taunton, m. 23 Jan., 1862, SUSAN B. INGELL, who was b. 12 Oct., 1839.

Children born in Taunton :

I. ALICE FIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 June, 1864.

II. HELEN FEW<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Apr., 1868.

III. HENRY INGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1870.

IV. FANNY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1872, d. 16 Dec., 1872.

V. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1874.

## 119.

SIMEON LUTHER LANE<sup>9</sup> (Simeon H.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Norton, Mass., 21 Oct., 1831, sold land in Middleboro, Mass., 1869, '70, '72, '74; m. 24 Nov., 1852, CELIA MARCIA LEONARD of Taunton, Mass.

Children :

I. SIMEON ELBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 June, 1854, d. 25 Sept., 1857.

**127.** II. ELMER ELSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 Feb., 1863, m. MARY W. MILLER.

III. ETTA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Taunton, 26 May, 1866, m. 1884, OTIS D. HICKS; he b. Attleboro, June, 1866, a jeweller. They had :

1. *Arthur Eldridge*, b. 8 Feb., 1885.

2. *Forrest Glenwood*, b. 1 July, 1887.

## 120.

DANIEL LANE<sup>9</sup>, (Dan.<sup>8.7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Norton, Mass., 9 June, 1823, a dentist in Boston, m. 8 Apr., 1849, ANNA E. PIDGE.

## Children :

I. ARTHUR ERASTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1853, a merchant in Chicago, Ill., by trustee bought real estate Hingham, Mass., 1882, from Onset Bay Grove Association; m. 21 Dec., 1882, MARY LOUISA WALKER. Their children :

1. *Arthur Walker*<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb., 1884, d. June, 1884.
2. *Marjorie*<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1887.

II. ANN WINTHROP<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July, 1857, m. 1881, WILLIAM HENRY GILMORE, a jeweller in Attleboro, Mass. Their children :

1. *Arthur Harold*, b. 12 Apr., 1882.
2. *Ernest Lenwood*, b. 21 Aug., 1883.
3. *Erastine Bright*, b. 27 May, 1888.
4. *Evans Winthrop*, b. 28 Mar., 1892.

III. EMMA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, twin, b. 29 July, 1857, d. 17 Jan., 1869.

**121.**

WILLARD LANE<sup>9</sup> (Eph.<sup>8</sup>, Dan.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Taunton, Mass., 22 June, 1835, m. EMILY GIBBS.

## Three children :

I. WILLARD NELSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1856, m. MARY ENMA ALLEN of New Bedford, Mass., and had :

1. *Mabel Allen*<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1881, d. Mar., 1882.
2. *Grace Willard*<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1884.

II. HENRY EUBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1859, m. 14 Oct., 1880, JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS BAILEY (?) of Freetown, Mass.

III. MARY ABBY<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 July, 1865, d. 22 Nov., 1874.

**121 a.**

FREDERICK STANLEY LANE<sup>9</sup> (Calvin W.<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Norton, Mass., 8 May, 1849, moved with his parents to Foxboro in 1852, where he held the following offices in 1896 : Chairman of the selectmen, justice



FREDERICK STANLEY LANE



to issue warrants and take bail, secretary and treasurer of Foxboro Cöoperative Bank, past master of St. Albans lodge, A. F. & A. M., ex-king of Keystone chapter R. A. M., past grand Excelsior lodge, I. O. O. F., charter member of Foxboro grange, of Victoria lodge K. of H., and of new lodge, K. of P., first vice-president of Foxboro cycle and athletic club, member of the Order of Eastern Star, director in A. F. Bemis' Hat Co., and superintendent of A. F. Bemis' Hat Co.'s manufactory.

He m. 23 Oct., 1872, MARY ELLEN BONNEY; she b. Foxboro, 23 Nov., 1850.

Their children born in Foxboro:

I. HARRY ALFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July, 1874, Tufts College, civil and electric engineering.

II. MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1877.

III. CLIFFORD WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Apr., 1883.

## 122.

WILLIAM LANE<sup>9</sup> (Leavitt<sup>8.7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5.4</sup>, And.<sup>3.2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Hingham, Mass., 5 Dec., 1834, a painter and glazier, resided on Spring street, Hingham. He bought real estate in Hingham 1865, '8, '75; sold lands 1865, '8, '75. He m. 25 Dec., 1856, ALICE S. REED; she b. Hingham, 19 June, 1837, dau. of Reuben M. and Sophia A. (Gardner) Reed.

Children born in Hingham:

I. EDGAR MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May, 1860, director of Hingham Cöoperative Bank at its organization, May 28, 1889. He m. 17 June, 1884, LEAH LEVINA MALCOLM; she b. Hingham, 5 Sept., 1866, dau. of Robert and Sarah. Their son:

I. *William Alan*<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1888.

II. CARRIE ALMY<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1866, d. 15 Sept., 1868.

III. FREDERICK LEAVITT<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1872.

**123.**

CHARLES ANDREW LANE<sup>9</sup> (Chas. B. W.<sup>8</sup>, Chas.<sup>7</sup>, Jona.<sup>5-4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), 1851-1894, was b. in Hingham, Mass., 8 Mar., 1851, a merchandise broker, 11 Chatham street, Boston. His house in Hingham stood on the spot where lived Joseph Church, brother of Capt. Benjamin Church, the final conqueror of Philip of the Wampanoags. Like several of his kindred, he interested himself in the family history, and in 1891 visited Hingham, England, where he saw Lane monuments in the churchyard.

Charles A. Lane m. at Providence, R. I., 5 Oct., 1882, MARTHA ALLEN LUTHER, dau. of John and Emily (Shaw) Luther. He d. of Bright's disease, 15 Sept., 1894, æ. 43 ys., 6 ms., 7 ds. He was in the ninth generation of a lineage who had worshipped with the historic First Church in Hingham.

Children :

I. CHARLES CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1883.

II. MARGARETT<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1886.

**124.**

GUSTAVUS EDWARD LANE<sup>9</sup> (Silas<sup>8-7</sup>, Dan.<sup>6-5</sup>, Jona.<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 31 Mar., 1836. He was a shoemaker by trade, a musician and a Union soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He bought real estate in Marshfield, Mass., of Sarah A. Williamson in 1866, and sold land in 1866. He m. PENELOPE C. PETERSON, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Simmons) Peterson, and d. 19 Mar., 1874. She received real estate from Samuel Baker, by executor in 1882, and with others sold land in Duxbury, Mass., in 1882.

One son :

I. GEORGE EMERY<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 July, 1863, res. Marshfield, Mass., m. 15 Nov., 1893, MARY HENLEY of Dorchester, Mass., and had :

1. *Gustavus Simmons*<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1894.

## 125.

CHARLES EDWARD LANE<sup>9</sup> (Warren<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6-5</sup>, Jona<sup>4</sup>, And.<sup>3-2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. Abington, now Rockland, Mass., 15 Aug., 1852, a boot and shoe manufacturer. In transfer of real estate in Rockland 1881, he was grantee and Warren Lane grantor, in 1882 he was grantee and Rockland Baptist Society grantor; he sold land in Rockland 1881. He m. by Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace, D. D., 24 Oct., 1874, JOSEPHINE ROSANNA RANDALL; she b. 1854, dau. of Joseph and Mary A. (Daniels) Randall.

Children born in Rockland:

I. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1877.

II. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 May, 1884.

III. RUTH ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May, 1889.

## 126.

CHARLES E. LANE<sup>10</sup>, (Oliver Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Chas.<sup>8</sup>, Wm.<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6-5-4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Norton, Mass., 6 Sept., 1852, a jeweller, m. 23 Oct., 1872, ELLA GERTRUDE MESSENGER; she b. 22 Oct., 1854, dau. of Alfred H. and Susan Messenger of Providence, R. I.

Children:

I. OLIVER HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1873.

II. GRACE WINNIFRED<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1875.

III. ALBERT GORHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1878.

IV. CARLTON EUGENE<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1884.

**127.**

ELMER ELSWORTH LANE<sup>10</sup> (Simeon L.<sup>9</sup>, Simeon H.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Eph.<sup>6.5.4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 Feb., 1863, a jeweller, m. MARY W. MILLER of Attleboro, Mass.

Children :

I. EDWIN LUTHER<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 June, 1884.

II. FREDERICK ELSWORTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug., 1886, d. July, 1887.

III. GRACIE GLADYS<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1889, d. Aug., 1889.



## PART II.

# Robert Lane of Stratford, Conn., 1660, AND DESCENDANTS.

---

Stratford, Conn., began to be settled in 1639 under the name of Cupheage and became a plantation in 1640. The town records commence about 1650.

---

### 1.

ROBERT LANE<sup>1</sup>, is said to have come from Derbyshire, England, and was among the early settlers in Stratford, Conn. Here he received Home Lot No. 62 in 1660, was "Herder" in 1662, and became a successful planter and man of note.

"Samuel Fayrechild & Robert Lane cowkeepers for year 1662, being detected of unfaithfulness in keeping the heard, the sayed Samuel & Robert doe owne they lave the heard in the woods and come home several days. This was owned in a public meating before Mr. Sharman Feb'y 18th 1662. Mr. Sharman hath adjudged the above said Robert Lane & Sam.<sup>1</sup> Fayrechild to pay to their townsmen twenty shillings use."—*Stratford Records*.

Mr. Lane was granted a house lot of two acres Apr. 1, 1665, and was enrolled an inhabitant at Stratford by order of Gov. John Winthrop, Mar. 27, 1668. "A List of the freemen of Stratford as they are reputed among vs, 8 mth 7d '69: Robert Laine." He was fence viewer Dec. 29, 1675, "burier" or sexton Feb. 21, 1676, deputy to Court of Election at Hartford for Stratford, May and

July, 1686, and was proportioned his share in the future commonage of Stratford Jan. 13, 1699.

"At a Court of Election held at Hartford May 9th 1667: This Court orders that ye towne of Homonoscit shal for ye future be named Kenilworth and for ye brand of horses they shal have ye letter V on ye near buttock." The inhabitants of Kenilworth were allowed "to gather themselves into church order," Oct. 11, 1667. Hammosset was afterward Killingworth.

Robert Lane of Stratford bought of John Allyn of Hartford, Conn., for £195, Mar. 26, 1695, all of said Allyn's housing and lands within the "Township of Hellingworth." Soon after this purchase he settled in Killingworth where his earmark for cattle was recorded, Sept. 4, 1695, and where he was chosen one of a town committee, July 8, 1696. With others in behalf of some proprietors of Killingworth he petitioned the General Court, Oct., 1696, and was heard May, 1697, "that a sluice and coset bridge might be built upon the river called Hammock." Here 30 acres of land was laid out to him on the west side of Cowhill in Dec. 1698. He was deputy for Killingworth from 1699 to 1715; was one of the committee appointed in 1701 to audit the accounts of individuals for work done in building the new meeting house; deeded lands to his sons John and Jonathan May 10, 1710, and d. 12 Apr., 1718.

Robert Lane m. in Stratford, 19 Dec., 1665, SARAH PICKETT; she bapt. at Salem, Mass., in Nov., 1648, dau. of John Senior and Margaret Picket, who had moved to Stratford with her parents in 1660. She d. his widow 11 Mar., 1725. The descendants of this family are numerous.

Ten children born in Stratford:

I. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1667, m. EBENEZER HURD.

II. HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1668.

III. DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 July, 1671, d. 1674.

IV. ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, d. 17 Mar., 1673.

2. V. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 July, 1674, m. LYDIA KELSEY and HANNAH PARKS.

VI. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1676-7.

VII. MARGARET<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1679.

VIII. REBECCA<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1682.

3. IX. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1685, m. MERCY WELLMAN and PATIENCE STRONG.

X. MARY<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1688.

The Stratford records give the death of CHARLES LANE in 1739 at the age of 100 years. He may have been a brother of *Robert Lane*, with sons Charles and Alexander.

I. CHARLES LANE<sup>2</sup>, was chosen warden in 1724. His request with others was granted Dec. 5, 1726, to erect a saw-mill and make a dam on the west sprain of Farwell river. He m. 2 Feb., 1720, ACHSAH MALLORY. Their children:

1. *Abigail*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Jan., 1723-4. 2. *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Jan., 1725-6. "Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Huldah Lane wife to Mr. Charles Lane Jr. (dau. of Mr. Timothy Blackman) who departed this life Jan. 28, 1759, in ye 22 yr of her age." 3. *Achsa*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Jan., 1728. 4. *David*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Jan., 1731. 5. *Andrew*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Oct., 1732. 6. *Sarah*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Apr., 1735. 7. *Ephraim*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Sept., 1739. 8. *Ruth*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. 1741. 9. *Gideon*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. May, 1745.

II. ALEXANDER LANE<sup>2</sup>, had wife SARAH and son *David*<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1723, who was thought to have been carried off by the Indians in July, 1725, but afterward was found drowned.

"At meeting of Governor and Council at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1711-12. Ordered that the treasurer do pay Mr. Philip Livingston or his order the sum of twenty pounds and eleven pence for certain payments made by him to several persons in Major Burr's, Capt. Crane's and Capt. Ward's company. Memd: Alexander Lane hath received of said Livingston 1*£*, 9*s*, 4 1-2*d*, which hath been pay'd to Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Livingston."

"The Governor and Council of Conn. at a meeting at Hartford, Aug. 11, 1725, have reference to late atrocity by painted Indians perpetrated on David Lane a child of Stratford barbarously murdered and mangled; therefore resolved that Indians shall not paint themselves.

"At a General Assembly holden at Hartford May 12, 1726. Resolved by this Assembly, That James Wadsworth and John Hooker Esq<sup>ts</sup> make strict enquiry after and take examinations of such persons as are able to give evidence in the cause of Shillings and Chopps, two Indians that are now imprisoned upon suspicion of murdering David Lane son of Alexander Lane late of Stratford and report to the judge of the superiour court such evidences as they shall find may give light in the case." The Indians were tried at the superior court held at Fairfield, Ct., Aug. 30, 1726, and acquitted.—*Ct. Col. Rec.*

## 2.

DEA. JOHN LANE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1674-1759, was b. in Stratford, Conn., 12 July, 1674. He m. first, 31 Dec., 1700, LYDIA KELSEY, dau. of John Kelsey of Killingworth, Conn., who d. 22 Apr., 1710; m. second, 16 Jan., 1711, HANNAH PARKS. He resided in Killingworth possessed of a large landed estate; was deputy to the Gen. Assembly, 1716 to 1743, twenty years; justice of the peace for New London Co., 1737 to 1756; an elegant penman, an able minded and useful citizen; a deacon in the Congl. church, of blameless character and most highly esteemed.

Mr. Lane was on a committee of the Conn. Gen. Assembly, May 12, 1737, to visit East Guilford and report to this Ass. at their session in Oct. next their opinion where is the best place in said parish to erect a meeting house. The com. reported Oct. 13, 1737, that they judge the most convenient place is "on the green where the old meeting house now stands, about midway between the said old meeting house and Capt. James Meiggs Sabbath house." The same committee was appointed Oct. 11, 1738, "with full power to repair to East Guilford &c."

Mr. Lane was a com. of the Ass., May 8, 1740, fully authorized to sell real estate of Abraham Brooker deceased in Guilford to the amount of £453, 9s, 9d. He was chairman of a com. Oct. 9, 1740, to repair to Guilford respecting the request of parishioners to be annexed to the parish of East Guilford. Also chairman of a com. May 13, 1742, to visit the parish of Chester in Saybrook and fix a place for them to build a meeting place.—*Ct. Col. Rec.*

Dea. Lane d. 2 Oct., 1759, æ. 85 ys.

The following is a copy in part of a deed of estate to his son Robert Lane, Oct. 12, 1742:

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, *Greeting* :

Know ye that I, John Lane of Killingworth, in the county of New London and Colony of Connecticut in New England, for many good and valuable considerations me thereunto moving, but more especially in consideration of the love, good will and tender affection that I have and do bear to my beloved son, Robert Lane, of the aforesaid Killingworth, I have given, granted, bargained, sold and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto him, the said Robert Lane, as a legacy for part of his portion of my estate, the four particular pieces of land hereafter described, to him, his heirs and assigns forever:

First piece, the half of a tract of land which I purchased of Capt. David Buell, lying on the Long Hill, the southerly side of said lot of land, containing about six acres and three-quarters of land, with the buildings, fences and all

appurtenances thereto belonging, bounded easterly, southerly and westerly by highways, northerly by my own land.

The second piece of land lyeth in the Rock Field, one-third part of my upland lot there, bounded northerly by the highway, easterly by land of Jonathan Lane, southerly by the Meadow, west by my own land, the easterly side of my said lot. The third piece, viz., one acre of plow land on the easterly side of my lot of land at the Little Hommock. The fourth piece of land lying in the Planting Field, viz., the one-half of said lot on the west side of said lot, bounded westerly and northerly by the land of Jonathan Lane, east by my own land, and southerly by the highway.

The above given and granted four pieces of land, I value unto the said Robert Lane, at the sum of one hundred and forty pounds money."

Ten children born in Killingworth :

I. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1701, d.

II. ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 July, 1704, d. 7 Sept., 1709.

III. LYDIA<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 June, 1706.

4. IV. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1708, m. EXPERIENCE EDGARTON.

5. V. DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1710, m. JEMIMA CRANE.

By second marriage :

VI. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1711, m. 1737, OBEDIAH PLATTS of Saybrook, Conn. Their children :

1. *Capt. Dan*, b. 1735. 2. *Joseph*, b. 1740. 3. *Sarah*, b. 4 Sept., 1742.  
4. *Hannah*, b. 1745. 5. *John*, b. 1746. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 1749. 7. *Sarah*,  
b. 1751. 8. *Mary*, b. 1753. 9. *Lydia*, b. 1756.

6. VII. ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1713, m. MARY THACHER.

VIII. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1715-16, d. 25 Mar., 1718.

7. IX. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1719, m. PHEBE HULL.

8. X. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 May, 1723, m. RACHEL POND and LYDIA KIRTLAND.

### 3.

CAPT. JONATHAN LANE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1685-1759, was b. in Stratford, Conn., 16 Oct., 1685; m. first, 1 Feb., 1710-11, MERCY WELLMAN, who d. 13 Nov., 1727, æ. 36 ys.; m. second, 17 Sept., 1730, PATIENCE STRONG, who d. 18 Aug., 1773.

Mercy (Wellman<sup>3</sup>) Lane was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 26 Mar.,

1692, dau. of William<sup>2</sup>, Jr., and Elizabeth (Joy) Wellman. Her father was b. in New London, Conn., 1661, son of William<sup>1</sup>, and Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman. William Wellman Senior<sup>1</sup>, was a citizen of Gloucester, Mass., in 1649, removed to New London in 1658 and to Killingworth about 1663, where he d. 9 Aug., 1671. William Spencer, the great grandfather of Mrs. Jonathan Lane, was a resident of Cambridge, Mass., in 1631; was on the committee May 9, 1632, which led to the erection of the Mass. House of Representatives of which he was an original member in 1634 and until 1638; was on committee to form Body of Fundamental Laws in March, 1638; lieutenant of militia and one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., March, 1639; removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1639, and d. in 1640.

Capt. Jonathan Lane resided in Killingworth, Conn., where he was deputy to the Gen. Assembly 1729 to 1756, Captain 1745, Justice of the Peace 1749 to 1759, and d. 7 Nov., 1759, æ. 74 ys., 20 ds.

Children born in Killingworth :

I. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1712, m. Dec., 1730, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS.

9. II. NATHAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 July, 1717, m. ANNA THACHER.

III. ZERULAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1723, d. 1 Jan., 1731.

By second marriage :

IV. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1731.

10. V. NOAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1733-4, m. ABIGAIL — and GRACE BUDDINGTON.

#### 4.

CAPT. JOHN LANE<sup>3</sup>, JR., (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1708-1755, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 20 Apr., 1708, and m. 9 Mar., 1731-2, EXPERIENCE EDGARTON.

“General Assembly, Hartford, Conn., May 14 — June 5, 1752. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. John Lane to be Lieutenant of the 12th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in

this Colony and order that he be commissioned accordingly." He was commissioned Captain of the Co., May 9-30, 1754. The Gen. Ass. Oct.-Nov., 1752, "*Resolved* that John Lane Junr of Killingworth be authorized to make sale of so much of the real estate of Ebenezer Kelsey as to pay the sum of £606, 19s. 9d. old tenor. . . John Lane Junr. was appointed, May 9-30, 1754, to sell so much of the real estate of the said deceased as will procure the sum of £82, 13s. 9d. old tenor, in addition to former action . . . May 13-June 12, 1756, John Lane Junr. having deceased before making sale of lands since his appointment, this Ass. do appoint Wm. Wilcocks of Killingworth to do said service."—*Conn. Col. Records*.

Capt. John Lane, Jr., was shot accidentally while drilling his company on the square in North Killingworth.

Seven children born in Killingworth:

**11.** I. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1733, m. JOANNAH STEVENS.

II. LIDEA<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1735.

III. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1736, m. in Killingworth, 2 July, 1757, ABIGAIL NORTON.

**12.** IV. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Jan., bapt. 18 Feb., 1738-9, m. ABIGAIL RUTTY.

V. JEDEDIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 20, bapt. 26 July, 1741.

**13.** VI. ELISHA<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1743-4, m. TRYAL PARMELEE.

**14.** VII. JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, b. 14, bapt. 27 Aug., 1749, m. MARY ISBELL.

## 5.

DANIEL LANE<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 11 Apr., 1710, m. 8 Jan., 1735-6, JEMIMA CRANE of Killingworth and moved to Wolcott, Ct., where both were members of the Congregational church at its organization in 1738.

Children:

**15.** I. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1736, m. MARY GRISWOLD.

II. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1738, bapt. 18 Feb., 1739.

**16.** III. ROSWELL<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Mar., bapt. 11 May, 1740.

IV. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Nov., bapt. 19 Dec., 1742.

V. JEMIMA<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, bapt. 15 July, 1744.

VI. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Feb., bapt. 15 Mar., 1746-7, perhaps the Annah Lane who m. 30 Jan., 1775, ENOCH SMITH.

VII. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 23 Jan., 1750, d. young.

**17.** VIII. JOEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Oct., bapt. 27 Nov., 1752, m. ELIZABETH ATKINS.

IX. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 12 Sept., 1754, was assessed nine cents for ministerial and other purposes at Wolcott, Feb. 28, 1806.

X. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 1 Sept., 1759.

## 6.

ROBERT LANE<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1713-1794, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 20 Nov., 1713, received deed of lands and buildings from his father, Oct. 12, 1742, and m. 4 July, 1744, MARY THACHER; she b. in Lebanon, Conn., 20 Apr., 1717, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dean) Thacher.

Newport, N. H., was chartered Oct. 6, 1761, and colonized by Congregationalists from Killingworth, Conn., in the summer of 1766. Robert Lane was a person of much consequence in the early times of Newport. He was chairman of a committee of proprietors chosen at Killingworth, Dec. 25, 1764, to assign lots in the plantation, which duty was performed at a meeting at Charlestown, N. H., July 6, 1765. He moved his family to Newport in June, 1766, where he built the mansion still standing on Pine street in the village.

“Somewhat back from the village street,  
Stands the old-fashioned country seat.”

—*Longfellow.*

Mr. Lane held offices of trust in Newport. He was moderator 1772 to 1775, signed the patriots' Association Test, June 20, 1776, and was one of the seventeen original members of the Congl. church, Oct. 28, 1779, “undoubtedly the most prominent and per-



haps the most advanced in years of all the members. He appears to have been a man of the Puritan stamp with a very large conscience which was quite incapable of tension."—*Bela Chapin*. In the spring of 1781, he brought before the church a complaint against Benjamin Giles, a very prominent brother: "First, for causing a book to be read in public, published by Mr. Whitefield, in which men in an unregenerate state are represented to be half beast and half devil. Second, for speaking against swearing in public," i. e., taking an oath before a magistrate. The church did not sustain Mr. Lane in this complaint and he withdrew from its membership. Again he joined in a remonstrance of sundry inhabitants before the N. H. Council Board and Gen. Assembly, against the town action in raising taxes, May 29, 1783.

Mr. Lane d. 13 June, 1794, æ. 80 ys., 7 ms. Epitaph:

"Beneath this stone, death's prisoner lies;  
The stone shall move, the prisoner rise  
When Jesus, with almighty word,  
Calls His dear saints to meet their Lord."

Mary Thacher Lane was an extraordinary woman, a person of refined and noble mind, an exemplary member of the Episcopal church. After her husband's death she resided for a time with her son John at Freehold, N. Y., returned to Newport in 1797, but d. in Freehold.

Children born in Killingworth, Conn.:

**18.** I. JARED<sup>d</sup>, b. 12 June, 1745, m. ESTHER RUGGLES.

**19.** II. JESSE<sup>d</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1746, m. HESTER WRIGHT.

III. MARY<sup>d</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1748, d. Nov., 1749.

IV. MARY<sup>d</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1751, d. 24 Aug., 1751.

V. HANNAH<sup>d</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1752, an invalid for many years, d. unm. at Freehold, N. Y., 1813.

**20.** VI. JOHN<sup>d</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1754, m. ELECTA BOSTWICK.

**21.** VII. THOMAS<sup>d</sup>, b. 5 Mar., 1757, m. RACHEL E. WHITE.

**22.** VIII. JONATHAN<sup>d</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1759, m. SOPHIA KETCHUM.

**23.** IX. MARY<sup>d</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1762, m. PHINEAS CHAPIN.

## 7.

CAPT. STEPHEN LANE<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 21 Aug., 1719.

"Gen. Ass. Hartford, May 14—June 10, 1761. This Assembly do establish Mr. Stephen Lane to be Lieutenant of the 4th company or trainband in the 7th regiment of this Colony." He was commissioned Captain, Oct. 8—31, 1761. "Gen. Ass. Hartford, 2d Thursday May to June 8, 1770. Upon memorial of Stephen Lane and Phebe Lane administrators on the estate of John Hull late of Killingworth, deceased: are empowered to sell so much of real estate of said deceased as will be sufficient to raise the sum of £24, 8s. 10d. lawful money."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*

Capt. Stephen Lane m. 19 Dec., 1769, PHEBE HULL.

Children born in Killingworth:

I. CHLOE<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Oct., bapt. 16 Dec., 1770, m. in Killingworth, 27 Sept., 1792, ARIAL BRADLEY of Salisbury, Conn.

II. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, twin, b. 29 July, bapt. 2 Aug., 1772.

III. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, twin, b. 29 July, bapt. 2 Aug., 1772.

IV. JEMIMA<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Aug., bapt. Sept., 1774.

V. JERUSHA<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 May, bapt. 21 July, 1776.

VI. DEBORAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Sept., bapt. 29 Nov., 1778.

VII. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Jan., bapt. 1 Apr., 1781.

## 8.

JOSEPH LANE<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 8 May, 1723, selectman and representative for Killingworth; m. first, 13 Sept., 1751, RACHEL POND, and second, 5 Jan., 1761, LYDIA KIRTLAND.

Children born in Killingworth:

I. DEBORAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1752.

II. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Oct., 1754.

III. JERUSAHA<sup>1</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1757.

IV. RACHEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1759, m. 25 Oct., 1787, DUDLEY STONE of Guilford, Ct.

By second marriage :

**24.** V. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 May, 1762, m. ELIZABETH PORTER

VI. LADIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1764.

**25.** VII. PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1766, m. REBINA NETTLETON.

## 9.

CAPT. NATHAN LANE<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 22 July, 1717. His papers show that he was master and part owner of the sloop Rebecca. He m. in Killingworth, 2 Mar., 1742, ANNA THACHER<sup>1</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ralph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She was b. Lebanon, Conn., 29 Mar., 1720, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dean) Thacher.

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thacher was b. Duxbury, Mass., 9 Oct., 1670, m. Lebanon, Conn., 16 Nov., 1704, Mary Dean; she b. 28 Mar., 1680, dau. of James Dean of Stonington, Conn. Ralph<sup>2</sup> Thacher, preacher to the Indians at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, m. 1 Jan., 1669-70, Ruth, dau. of George and Sarah (Tracy) Partridge. Rev. Thomas Thacher was b. Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, 1 May, 1620, came to Boston, Mass., with his uncle Anthony 4 June, 1635, was pastor at Weymouth and Boston; m. first, 11 May, 1643, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Rev. Ralph and Patience Partridge of Duxbury, Mass.

Children born in Killingworth :

**26.** I. THACHER<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1743, m. RACHEL HURD.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1746, m. 24 June, 1766, DAVID DIBBLE.

III. ZERUAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 June, 1748.

## 10.

CAPT. NOAH LANE<sup>3</sup>, (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) 1734-1810, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 13 Jan., 1734. "Gen. Ass., New Haven, 2d Thursday Oct. to Nov. 2, 1770. This Assembly do establish Noah Lane to be Lieutenant of the 4th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this Colony."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*

Capt. Lane m. first ABIGAIL —, who d. 10 May, 1760; m. second, 3 Mar., 1762, GRACE BUDDINGTON. He d. at Killingworth, 31 May, 1810.

Seven children:

I. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 July, 1758, d. young.

By second marriage:

II. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1763.

III. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 July, 1764, d. 30 July, 1767.

IV. ABIJAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1766.

V. MATHER<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1768.

VI. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1769, m. 23 Dec., 1792, GEORGE ELLIOTT, Jr.

VII. GRACE<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1771, m. 24 Feb., 1794, ABNER FARNHAM and d. 23 Aug., 1798.

## 11.

JOHN LANE<sup>4</sup>, 2D (John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1733-1796, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 14 Apr., 1733. He bought of Jereniah Nettleton for 60 pounds, L. M., 24 acres 3 1-4 rods of land in Killingworth, Oct. 16, 1768. He leased of his son Arunah Lane one-half of a barn, May 28, 1791.

Mr. Lane m. 26 Oct., 1755, JOANNAH STEVENS and d. 26 Aug., 1796. She d. 2 Jan., 1800.

Six children b. in Killingworth:

I. EXPERIENCE<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 July, bapt. 22 Aug., 1756.

**27.** II. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1759, m. ROXANNA REDFIELD and HANNAH PLATT.

III. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 May, bapt. 27 June, 1762, d. 12 Oct., 1825, unm. Claims were presented against his estate by John Lane, Dan Lane, John R. Lane.

**28.** IV. ARUNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Aug., bapt. 7 Sept., 1766, m. SUBMIT BUELL.

V. JOANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 May, b. 2 June, 1771, m. 3 May, 1792, DAVID BURR of Haddam, Ct.

VI. PHEBE<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Sept., bapt. 10 Oct., 1773, d. 20 Nov., 1799.

## 12.

HON. HEZEKIAH LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1739-1809, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 22 Jan., 1739, m. 18 Sept., 1760, ABIGAIL RUTTY; she b. 1739. They lived in Killingworth, where he was deputy to General Assembly, 1774, onward nineteen sessions, and was appointed justice of the peace for New London Co., June 8, 1776, to 1808.

“At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety held at Hartford May 28, 1776: Voted to allow an account of Hezekiah Lane of Killingworth for sending expresses to Col. Mat. Talcot and Col. Jona. Fitch to carry Governor's orders about raising two regiments for New York by request of Gen. Washington, in March last, being 26 shillings, and that order be drawn accordingly. Order given; delivered him at Hartford.

June 14, 1776. Mr. Hez. Lane & others are appointed, in addition to the former committee, to procure fire-arms and gunlocks to be made and manufactured in this Colony, to be purchased and taken up by this Colony upon the encouragement and according to the resolutions of this assembly in that behalf.” He was continued on the committee in 1777.—*Conn. Col. Rec.*

Hezekiah Lane, Esq., was Judge of Probate Court holden in Killingworth for the District of Saybrook, Aug. 5, 1800. He d. 6 Nov., 1809.

Children born in Killingworth:

**29.** I. JABEZ<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 July, bapt. 20 Sept., 1761, m. MARY —.

II. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Feb., bapt. 1 Apr., 1764, treasurer of Killingworth, 1826; m. 25 Dec., 1794, CYNTHIA LORD. No children:

III. KATHERINE<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Apr., bapt. 1 June, 1766, m. 20 Dec., 1787, Dea. DAN PLATTS, son of Capt. Dan and grandson of Obediah Platts, who m. Hannah Lane<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Ten children:

1. *Joseph*, b. 1789. 2. *Jemima*. 3. *Hezekiah Lane*. 4. *Dan*, b. 1795. 5. *Catherine Lane*, b. 1797. 6. *Austin*, b. 1799. 7. *Abigail*. 8. *Ezra*, b. 1803. 9. *Eunice*, b. 1805. 10. *Harriet*, b. 1808.

**30.** IV. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1771, bapt. 19 Jan., 1772, m. ——— CARTER.

V. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1774, bapt. 22 Jan., 1775.

### 13.

ELISHA LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 4 Jan., 1744, m. 14 Dec., 1768, TRYAL PARMELEE; was on prominent committees during the Revolution.

Children born in Killingworth:

I. PARDON or GIDEON<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1771, m. 1 Jan., 1797, MARY SNOW.

II. TRYAL<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1774, m. 9 Nov., 1794, LEWIS CLARK, lived in Hudson, Ohio, and had only one adopted son.

**31.** III. ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1783, m. MARY CLARK.

### 14.

JABEZ LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1749-1836, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 19 Aug., 1749, m. 17 Apr., 1780, MARY ISBELL; she b. 1759. He was a soldier in the East Haven Alarm of July 7, 1779; a Revolutionary pensioner of Fairfield Co., Conn., and d. July, 1836.

Children born in Killingworth:

I. ARTHUR<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Aug., bapt. 10 Sept., 1780. Arthur Lane of

Saybrook enlisted under Capt. John Bull, Jr., July 24, 1813, to Aug. 2, 1813, War of 1812.

II. MIRIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 June, 1783, m. 12 May, 1806, EZRA NETTLETON.

III. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 6 Nov., 1784.

IV. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1786.

V. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1787.

VI. JABEZ<sup>5</sup>, b. 1789, m. SARAH TALCOTT and d. 1883, æ. 94 ys.; she b. 1791 and d. 1858. Their son:

I. *Edward R.*<sup>6</sup>, was of the firm of E. R. Lane and Son, Druggists, Cleveland, Ohio.

VII. ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 29 Aug., 1791.

VIII. RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 25 Apr., 1792.

## 15.

DANIEL LANE<sup>4</sup>, 2D., (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Killingworth, Conn., 18 Dec., 1736, was soldier in the War of the Revolution from Wolcott, Conn. He enlisted July 17, 1780, in the 9th regiment Conn. Line, Col. Samuel B. Webb, commander; signed a receipt for six shillings on account of Joel Lane for 1-2 day training in the company of Capt. John Alcox; was granted a pension for services in the Revolution, which was continued till his death.

The Wolcott tax list of 1789 carried the names of Daniel Lane, Nathaniel Lane and Asahel Lane.

Daniel Lane m. MARY GRISWOLD.

Children born in Wolcott:

I. MABEL<sup>5</sup>, m. Dec., 1786, DAVID BECKWITH and moved to Camden, N. Y.

II. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, twin, bapt. 20 May, 1764, enlisted for Waterbury, Conn., 1780, at the age of 16 years, served till the close of the war, and drew a pension till his death in 1841. He m. MILLICENT ALCOX and lived north of the James Alcox place in Wolcott

where he was taxed in 1789, and assessed 30 cents for ministerial and other purposes Feb. 28, 1806.

III. ISABEL<sup>5</sup>, twin sister of Nathaniel, bapt. 20 May, 1764, m. ISAAC ALCOX and moved to Plymouth, Conn.

IV. ASAH<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 31 July, 1768, was taxed in Wolcott in 1789, m. ABIGAIL ALCOX and moved to Camden, N. Y.

V. MOLLIE or MARY<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 11 Apr., 1773, m. MARK ALCOX.

**32.** VI. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1779, m. KEZIAH NORTON.

**33.** VII. ANSON GRISWOLD<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1796, m. LYDIA ANN WELTON.

## 16.

ROSWELL LANE<sup>4</sup> (Dan.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 15 Mar., 1740. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Farmington, Ct., in Col. William Douglas' regiment and from Southington, Ct., July 15, 1781, in Lt. John Philips' Troop of Horse.

Children baptized in Killingworth:

I. SALLY<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 16 Mar., 1767.

II. LUMAN<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 1 Oct., 1779.

## 17.

JOEL LANE<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1751-1806, b. Killingworth, Conn., 18 Oct., 1751, a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted with Capt. Noadiah Hooker and Col. Joseph Spencer at the call of Conn. legislature for the relief of Boston May 8, dis. Nov. 2, 1775; in Parson's brigade under Gen. Putnam in 1777; with Capt. Humphrey and Col. William Douglas, May 7, 1778, and took part in the storming of Stony Point in 1779; for two years, Jan. 1, 1781, in Capt. Selah Benton's company, Col. Isaac Sherman's regiment, Conn. Line. He m. 22 May, 1776, ELIZABETH



ATKINS, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Atkins: was among the tax payers in Wolcott, Conn., and d. 18 Aug., 1806, æ. 55 ys.

Children born in Wolcott:

**34.** I. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1775, m. MEHITABLE WOODRUFF.

**35.** II. MARK<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 July, 1784, m. RHODA SHEPHERD.

**36.** III. RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Sept., —, m. FLOKINDA HURD.

IV. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1793, d. 9 May, 1809, æ. 16.

V. ADA<sup>5</sup>, m. SELAH BARNES of Southington, Conn.

## 18.

JARED LANE<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1745–1818, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 12 June, 1745, moved with his parents to Newport, N. H., in 1766, and settled on lot No. 62; a lawyer of marked ability, very precise and methodical in business, and an excellent penman, as is shown by his manuscripts. He m. ESTHER RUGGLES, a member of the Congl. church in Newport at its organization, Oct. 28, 1779. Later he sold two of his farms in Newport and is found in 1793 a resident of New Milford, Conn., where his wife d. in 1818 and he d. in Aug., 1818.

Children:

I. WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup>, was liberally educated and became a distinguished lawyer and banker at 111 Front street, New York city.

II. MARIA A.<sup>5</sup>, m. 10 Jan., 1809, Dr. AMAZIAH WRIGHT<sup>5</sup> (Amaziah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2.1</sup>); he b. Windham, Conn., 5 Jan., 1776, son of Capt. Amaziah and Zeruiah (Fitch) Wright; practiced in New York city, and d. at New Milford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1838. Son:

1. *George William*, b. 22 Mar., 1813.

III. ANNA E.<sup>5</sup>, m. Mr. HUNT.

## 19.

JESSE LANE<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1746–1819, was b. in Lebanon, Ct., 6 Dec., 1746, m. 24 Feb., 1770, HESTER WRIGHT

of Killingworth, Ct., who was b. 31 Oct., 1750. She was "a beautiful lady and one of the best of women." While betrothed, her lover was absent a few years at sea. Meanwhile she became a Christian. When the sailor boy returned she offered to release him from the engagement if her conversion was displeasing to him. After a few moments of hesitation he thoughtfully replied, "I believe I love you better than ever on that account." When they were married her mother offered her a slave girl for help, but she declined saying, "No, I had rather she should have her freedom." She accompanied her husband to Newport, N. H., on horseback, and afterward made the horseback trip between Newport and Killingworth several times. Mrs. Lane was one with eight males and eight females to organize the Congl. church in Newport, Oct. 28, 1779. She ever took an active interest in church matters, and d. 21 Mar., 1832.

Jesse Lane, Esq., settled in Newport, near his father, on Lot No. 12. He was a man of ability, an exquisite penman, a justice of the peace and held many public offices:—selectman 1770, '5, '7, '83, '6, '8, '9, '91, '2; made return of census of Newport to Gov. John Wentworth, 1773, and to Provincial Congress, Sept. 19, 1775; also census of Saville, now Sunapee, Sept. 18, 1775; was returned as Ensign of Newport military Co., Mar. 15, 1776, and was commissioned 2d Lieutenant the same day; signed the Association Test at Newport June 20, 1776; was on the roll of Lt. Samuel Nichols' Co., Col. Benjamin Bellows' Reg., which marched on the Alarm from Newport to Ticonderoga June 29 to July 2, 1777; remonstrated against the action of the town in raising taxes, May 29, 1783; made return of the number of inhabitants in Newport, June 1, 1786; committee of town to petition the Gen. Assem. relative to the issue of paper money Sept. 14, 1786; was representative for Newport and Croydon 1788, '9, '90, '1; made a plan of territory in the autumn of 1790 and spring of 1791, which was incorporated as the township of Goshen Dec. 27, 1791; proprietor's clerk 1790 to 1819; moderator 1791; certified Oct. 10, 1791, that Newport had no objection to the formation of a new town including a part of its territory; representative for Newport 1793, '7, '8; drew up a petition Apr. 22, 1793, in behalf of Croydon to have the privi-

lege of sending a representative to the Legislature; was charter member of Newport Social Library June 9, 1803; joined the church in his old age and d. 23 Aug., 1819. Epitaph:

"Pray follow Christ and 'all is paid,  
His death your peace ensures;  
Think on the grave where he was laid,  
And calm descend to yours."

Eleven children born in Newport:

**37.** I. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1771, m. EUNICE WILCOX.

II. DAVID W.<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1773, an invalid, d. unm. 7 Nov., 1840, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Daniel Chapin.

**38.** III. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 May, 1775, m. DANIEL CHAPIN.

**39.** IV. MARTIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1777, m. SARAH CRAIG.

**40.** V. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 May, 1780, m. Dr. TRUMAN ABELL.

VI. JOE<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 May, 1782, d. 4 Dec., 1784, æ. 2 ys.

**41.** VII. HESTER<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1784, m. JEREMIAH WHIPPLE JENKS.

**42.** VIII. Dr. ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Apr., 1786, m. MARY KELSEY.

**43.** IX. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1789, m. SUSAN HART.

X. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1791, m. about 1845, ISAAC BARROWS, Jr., of Bridport, Vt., and d. 23 Nov., 1862. No children. Mr. Barrows d. 28 Aug., 1865, æ. 80. He had five children by a former marriage, among whom was Rev. George Wellington Barrows, pastor of Congl. churches at Salisbury, Vt., 1845 to 1863, and Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1864 to his death, 26 Sept., 1881.

XI. TEMPERANCE<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1793, drowned 7 May, 1801, by falling from a log foot bridge over the south branch of Sugar river on her father's farm.

## 20.

JOHN LANE<sup>4</sup>, (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 5 Jan., 1754; was among 34 Newport, N. H., patriots who signed the Association Test June 20, 1776; was corporal

in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's Co. in Col. Isaac Wyman's Reg., at Mount Independence, Nov. 5, 1776; was in Capt. Uriah Wilcox's Co., Col. Benjamin Bellows' Reg., which marched to Ticonderoga June 28, 1777, and was discharged July 9, 1777; petitioned the Gen. Court in May, 1778, relative to the incorporation of Dantzic, now Newbury, N. H.; remonstrated against Newport's action in raising taxes, May 29, 1783; merchant, town clerk 1783, '6, '7, selectman 1785. "He was a man of tender feeling, a good scholar, and his letters prove him to have been a fine writer, accomplished in the penmanship so peculiar to the Lanes."—*Bela Chapin*.

He m. ELECTA BOSTWICK, moved to Freehold, N. Y., about 1794, and to New Connecticut on the Western Reserve in Ohio about 1808, and d. at a great age. Two sons became wealthy merchants in Maiden Lane, N. Y. city, about 1850.

Children :

I. LAURA<sup>5</sup>.

II. JOHN B.<sup>5</sup>

III. GUSTAVUS.<sup>5</sup>

IV. JULIA.<sup>5</sup>

V. HENRY.<sup>5</sup>

---

## 21.

THOMAS LANE<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1757-1830, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 1 Mar., 1757, and settled as a farmer in Newport, N. H. He signed the patriots' Association Test at Newport, June 20, 1776; enlisted into Christopher Webber's Co., David Hobart's Reg., Gen. John Stark's brigade, which marched from Walpole, N. H., to join the Continental Army, July 21, 1777, and was discharged Sept. 22, 1777; remonstrated against the action of Newport in raising taxes, May 29, 1783. He m. RACHEL ELIZABETH WHITE of Newport.

Rachel was not swift-footed and was apt to be behindhand. At the hour appointed for the marriage, the early guests found her seated in the chimney corner washing her feet and trimming her

toenails! But the bride soon arrayed herself in her beautiful attire and had a splendid wedding with many guests and much enjoyment. Mrs. Lane d. 17 Apr., 1835.

“She feigned to tell the fortunes of mankind,  
Their future haps she did pretend to see;  
Indeed, she had a most surprising mind,  
That claimed to know the things that were to be!”

Mr. Lane d. in 1830.

“While oft perplexed by his prophetic wife,  
Severer ills did overtake him fast;  
Dark shadows gathered round his later life,  
And sad decay of mind came on at last.”

—*Bela Chapin.*

Their children born in Newport:

**44.** I. JARED<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 July, 1787, m. MARY STODDARD.

II. MARIA<sup>5</sup>, m. JAMES GODFREY of Bridgewater, Vt., had eight sons and d. in 1849.

III. THAXTER<sup>5</sup>, grew to womanhood and left Newport.

## 22.

JONATHAN LANE<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 24 Aug., 1759, moved with his parents to Newport, N. H., enlisted from Newport in Joshua Hayward's Co., David Gilman's Reg., for New York, Dec. 16, 1776, travelled 253 miles, served 3 ms., 11 ds., received for service £9, 4s, 8d. He was a merchant at Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y. He m. SOPHIA or SYLVIA KETCHUM.

Children born in Oblong and Livingston:

I. ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1788, d. 11 Dec., 1788.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1790, m. Dr. RICHARD SCHEPMOES and settled in Coxsackie, N. Y., where she d. 4 Nov., 1836.

III. ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1792, m. MARIA VAN ZANDT, dau. of Gen. Peter Van Zandt.

IV. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1794, m. Dr. RICHARD SCHEPMOES, whose first wife was her sister Elizabeth.

V. ADOLPHUS<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1796, m. 18 Aug., 1824, JANE MARIA STERNES, only dau. of Hon. John Sternes, M. D. He went in early life to New York city and was a merchant at 11 Maiden Lane in 1860.

VI. HENRY<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1799, m. ANN SALISBURY of Green Co., N. Y.

VII. COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1802, m. ELIZABETH HASTINGS of Green Co., N. Y.

VIII. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 June, 1805, d. 16 Apr., 1830.

IX. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1808, m. ELIZABETH WILCOX, dau. of Oliver Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn.

---

## 23.

COL. PHINEAS CHAPIN<sup>5</sup> b. Somers, Ct., 15 Dec., 1755, (Moses<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Dwight), Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, and Ruth (James) of Enfield, Japhet<sup>3</sup>, and Adaline (Cooley) of Springfield, Mass., Dea. Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Cicely —, ancestors of the family in America, of Boston 1630 and of Springfield 1642), m. 21 Jan., 1785, MARY LANE<sup>4</sup>; she b. Killingworth, Ct., 12 Feb., 1762 (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

While betrothed he wrote from Newport to his parents at Somers that he was coming home and bring a lady with him. They replied that they should be glad to see him, but cared little about his bringing a lady not his wife. One cold winter's day in January Phineas and Mary left the house of Robert Lane, on horseback, bound for Conn. In due time they reached Hatfield, Mass., and stopped with Jonathan Porter, a near relative. Thinking of the cool reception they might receive at Somers if unwedded, they were here joined in marriage. On the morrow the happy pair continued their journey and at length received a joyful welcome at the bridegroom's early home.

Col. Phineas Chapin was partially disabled in the War of the Revolution and received a pension which he devoted mostly to benevolence, settled in northwest part of Newport, N. H., 1780, an enterprising farmer and trusted citizen, colonel in the militia, moderator, selectman, representative, justice of the peace; on committee to build the new meeting house, Nov. 7, 1791, joined the Congl. church in 1810, and d. at the age of nearly 93 years. Mary Lane Chapin was brought from Conn. by her mother on horseback; was in girlhood an apostle of temperance, an excellent woman and devout Christian, beloved and esteemed by all who knew her, and d. suddenly 20 July, 1841.

All the adult children made a profession of religion.

I. MARY THACHER, b. 20 Nov., 1785, d. unm. 9 Sept., 1850.

II. DAUGHTER, b. 8 Jan., 1787, d. in infancy.

III. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan., 1788, m. 16 May, 1826, REUBEN BASCOM of Newport and d. 3 Nov., 1855. Three children:

1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *William*. 3. *Mary*.

IV. MOSES, b. 25 Apr., 1790, m. 7 Mar., 1815, LYDIA HURD; she b. 15 Oct., 1795, d. 23 Feb., 1837. Ten children:

1. *Mariann*. 2. *Charlotte Harriet*. 3. *Samuel Hurd*. 4. *Rhoda*. 5. *Lucy*. 6. *Sophronia*. 7. *Justina Melross*. 8. *Sophia*. 9. *Augustus P.* 10. *Arlington Moses*.

V. PHINEAS, b. 2 Jan., 1792, m. 22 May, 1817, LYDIA OSGOOD of Newport; she b. 15 Jan., 1798, d. 7 Jan., 1858. He d. 3 June, 1856. Eight children:

1. *Phineas Lyman*. 2. *Priscilla*. 3. *William Osgood*. 4. *Seth Dwight*, d. 23 Feb., 1890. 5. *Bela*, student of the family history and editor of "New Hampshire Poets," m. 3 Mar., 1858, *Sarah C. Melendy*. He says "I am proud of my Lane ancestry. They were a good stock and very worthy." 6. *Olicer*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Son*, d. in infancy.

VI. RUTH, b. 5 Oct., 1794, d. in infancy.

VII. SOPHIA, b. 29 Mar., 1796, m. 17 Oct., 1820, JAMES BAKER of Newport; he b. 17 Oct., 1795, d. 24 Dec., 1839. Eight children:

1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Emily*. 3. *Parmelia*. 4. *James*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Abiah C.* 7. *Martin*. 8. *Charles*.

VIII. ORLANDO, b. 10 Nov., 1797, m. 22 Mar., 1822, PARMELA HUNT of Newport; she b. 17 Dec., 1802. Two children:

1. *Calvin Nelson*, thirty years clerk of the A. B. C. For. Miss., Boston. 2. *Pamelia Abia*.

IX. HENRY, b. 13 Apr., 1800, m. 7 Nov., 1822, CATHERINE FISHER of Newport; she b. 15 Jan., 1801. He d. 21 Jan., 1869. Four children:

1. *Charles Henry*. 2. *A daughter*. 3. *Nathaniel Fisher*. 4. *Eunice Catherine*.

X. INFANT, b. 3 Jan., 1803.

XI. ABIAH, b. 23 Aug., 1806, m. April, 1839, Rev. ALBERT HALE of Springfield, Ill. Three children:

1. *Catherine*. 2. *Sophia*. 3. *Albert*.

## 24.

JOSEPH LANE<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1762-1844, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 11 May, 1762, soldier in Bezaleel Bristol's company at the East Haven alarm of July 7, 1779; enlisted June 27, and was discharged Dec. 9, in the campaign of 1780, 7th Conn. regiment Short Levies, under Col. Henry Swift.

He m. 7 Feb., 1787, ELIZABETH PORTER and d. 28 Aug., 1844, æ. 82 ys. She was b. 27 June, 1765, and d. 12 Oct., 1840.

Children born in Killingworth:

I. MARVIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1790, d. Mar., 1791.

II. JOSEPH PORTER<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1791, served in Benjamin Dowd's company, Nov. 3 to Dec. 1, 1813, m. 18 May, 1815, REBINA DAVIS and d. 27 Sept., 1875, æ. 84 ys. She d. 30 Dec., 1875, æ. 79 ys. Their only child:

1. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, m. *Hamblet Hull* and d. 28 Aug., 1846, æ. 23 ys.

**45.** III. GIDEON<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1793, m. DENCEY M. KELSEY.

IV. LYDIA KIRTLAND<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1795, m. 16 Nov., 1816, SELDEN GLADWIN of Haddam, Ct., and d. 12 Sept., 1850, æ. 55 ys. He d. 4 Feb., 1883, æ. 88 ys. Their children were:

1. *Orpha Matilda*, b. 19 Oct., 1817, m. 25 Nov., 1841, *Wyllis North* and had two sons.



2. *Gilbert Selden*, b. 8 May, 1820, m. *Anna (Abigail) Selden* and d. 8 Mar., 1887. One son.
3. *Tamsen Elizabeth*, b. 20 Jan., 1822, m. *Charles S. Selden* and d. 9 June, 1859.
4. *Andrew Hosmer*, b. 5 June, 1826, m. *Elizabeth Kilburn* and d. 29 May, 1886. Two children.
5. *Revero Judson*, b. 13 Mar., 1833, m. *Marianne Reade*. Two daughters.
6. *Ellen Calisto*, b. 8 July, 1839, m. *Horace Fenn*. Three sons.

V. MARION<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1797, d. 14 Mar., 1798.

46. VI. EDMUND LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 June, 1799, m. NANCY THOMAS.

VII. JERUSHA<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1801, m. in the Spring of 1832 ALANSON PRAIT and d. 5 Nov., 1865, æ. 64 ys. He d. 17 Sept., 1865, æ. 71 ys. Their children:

1. *Fannie J.*, b. 14 Dec., 1833, m. 21 Oct., 1862, *Morell Gilbert* and had: 1) *Eli Laverne*, d. 27 Feb., 1865, æ. 8 months. 2) *Gertrude F.*, b. 18 Mar., 1868. 3) *Florence Adelle*, b. 24 Mar., 1870.
2. *Ogden A.*, b. 6 Sept., 1838, m. 5 Jan., 1866, *Wealthy A. Anderson* and had: 1) *George Laverne*, b. 10 Dec., 1866. 2) *Myrtie M.*, b. 5 Jan., 1871. 3) *Ernest*, b. 10 June, 1874, d. 15 July, 1874. 4) *Lillie Emma*, b. 22 May, 1881.

VIII. CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 July, 1803, m. 3 Mar., 1824, WYLLIS D. KELSEY and d. 29 June, 1880, æ. 77. He d. 7 Dec., 1873. Nine children:

1. *Polly*, b. 18 Mar., 1826, m. *Noah Burr* and d. 17 Dec., 1863. Eight children: 1) *Orlando*. 2) *Horace*. 3) *Willis*. 4) *Mary*. 5) *Ella*. 6) *Buckley*. 7) *Rosabel*. 8) *Abby*.
2. *Hollis*, b. 28 Feb., 1828, m. *Hester Clark* and d. 9 July, 1857.
3. *Eliza*, b. 3 Aug., 1830, m. *Charles L. Campbell* and d. 11 Dec., 1853. Five children: 1) *Willis*. 2) *Hollis*. 3) *Nellie*. 4) *Frank*. 5) *Elbert*.
4. *Leonard*, b. 26 Jan., 1832, m. *Polly E. Bristol* and d. 14 Feb., 1873. Four children: 1) *Everett*. 2) *Julia*. 3) *Wilbur*. 4) *Charlotte*.
5. *Daniel*, b. 1 Sept., 1834, m. *Mary F. Williams* and d. 11 Dec., 1860.
6. *Julia*, b. 5 Sept., 1836, m. *Nathan Evans* and d. 2 Oct., 1864. Three children: 1) *Wolcott*. 2) *Rachel*. 3) *Cyrus*.
7. *Sen*, b. 10 Nov., 1838, d. in infancy.
8. *Julius*, b. 20 Dec., 1839, m. *Laura Thomas* and d. 5 Apr., 1878. Six children: 1) *Hollis*, d. 2 Aug., 1891. 2) *George*. 3) *Robert*. 4) *Bertha*. 5) *Frank*. 6) *Claravel*.
9. *Daughter*, b. 28 June, 1842, d. in infancy.

IX. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1805, m. Dec., 1830, LEONARD PARMELEE and d. 11 Aug., 1883, æ. 78 ys. He d. 4 Mar., 1881, æ. 74 ys. Their children:

1. *Ambrose*, b. 7 Aug., 1839, m. 7 June, 1866, *Ellen Brooks*.
2. *Ardeless*, b. 6 July, 1843, m. 2 Oct., 1884, *Emerson Blatchley*.

## 25.

PHILIP LANE<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. Killingworth, Conn., 1 Jan., 1766; represented Killingworth in the Legislature; m. 30 Nov., 1795, REBINA NETTLETON.

Ten children:

**47.** I. LUMAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1796, m. IRENA THOMAS and EMMA PARISH.

II. HENRY<sup>5</sup>, twin, b. 10 Mar., 1799, d. 10 Nov., 1803.

III. HERVEY<sup>5</sup>, twin, b. 10 Mar., 1799, d. 15 Nov., 1803.

IV. LAVINIA<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 May, 1801, m. 22 July, 1832, DIDYMUS JOHNSON of Killingworth and d. in Haddam, Conn., 5 Nov., 1839. Their children:

1. *Harlow*, b. 19 July, 1834, m. 28 Mar., 1861, *Lutetia J. Butts* of Ohio and had 4 children.

2. *Julia*, b. 26 Oct., 1839, m. 25 Apr., 1861, *Charles Wilcox* of Haddam, Conn., and had: 1) M. Emma, b. 1 Sept., 1862. 2) George S., b. 21 Aug., 1866, m. 15 Jan., 1890, Nellie Seward of Durham, Conn. 3) Annabell, b. 29 July, 1871.

**48.** V. Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1803, m. PHEBE BAILEY.

**49.** VI. JULIUS<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 June, 1805, m. EMELINE B. KELSEY and MARY C. MANN.

VII. ABNER<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1808, secured a list of the Killingworth Lanes from Henry Hull, the town clerk, about 1860, which has been of service in writing this Genealogy. "Abner Lane was a man of remarkable gifts—a genius in mechanical craft and invention. He pursued his trade with an open book before him. He studied natural philosophy, the liberal arts, chemistry and the higher mathematics. He wrought proficiently as shoemaker, millwright and master machinist, building his own physical and chemical laboratory. He invented an irregular turning lathe, an electric kite and balloon, a system of signalling at long distances from Killingworth Hill, and the paradoxical gyroscope, with its apparent suspension of the law of gravity, which he exhibited before the faculty of Yale College. He gave public lectures on philosophy, chemistry and the sciences, and became a valued expert on important patent cases before the United States courts."—*Conn. Mid.*

*Co. Hist.* Mr. Lane m. 17 Apr., 1836, BEESLY, dau. of Michael KELSEY of Killingworth and d. 25 Mar., 1874. Their children:

1. *Angeline*<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1837, m. first, 27 Oct., 1861, *Edwin Nathan*, a soldier, who d. 26 July, 1863; m. second, 24 Apr., 1866, *Albert D. Redfield*, also a soldier, lived in Killingworth and had: 1) Jennie S. Redfield, b. 24 Aug., 1870.

2. *Ludolph*<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1839, d. 22 July, 1839.

VIII. HARRIET<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1812, m. 23 Jan., 1862, GAYLORD NEWTON of Durham, Conn. No children.

IX. NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 May, 1814, served in the State Legislature, each of five Lane generations having its representative to the General Court; m. first, 18 June, 1843, EMILY DOOLITTLE of North Madison, Conn.; m. second, 20 Nov., 1856, BETSEY MARCIA LANE<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), of Killingworth and d. 20 Apr., 1892. She d. 2 Oct., 1894. No children.

X. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1817, m. 23 Apr., 1837, JARED RUTTY. Their children born in Killingworth:

1. *Ellen*, b. 22 Oct., 1838, d. 12 Oct., 1863.

2. *Lewis*, b. 19 July, 1843, m. 8 Dec., 1867, *Emma* —, and lived in Meriden, Kansas. Children: 1) Charles, b. 2 Sept., 1868, d. 17 Apr., 1884. 2) Luman, b. 25 Feb., 1870, d. 10 Feb., 1879. 3) Elsworth, b. 2 Aug., 1872, d. 27 Aug., 1873. 4) Mary E., b. 8 May, 1877. 5) Preston, b. 23 Jan., 1883.

3. *Luman*, b. 25 Sept., 1849, m. 12 Sept., 1878, *Jennie Baketel*, resided in Meriden, Kan., and had: 1) Carl, b. 14 Oct., 1881. 2) Ellen, b. 26 Dec., 1885. 3) Eunice, b. 21 Aug., 1888. 4) Ruth, b. 12 May, 1891.

## 26.

THACHER LANE<sup>4</sup> (Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 29 Apr., 1743, m. his second cousin, RACHEL HURD. This family history is copied from the work of David Williams Patterson, Esq.

Their children born in Killingworth:

I. LUCINDA<sup>5</sup>, d. Clinton, Conn., unm. and insane.

II. NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1765, m. 26 Nov., 1794, MARY KELSEY; she b. 14 Nov., 1770, and d. Clinton 11 May, grave stone says 9 May, 1854, æ. 84 ys. He d. Killingworth 9 Nov., 1814, æ. 49 ys.

III. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, m. 26 May, 1792, EZRA CRANE, son of The-

ophilus Crane of Killingworth. They moved to Marietta, Ohio, arriving there in Nov., 1816, having been 47 days on the way. Nine children born in Killingworth:

1. *Miles*, engaged in trade from Marietta to New Orleans, La., where he d. of bilious fever while on one of his trips, 18 July, 1820; unm.
2. *Rachel*, m. *John Hull*, moved to Cincinnati, O., and in 1820 to Marietta, where he d. of typhus fever. Three children.
3. *Clarissa Ann*, bapt. 3 Aug., 1800, by Rev. Solomon Blakeslee, an Episcopal clergyman of East Haddam, Conn., m. as early as 1820, *John Gates, Jr.*, of Marietta, O., and had two children.
4. *Lydia*, bapt. 3 Aug., 1800, by Rev. Solomon Blakeslee; m. first, about 1818, *William Humphrey*, who d. July, 1827, leaving her with four children at Marietta; m. second, 22 June, 1828, *Carleton Palmer* and settled at Newport, O.
5. *William*, was building a steamboat on the Ohio river in 1828.
6. *Sherman*, m. *Lucy Jones*, was a ship carpenter in Conn. and Ohio.
7. *Augusta*, settled in Illinois.
8. *Eber*, went from Newport, O., to the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., in 1828, became a Baptist clergyman and settled in Iowa.
9. *Eliza*, taught school in Marietta in 1828.

**50.** IV. LOUISA<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1772, m. WILLIAM ELLIOTT.

V. MARY<sup>5</sup>, d. in infancy.

VI. PATIENCE<sup>5</sup>, d. 29 Nov., 1773.

VII. PARTRIDGE THACHER<sup>5</sup>, d. 12 Sept., 1776.

VIII. PARTRIDGE THACHER<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1777, m. 7 Dec., 1799, THANKFUL HULL; she b. 14 Sept., 1779, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Kelsey) Hull. They settled in Killingworth, where he enlisted Sept., 1814, in the war against Great Britain.

## 27.

JOHN LANE<sup>5</sup>, JR., (John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1759-1821, was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 17 Mar., 1759. He enlisted under Capt. Jonathan Johnson in Wadsworth's Brigade, June 12, and was discharged Nov. 16, 1775, a prisoner at Fort Washington; enlisted under Capt. Daniel Allen in Col. Samuel Wyllis' 3d Reg. Continental Line Mar. 1, and was transferred to the Georgia Battalion in Aug., 1777; soldier at the East Haven alarm of July 7, 1779, under Capt. Bezaleel Bristol; enlisted July 1 and was discharged Dec. 13, under Col. Heman Swift in the 7th Reg. Short Levies in the

campaign of 1780. At his own request he was released Sept. 16, 1789, from the office of first corporal where he had served sundry years in the company of Abraham Pierson, 7th Conn. Regiment.

As administrator on the estate of his mother, Joanna Lane, he exhibited, Aug. 5, 1800, an inventory of personal estate, £17, 16, 1, with claims of Dan Lane, John Lane and Arunah Lane.

Items from John Lane's accounts in 1807, in which he gives credit to several persons by the name of Lane :

"March 20: Received of Aruna Lane, Timber; of John Lane, Junk Timber. April 2. Of Aruna Lane, 36 ft Keel. Apr. 13. Of John Lane, 16 ft Stern Keel; 8 ft.—2 Knees. Apr. 16. Of Elisha Lane. Apr. 20. John Lane, 34 ft Kelson. Apr. 27. Of Joseph Lane, 8 ft, 2 knees. June 3. Of John Lane, Junk—Timber, Floor Timber. Sept. 7. Of Elisha Lane, 28 ft, 7 knees. Sept. 30. John Lane, 34 ft, Rudder."

John Lane lived in Killingworth and m. first, 19 Dec., 1782, ROXANNA REDFIELD, who was b. 24 Feb., 1759, and d. 14 Mar., 1789, æ. 32 ys.; m. second, 8 Dec., 1791, HANNAH PLATTS; she b. 1769, dau. of Capt. Dan Platts of the Revolution, and grand dau. of Obediah Platt and his wife Hannah Lane<sup>2</sup>, (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Eight children born in Killingworth :

I. EXPERIENCE<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1783, m. 12 Oct., 1806, PARDEE BLATCHLEY and d. 18 Jan., 1858, æ. 74 ys.

**51.** II. JOHN REDFIELD<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1785, bapt. 12 Feb., 1786, m. ELIZABETH NORTON.

III. ROXANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Sept., 1787, m. LINUS NORTON and d. 25 Feb., 1869, æ. 81 ys.

By second marriage :

IV. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 July, 1793, d. 18 Aug., 1793.

V. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1797, unm., d. 11 Oct., 1836.

VI. DAN PLATTS<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1800, d. 17 Nov., 1800-1.

**52.** VII. DAN PLATTS<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Aug., 1802, m. —.

**53.** VIII. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1805, m. LOUISA COOK.

## 28.

ARUNAH LANE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1766-1812, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 17 Aug., 1766, leased one-half of a barn to his father, John Lane, May 28, 1791; m. 10 Dec., 1789, SUBMIT BUELL, resided in Killingworth and d. in 1812.

Children:

**54.** I. OREN<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1790, bapt. 29 Jan., 1791, m. LARISSA RAY.

**55.** II. HIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Aug., and bapt., 6 Oct., 1793, m. HANNAH HULL.

III. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Feb., bapt. 5 June, 1796, m. 18 May, 1815, STEPHEN BLATCHLEY; he b. 24 Dec., 1787, son of Daniel and Rebinah Blatchley of Killingworth. About 1816 they moved to Canaan, since 1839 Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., where he d. 16 Sept., 1852. The widow with sons John and Joseph moved to Mount Vernon, O., in 1853, and to Sefton, Ill., in 1862, where she d. 6 Dec., 1863.

Their children born in Canaan:

1. *Daniel Woolsey*, b. 14 Mar., 1820, m. 28 Mar., 1844, *Silvia Ann Comstock* and d. at Rush Centre, Kansas, 5 Jan., 1885, æ. 64 ys., 9 ms., 21 ds. Children: 1) *Welbourne*, b. Waymart, Pa., 17 Nov., 1845, d. Hyde Park, Pa., 26 June, 1848. 2) *Warren Dallas*, b. Newtown, Pa., 19 Jan., 1850, a physician practicing at Fort Scott, Kan.; m. 17 Oct., 1872, *Maria Turner*, who was b. at Sefton, Ill., 8 Sept., 1850, and had Gilbert Llewellyn, b. 23 Dec., 1873, *Joseph Warren*, b. 16 Sept., 1876, *William Henry*, b. 6 May, 1878, *Ida Marcia*, b. 14 Mar., 1882, *Ethel Gladys*, b. 6 July, 1887. 3) *George Marshall*, b. Newtown, Pa., 1 Sept., 1852, suddenly disappeared from White Hall, Ill., in the summer of 1882. 4) *Henry Dana*, b. Blanchester, O., 2 Mar., 1854, a druggist at Caldwell, Idaho. 5) *Melbourne Eugene*, b. Clinton Co., Ill., 14 Nov., 1859, was in the milling business at White Hall, Ill.

2. *Arunah Washburne*, b. 2 Apr., 1824, d. 2 Sept., 1826.

3. *Stephen Washburne*, b. 25 Mar., 1828 while his parents were on a visit to Killingworth; m. 30 Dec., 1851, *Mary Wall* and lived 1895, in Dickson City, Pa. Children: 1) *Clara Frances*, b. Hyde Park, Pa., 6 May, 1856, lived in Kan., Ill., Wis., and Pa., m. and had four children. 2) *Charles Henry*, b. Hawley, Pa., 7 Apr., 1861, was in the drug business in Mich., Ind. and New York from Nov., 1880, till Mar., 1892, m. and had two children.

4. *John Wesley*, b. 8 Sept., 1830, m. at Mt. Vernon, O., 17 June, 1857, *Emily McCreary*, who was b. 18 Sept., 1838. He resided 1895, in Steele City, Neb. Children: 1) *Ida May*, b. Mt. Vernon, 22 Sept., 1858, d. Rush Centre, Kan., 27 Jan., 1878. 2) *Nina Frances*, b. 11 June, 1860, d. 20 Apr., 1861. 3) *Abraham Lincoln*, b. Sefton, Ill., 29 Sept., 1863. 4) *Thomas Harvey*, b. 15 Aug., 1867. 5) *Ruth Emma*, b. 5 Oct., 1869, d. 22 Apr., 1873. 6) *Silvia Anna*, b. 21 Aug., 1871. 7) *Nathan Henry*, b. 30 Nov.,

1874. 8) Mary Centennial, b. 22 Oct., 1876, d. Aug., 1877. 9) Rose Mabel, b. Rush Centre, 31 Mar., 1878.

5. *Mary Fletcher*, b. 24 Mar., 1833, d. 7 Apr., 1833.

6. *Fanny Rebina*, b. 17 May, 1834, d. 17 Apr., 1838.

7. *Joseph Watson*, b. 14 Oct., 1839, d. in his country's cause at the mouth of White River, Ark., 6 Oct., 1864.

IV. JOEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1798, bapt. 28 Apr., 1799, unm., d. 1850.

V. FANNY<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1801, d. 1826.

VI. SYLVIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 May, bapt. 24 July, 1803, d. 1818.

**56.** VII. NOAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 May, 1806, m. BETSEY ANN STEVENS.

**57.** VIII. EZRA<sup>6</sup>, bapt. 23 Apr., 1809, m. MARTHA DAVIS.

IX. BELA<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Aug., bapt. Sept., 1811, m. first, 15 Dec., 1831, SARAH JOHNSON, who d. 1848, and had :

1. *Fanny*<sup>7</sup>, d. young.

He m. second, 1849, FLORINDA BURR, widow of Phineas Nettleton, and had :

2. *Lucinda*<sup>7</sup>, m. Isaac Hart of New Britain, Ct.

3. *Fannie*<sup>7</sup>, d. in Killingworth.

X. FANNY<sup>6</sup>.

## 29.

JABEZ LANE<sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., 2 July, 1761, had wife MARY —, who was b. in 1759.

There were sons and daughters :

I. JABEZ<sup>6</sup>, b. 1789, d. in 1883, æ. 94 ys. He had wife SARAH TALCOTT, who was b. in 1791 and d. in 1858. Their son :

1. *Edward R.*<sup>7</sup>, was in business at the corner of Euclid and Wilson avenues, Cleveland, Ohio. He had: 1) Son<sup>8</sup>, in business with his father.

## 30.

HEZEKIAH LANE<sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1771—, was b. 30 Nov., 1771, and bapt. 19 Jan., 1772, a native and resident of Killingworth, Conn. He m. about 1790, — CARTER.

Their child :

**58.** I. ASAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1793, m. Mrs. SMITH nee THOMPSON.

## 31.

ELISHA LANE<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) 1783—, was b. in North Killingworth, Ct., 23 Oct., 1783; m. about 1809, MARY CLARK; she b. Saybrook, Ct., 18 Dec., 1783. They lived in North Killingworth, Ct., and Twinsburg, Summit Co., Ohio.

Children:

I. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. North Killingworth, 1 Feb., 1811, m. ELISHA COWLES of Twinsburg. Children:

1. *Edward*, lived in Bradford, Ohio.
2. *Eliza A.*, m. Mr. *Barnes* and lived in Charles City, Iowa.

II. ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1813, m. 18 Jan., 1838, JOSIAH REDFIELD; he b. North Killingworth, 5 Sept., 1803, removed to Ohio about 1826, settled in Twinsburg, where he d. 28 Mar., 1865, æ. 61 ys., 6 ms., 23 ds. She d. in Deerfield, Isabella Co., Mich., 26 Apr., 1891, æ. 78 ys., 3 ms., 14 ds. Their children born in Twinsburg:

1. *Carlos Clark*, b. 4 Nov., 1838, d. Aug., 1839, æ. 9 ms.
2. *Mary Emily*, b. 14 June, 1842, d. Sept., 1842, æ. 3 ms.
3. *William Elisha*, b. 14 Nov., 1852, m. 22 Dec., 1878, *Clara Adelia Barker*; she b. Thetford, Genesee Co., Mich., 4 Feb., 1858. They removed to Deerfield, Mich., May 1, 1879. Their P. O. address in 1894 was Mt. Pleasant, care Isabella Co. Cöoperative Creamery Association. Children born in Deerfield: 1) *Ethel Grace*, b. 20 Dec., 1880. 2) *Josiah Franklin*, b. 9 Sept., 1883. 3) *Arlie Dott*, b. 18 Jan., 1887. 4) *Orrin Harrison*, b. 24 Sept., 1888. 5) *William Dean*, twin, b. 16 Apr., 1891. 6) *Floyd L.*, twin, b. 16 Apr., 1891, d. 19 May, 1891, æ. 1 mo., 4 ds.

III. WILLIAM CLARK<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1815, m. first, 7 Oct., 1843, MARY ANN CHASE. He m. a second time and d. at Sparta, Tenn., 18 Aug., 1856. No children.

IV. HARRIET MARIE<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 June, 1818, d. in Twinsburg, æ. 19 ys.

V. EMILY ADALINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Twinsburg, 8 Dec., 1827, m. 15 Feb., 1853, DAVID A. HUGHSON, a blacksmith of Twinsburg; he b. 11 Feb., 1827. They lived in Twinsburg and Dorset, Ohio, where he d. 19 Nov., 1893, æ. 66 ys., 10 ms. Their children born in Twinsburg:

1. *Mary E.*, b. 5 Dec., 1854, m. 18 July, 1872, *Henry Johnston*, a blacksmith at Bedford, O. Son: 1) *Clarence H.*, b. 14 July, 1873, student at the Spencerian Business Col., Cleveland, O., 1894.



2. *Emily A.*, b. 17 Apr., 1856, m. in Dorset, 12 Feb., 1883, *Willard B. Russell*, a farmer of Cherryvalley, O. Son: 1) *Glenn R.*, b. 4 Apr., 1886.
3. *Milton E.*, b. 6 Feb., 1858, m. in Dorset, 24 Oct., 1885, *Frasia L. Hillman* of Bristolville, O. He was a blacksmith and settled in Youngstown, O. Two children: 1) *Jennie E.*, b. 3 Apr., 1888. 2) *Vera A.*, b. 14 Nov., 1890.
4. *George H.*, b. 30 Mar., 1860, superintendent of the D. J. Brown Mfg. Co., Sandusky, O.; m. 22 Mar., 1889, *Emma M. Hoffman* of Galion, O. Daughter: 1) *Maybell F.*, b. 3 Jan., 1890.
5. *Eliza A.*, b. 30 Oct., 1863, m. in Dorset 13 Aug., 1881, *Charles V. Bancroft*, a carpenter of Denmark, O., and d. in Dorset, 25 Aug., 1887, æ. 23 ys., 10 ms. Son: 1) *Charlie F.*, b. 6 Nov., 1882.
6. *Edward A.*, b. 13 Apr., 1866, a dyer of Cleveland, O.
7. *Estelle E.*, b. 15 Apr., 1868, d. 30 Nov., 1878, æ. 10 ys., 6 ms.

## 32.

DANIEL LANE<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1779-1865, was b. in Wolcott, Ct., 25 Mar., 1779, m. 15 June, 1798, KEZIAH NORTON and lived in Plymouth, Ct.

Children:

59. I. LINUS<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1799, m. JERUSHA JEWELL.

60. II. LUCAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1801, m. MIRZA JEWELL.

III. LUCIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1802, m. ERASTUS TODD, M. D., of Southington, Ct., and d. 7 May, 1864. Their children:

1. *Dimmis Emeline*, m. *William W. L. Hommedieu*, res. Long Island; had children: 1) *Delos*. 2) *Gager*. 3) *Willie*.

2. *Olive Ellen*, b. Nov., 1833, m. 1855, *Darius Humiston*, res. Waterbury, Ct., and had: 1) *Glenwood Carlisle*, b. 5 Mar., 1858, d. 2) *Emma Genieve*, b. 12 Sept., 1860, m. *George Leavenworth*. 3) *Warren Todd*, m. and lived in Waterbury.

3. *Erastus W.*, b. 1838, m. *Jennie Blakeslee* and d. 1 Jan., 1889. They had: 1) *Eva A.*, b. Oct., 1862, m. *Willie Burgess*, res. Pendleton, Or. 2) *Erwin W.*, b. Aug., 1864, m. and lived in Bridgeport, Ct. 3) *Jennie L.*, b. Dec., 1866. 4) *Frances M.*, b. 15 Mar., 1870, res. Meriden, Ct. 5) *Ethel*, b. May, 1875, res. Trenton, N. J. 6) *Leon*, b. 1878, res. Meriden, Ct.

4. *Luther Buckley*, b. 8 Aug., 1843, m. *Carrie Bradley*, res. Sandy Hook, Ct.

5. *Elizabeth Eveline*, b. 11 Dec., 1845, m. 1 Jan., 1863, *Elisha Newell*, res. Plantsville, Ct., and had: 1) *Charlie*, b. Oct., 1863. 2) *Eva*, b. 14 Feb., 1865.

IV. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1804, m. JOEL BARNES and d. 18 Dec., 1830. They had:

1. *Horace*, d. 2. *Elizabeth*, d.

**61.** V. ERI LEONARD<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1814, m. LUCY JEWELL. Three Lane brothers married three Jewell sisters.

V. ASAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1817, m. 21 Oct., 1841, HARRIET MANSFIELD; she b. 2 Feb., 1818; he d. 28 Oct., 1883. Their children:

1. *Eugene*<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1843, res. Wolcott, Ct., unm.
2. *Miriam*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1844, m. June, 1882, *Joseph F. Smith* of Bristol, Ct., and had: 1) Donald Joseph, b. 19 Aug., 1883, d. 18 Mar., 1884.
3. *Frances*<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1846, m. 15 Apr., 1878, *Emmett A. Carley* of Oxford, Ct., res. New Haven, Ct., and had: 1) Horatio, b. 8 Aug., 1880, d. same day. 2) Mabel Frances, b. 6 Aug., 1881. 3) Julius Munson, b. 17 Apr., 1884. 4) Russell Henry, b. 6 May, 1886.
4. *Alice B.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1853, m. 3 Feb., 1877, *James H. Prior* of East Windsor, Ct., res., Enfield, Ct., and had: 1) Ethel Miriam, b. Bristol, Ct., 3 June, 1878. 2) Orville George, b. 29 May, 1880. 3) Myrtle E., b. 24 Apr., 1882. 4) J. Murray, b. 4 Mar., 1884. 5) Leland J., b. 9 Jan., 1886. 6) Harry, b. 14 Mar., 1888. 7) May, b. 16 Feb., 1890, d. 8) Iva Alice, b. Enfield, 2 Nov., 1891. 9) Arline R., b. 9 May, 1893.

### 33.

ANSON GRISWOLD LANE<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1796-1845, b. in Wolcott, Conn., 19 Mar., 1796, m. LYDIA ANN, dau. of Richard F. WELTON, and lived on the homestead in Wolcott, where he d. in 1845.

Children:

I. RICHARD ANSON<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1829, m. ELIZABETH HAWKINS and settled in Kankakee, Ill. Their children:

1. *Willie*<sup>7</sup>, d. young. 2. *Edward*<sup>7</sup>. 3. *Charles Albert*<sup>7</sup>. 4. *Ida*<sup>7</sup>.

II. ALBERT NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 July, 1831, m. ESTHER MILLICENT, dau. of James ALCOTT, lived on the homestead, replacing the old house by a new one, a substantial farmer and prominent citizen. Child:

1. *Elsie Salina*<sup>7</sup>.

### 34.

JOSIAH LANE<sup>5</sup> (Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1775-1812, was b. in Wolcott, Conn., in 1775, resided in Wolcott and South-

ington, Conn., a cabinet maker by trade ; was assessed 51 cents in Wolcott Feb. 28, 1806, for ministerial and other purposes. He m. MEHITABLE WOODRUFF of Southington and d. 30 Nov., 1812, æ. 37 ys.

Children :

**62.** I. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1803, m. JEANETTE ATKINS.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1803, d. 14 July, 1816, æ. 11 ys.

III. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. 1808, d. 18 Apr., 1829, æ. 21 ys.

### 35.

MARK LANE<sup>5</sup> (Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Wolcott, Conn., 16 July, 1784, a cabinet maker in business with his brother Josiah at Southington, Conn.; m. RHODA SHEPHERD of Southington, who d. 27 Mar., 1832, æ. 69 ys.

Children born in Southington :

I. ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1808, m. GEORGE BISHOP of Southington and d. 12 Nov., 1875.

II. EMILY<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Mar., 1811, m. BENJAMIN OGDEN of Elizabeth, N. J.

**63.** III. JOEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1816, m. ANN TREAT.

IV. NELSON<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1818, m. 17 Feb., 1842, HANNAH M. MULFORD of Elizabeth, N. J., moved to Ohio and d. in 1890, leaving :

1. *George*<sup>7</sup>. 2. *Nellie*<sup>7</sup>.

**64.** V. ALMON<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1820, m. SARAH DAY.

VI. RODNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan., 1823, m. SARAH M. CLARK and resided in Greenport, N. Y.

VII. MARK<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1829, d. 12 Dec., 1831.

### 36.

RICHARD LANE<sup>5</sup> (Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Wolcott, Conn., 29 Sept., about 1790, was a musician of New

London, Conn., in the army under Capt. Moses Hayden Aug. 3 to Sept. 16, 1813, and under Capt. Benjamin Dow Nov. 2 to Dec. 1, 1813; m. 20 Nov., 1820, FLORINDA HURD, settled in Bristol, Conn., and d. 5 Feb., 1847.

Children:

I. ELIZABETH ATKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1821, m. 10 Dec., 1843, ROMANZA NEAL and lived in Plainville, Conn.

**65.** II. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1823, m. MARY E. KILBORNE.

III. EMMA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 May, 1824, m. Mr. POWELL of Plainville, Conn.

IV. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1826, d. 4 Feb., 1827.

V. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1828, d. 1850.

VI. RHODA<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1830, m. 1869, VOLNEY BRADLEY and resided at Bristol, Conn.

VII. CHARLES ATKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1835, d. 16 Feb., 1841.

VIII. ADA<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1837, d. 1852.

## 37.

SAMUEL LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) 1771-1819, was b. in Newport, N. H., 6 Apr., 1771. When a young man Mr. Lane went to the Pine Country in the valley of the Delaware, New York state, to make his fortune. His father sent him a yoke of oxen, driven by his brother Martin in 1794. But he was not successful financially and removed to the lakes in central N. Y. Here he contracted fever and ague, came home to Newport and engaged in teaching school.

Mr. Lane m. EUNICE WILCOX; she b. 12 Mar., 1778, a descendant of good Dea. Stephen Wilcox of Newport. Both joined the Congl. church in Newport, Sept., 1810, at which time 64 persons were admitted. They removed to Crown Point, N. Y., where he d. 24 May, 1819. She survived a second husband, Mr. WHITE, and d. 22 Jan., 1859, in her 81st year.

## Children :

I. TEMPERANCE<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1802, m. first, SAMUEL PARDEE, who was drowned 3 June, 1829; m. second, JOHN OAKLEY, who d. 17 Feb., 1861. She d. 25 Dec., 1877. Her only child :

1. *Euretta*, m. *Abba Harrington* and d. 29 Apr., 1886, leaving in Schroom, N. Y.: 1) *Loretta H.*, m. *Ezra Tyrell*. 2) *Hattie E.* 3) *Lizzie E.*, m. *Melvin Rounds*. 4) *Theressa Ann*, m. *Carson Squires*.

II. MARCIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1807, m. CHESTER C. KING, who was b. 2 Feb., 1788, and d. 10 Dec., 1873. She d. 28 Mar., 1883. Their children :

1. *Henry B.*, b. 31 Aug., 1836, res. Schroom Lake, N. Y.
2. *Clarissa A.*, b. 24 Feb., 1838, d. 13 Oct., 1858.
3. *Susan M.*, b. 26 Mar., 1840, m. *John Huff* and res. Sudbury, Vt.
4. *Samuel L.*, b. 20 Mar., 1844, d. 12 Sept., 1863.
5. *Mary A.*, b. 5 Jan., 1846.
6. *Caroline A.*, b. 8 Feb., 1848, d. 13 Dec., 1887, leaving two children.
7. *David C.*, b. 18 Mar., 1850, res. Minneapolis, Minn.

III. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1815, m. about 1840, ROSILLA, dau. of Dea. IRA WAKEFIELD of Newport. He was a boot and shoe maker, "an excellent workman, a tall man, fine appearing and of good character." They removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1841, where he d. of cancer in 1848. She m. again and was living in Saranac, N. Y., in 1894. His sons :

1. *Asher*<sup>7</sup>, volunteer in Co. B, 5th Regt., Vt. Infantry, and d. in the service 18 Nov., 1861.
2. *William*<sup>7</sup>, d. in the Union army after about one year's service.

66. IV. JESSE THACHER<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1818, m. SARAH D. KING.

## 38.

DANIEL CHAPIN was b. in Somers, Ct., 3 Jan., 1758, m. second, RUTH LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) ; she b. Newport, N. H., 5 May, 1775. He was brother of Phineas Chapin, who m. Mary Lane<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). Among his nine children by first wife, JOANNA ARMS of Deerfield, Mass., were Rev. WILLIAM ARMS CHAPIN, b. 1 Mar., 1791, D. C. 1816, ord. Sept. 25, 1822, d. Greensboro, Vt., the father of *Jane Elgin Chapin*, missionary of the Am. Board ; also Rev. JASON CHAPIN, b.

7 Sept., 1801, A. C. 1828, And. Sem. 1831, ord. Sept. 26, 1831, d. Geneseo, Ill., 11 Sept., 1846. Rev. George F. Chapin was a grandson.

Daniel Chapin d. 14 Sept., 1831. Ruth (Lane) Chapin d. of a rose cancer 11 Oct., 1841, a good woman, full of loving kindness and Christian fortitude.

Their children :

I. RUTH LOUISA, b. 16 Dec., 1814. At the age of sixteen years she united with the Congl. church in her native place. In 1838 she went to Waverly, Ill., and entered 1839, Monticello Seminary, graduating 1841, and receiving the first diploma given by that institution. She remained in the Seminary as teacher four years. In Oct., 1880, she united with the Presb. church. She m. 14 May, 1857, Capt. THOMAS L. GELDER, who d. about 1880. She d. near Waverly, Ill., 12 Aug., 1887. Thus ended a life whose results are their own best praise, and a work whose fruits are their own noblest reward.

II. MALVINA JERUSHA, b. Newport 30 Apr., 1816, had the care of her mother in her last sickness; she graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1842, one of the earliest alumnae, a noble woman and royal missionary; m. 22 Jan., 1842, Rev. GEORGE BERKELEY ROWELL; he b. Cornish, N. H., 22 Jan., 1815, A. C. 1837, And. Sem. 1841, ord. Oct. 22, 1841, missionary of the Am. Board to the Sandwich Islands, 1842; d. Waimea, Kauai, 15 June, 1884. Seven children :

1. *Malvina Chapin*, b. 2 July, 1843, m. 17 Sept., 1864, *Edward Hitchcock Rogers* and d. 23 Mar., 1870. He d. 5 Sept., 1882. Their children were: 1) Kate Lincoln, b. 21 June, 1865. 2) Edmund Horton, b. 4 Jan., 1867. 3) George, b. 5 Feb., 1870, d. 30 July, 1870.

2. *William Edwards*, b. 27 June, 1845, civil engineer, not m., res. Honolulu.

3. *Clara Maria*, b. 15 Feb., 1847, m. 16 Aug., 1867, *George Hathaway Dole*, brother of President Dole, plantation manager, Kauai, and had 13 children: 1) Walter Sanford, b. 30 July, 1868. 2) William Herbert, b. 14 Oct., 1869. 3) Marion Foster, b. 10 Mar., 1871. 4) Clara Maria, b. 3 Aug., 1872. 5) Charles Elwyn, b. 25 Oct., 1873. 6) Emily Charlotte, b. 10 Feb., 1875. 7) Alfred Rowell, b. 24 Jan., 1878. 8) Norman, b. 10 Sept., 1880. 9) Wilfred Heinrich, b. 25 July, 1882. 10) George Ethelbert, b. 12 Mar., 1884. 11) Sanford, b. 3 May, 1886. 12) Kenneth, b. 13 June, 1888. 13) Elwyn, b. 8 Apr., 1890.

4. *Marion Eliza*, b. 30 Aug., 1848, m. 16 Jan., 1879, *George Sinclair Gay*, manager sheep ranch, Nuhau, res. 1894, San Bernardino Co., California,

Five children: 1) Harold Sinclair, b. 28 Feb., 1880. 2) Ethel Eliza, b. 18 Nov., 1881. 3) Norman Charles Sinclair, b. 21 Apr., 1883, d. 28 Sept., 1889. 4) Leslie, b. 17 Feb., 1885. 5) Percy Sinclair, b. 11 Sept., 1892, d. 28 Sept., 1892.

5. *George Addison*, b. 26 Apr., 1850, m. 19 Mar., 1880, *Frances Eliza Russell*, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had eight children: 1) Ella Chapin, b. 10 Jan., 1881. 2) Alfred Cotton, b. 23 June, 1883, d. 26 Feb., 1886. 3) Alice Marion, b. 25 Sept., 1884. 4) Dorothy Chase, b. 22 Nov., 1885. 5) Robert Lane, b. 26 Aug., 1887, d. 19 May, 1891. 6) Esther Benham, b. 6 Feb., d. 28 Feb., 1889. 7) Olive, b. 20 Dec., 1889. 8) Ruth, b. 5 June, 1891.

6. *Ellen Louisa*, b. 1 Mar., 1852, m. 30 Nov., 1877, *Heinrich Riemenschneider* of Honolulu.

7. *Mary Adelaide*, b. 26 Sept., 1853, m. 1 Jan., 1880, *Louis Herbert Stolz* of Kauai. He was shot dead June 27, 1893, while on duty as Deputy Sheriff. After his death she res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Five children: 1) Mary Rosalie, b. 28 Sept., 1880. 2) Frederick William, b. 7 Jan., 1882, d. 11 Feb., 1882. 3) Francis Carlos, b. 2 May, 1883, d. 20 Dec., 1885. 4) Louis Berkeley, b. 22 Jan., 1885, d. 27 Dec., 1885. 5) Herbert Rowell, b. 20 Aug., 1886.

III. *NOAH ADDISON*, b. 18 July, 1818, grad. D. C., 1845 and Medical Department Y. C. 1849, d. suddenly at Winchester, N. H., from poison received in a surgical operation. He was to have married the next day Miss *WELLMAN* of Cornish, N. H., a sister of Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D. D.

### 39.

*MARTIN LANE*<sup>5</sup> (*Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), 1777-1825, was b. in Newport, N. H., 16 Aug., 1777. About 1790, he became clerk in his uncle Jonathan Lane's store at Livingston, N. Y. In his 18th year, May, 1794, in company with James Kelsey he drove two yoke of oxen from Newport to "Pinefield," late Tompkins, now Cannonsville, N. Y. One pair was a present from Jesse Lane to his son Samuel. In that valley of the Delaware river they purchased a large tract of land and engaged in lumbering. The market was Philadelphia, and their products were floated thitherward in rafts. In 1818 Martin Lane removed to Old Harmony, Susq. Co., Penn., and bought of John Comfort the Pickering homestead on the Susquehanna river, three miles from the north line of the state. Here he built a grist-mill and saw-mill and opened a store. In his honor the place was known as Lane's Mills, and in 1829 was changed to Lanesborough. He d. at

Lanesborough in Jan., 1825, æ. 47 ys. He was a shrewd business man and honored with public offices.

Mr. Lane m. SARAH, dau. of Andrew and Mary CRAIG. Her mother d. at the age of 94 years. Her father was in the Revolutionary army at the battles of Saratoga and Stillwater, and d. at Tompkins, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1833, æ. 103 ys., 9 ms. Mrs. Lane was buried by the side of her husband at Lanesborough.

Children born at Cannonsville, N. Y., and Lanesborough, Pa. :

I. SUSAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1798, m. GEORGE KIRK and d. 16 Oct., 1884. He d. 17 May, 1887, æ. 89 ys. They resided at Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., N. Y. Their children were :

1. *Martin Lane*, m. *Parmelia Prinn* of Va., and had two daughters.
2. *Benjamin*, unm., res., Sidney, N. Y. He shows a memorial of Lane aristocracy in a Coat of Arms with the motto in Latin: *To be rather than seem to be.*
3. *William H.*, m. *Katherine Bean*, res. Elmira, N. Y., had son and three daughters.
4. *Sarah Emily*, d. unm.
5. *Mary Jane*, d. 1893, unm.
6. *Azelia*, unm., lived with her brother Benjamin.
7. *Robert*, in the Custom House, N. Y. city.

**67.** II. JESSE<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1800, m. JANE STEVENSON.

III. SARAH H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1811, m. NATHAN S. WILLIAMS, who d. in 1887, æ. 83 ys. Mrs. Williams was living in Jackson, Penn., 1894. Their children :

1. *Harriot*, m. *Horace French*, had three daughters and son.
2. *Clinton*, m. and d. without issue.
3. *Miranda*, m. and had children.
4. *Jesse*, m. and had three daughters.
5. *Butler*, m. and had children.
6. *Sarah*, m. *George Gelatt*, had one daughter and res. in Jackson.
7. *Birdie*, m. *Mr. Green* and had children :

IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 May, 1815, m. GEORGE KENNARD and settled at Skinner's Eddy, Pa. He d. at sea. She d. in May, 1893. Their children :

1. *George*, hotel keeper, Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., Pa.
2. *Jane*, m. *Mr. Lacey*.

V. MIRANDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Lanesborough, 20 Oct., 1818, m. WILLIAM HENRY HARRINGTON and lived in Winona, Minn. Children :

1. *Mary Adelaide*, m. *George Wilson*, ex-Attorney General of Minn., and lived in Minneapolis.
2. *Nelson*, d.



3. *Alfred*, called at West Point without graduation on account of poor eyesight; res. Minneapolis.

VI. NANCY DAY<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 June, 1823, m. at Windsor, N. Y., 23 May, 1849, AUSTIN BENHAM HALE and d. 18 Feb., 1865. He was b. at Scipioville, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1813, a hardware merchant at Moravia, N. Y.

Their son :

1. *George Lane*, b. 12 Sept., 1853, m. 4 July 1876, d. in Chicago, Ill., 7 Apr., 1877, without issue.

VII. ARZELIA<sup>6</sup>.

## 40.

DR. TRUMAN ABELL of Lempster, N. H., m. 2 Sept., 1804, SARAH LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>); she b. Newport, N. H., 11 May, 1780 and d. 21 July, 1839.

Dr. Abell was b. in Lempster, N. H., 16 Feb., 1779, son of Phinehas and Susannah (Wales) Abell from Windham, Ct. He pursued his education in the public schools of the town and when near his majority began the study of medicine with Dr. Nathan Merrill of Lempster. He passed examination before the licentiate board of the N. H. Medical Society and practiced his profession in Frances-town, N. H., Claremont, N. H., and after the death of Dr. Merrill, in his native town. Dr. Abell was a skilful and sympathetic physician, an ardent temperance advocate, an enthusiastic mathematician, astronomer and botanist. He published the "New England Farmer's Almanac," which was issued for more than fifty consecutive years. His album of classified botanical specimens filled six large volumes. He d. 19 May, 1853, æ. 74 ys.

Children :

I. SILVESTER WALES, b. 2 June, 1805, d. 21 Apr., 1807.

II. SOPHIA SUSANNAH, b. 4 Mar., 1807, m. 15 Sept., 1832, JOHN S. BINGHAM and d. 16 June, 1852.

III. HARRIOT HESTER, b. 18 Feb., 1809, d. 30 Nov., 1811.

IV. RUTH LOUISA, b. 2 Aug., 1811, d. 12 Jan., 1812.

V. SYLVESTER, b. 18 Dec., 1812, d. 26 Mar., 1813.

VI. HARRIOT LOUISA, b. 6 Sept., 1814, m. 24 Oct., 1839, HARVEY DUDLEY, and d. Jan., 1875.

VII. ERASMUS DARWIN, b. 26 Jan., 1817, m. 30 Jan., 1845, ANNA L. P. WHITTIER; he grad. Dart. Med. Col. 1839; a physician in Farmington, Dakota Co., Minn.

VIII. HESTER EMILY, b. 15 July, 1819, d. 14 Mar., 1840.

IX. MARY LANE, b. 6 May, 1821, m. 3 Apr., 1854, JOHN STRAW and d. 26 Feb., 1890.

X. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 19 Apr., 1823, d. 17 Sept., 1836.

XI. TRUMAN WALES, b. 14 Nov., 1825, m. Jan., 1854, EMILY G. HURD and d. 21 Oct., 1867.

## 41.

JEREMIAH WHIPPLE JENKS of Newport, N. H., m. 26 Jan., 1803, HESTER LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). She b. Newport, 2 Jan., 1784. Jeremiah Jenks settled in Newport as early as 1776, coming from Smithfield, R. I. In 1780 he built a frame house still standing as the L of the old Jenks mansion and remaining in the family name. He was on the committee to build a new meeting house which was raised June 6, 1793; and was at one time the largest land holder and heaviest tax-payer in town. His son Jeremiah Whipple was b. 11 June, 1780, for many years the richest man in Newport; resided also in Bridgeport, Vt., 1815, and in Crown Point, N. Y., 1817, where they died—he 24 Oct., 1850, and she 12 Aug., 1852.

Six of their eleven children were born in Newport:

I. ARZELIA, b. 3 Mar., 1804, d. 13 Feb., 1814.

II. LUCY COREIN, b. 10 Jan., 1806, d. 24 Jan., 1806.

III. NANCY, b. 21 Aug., 1807, d. 31 Aug., 1807.

IV. HESTER AMELIA, b. 22 Dec., 1808, m. 23 Oct., 1834, ROYAL STOWELL and d. 23 Feb., 1877. They resided in Crown Point, N. Y., and St. Clair, Mich. Their children:

1. *Sarai*, b. 1835. 2. *Asa R.*, b. Mar., 1837.

V. JEREMIAH, b. 13 Dec., 1810, res. Crown Point, N. Y., and Sand Beach, Mich. He was farmer and merchant, inspector of customs 1861-1864, collector of revenue two years, member of Michigan senate 1875-1876. He m. first, 10 Sept., 1837, RELIEF HUESTIS; second, 29 Apr., 1874, AMANDA, widow of Benjamin L. JENKS. Children:

1. *George Walton*, b. 9 May, 1835. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 Sept., 1846.

VI. JESSE LANE, b. 8 Apr., 1813, rem. from Crown Point, N. Y., to St. Clair, Mich., in 1860, was hotel and stable keeper, and d. 16 Mar., 1876. He m. first, 6 Oct., 1848, JANE MINOR; second, 5 Apr., 1856, MARY MARTIN. Children:

1. *Bela Whipple*, b. 18 July, 1849. 2. *Robert H.*, b. 19 June, 1851, d. 10 Oct., 1854. 3. *Helen*, b. 19 Apr., 1858, d. 24 Apr., 1862. 4. *Robert M.*, b. 18 Aug., 1859. 5. *Jeremiah*, b. 25 Jan., 1861. 6. *William*, b. 2 Aug., 1863.

VII. ARZELLA, b. 10 July, 1815, m. Mar., 1849, GEORGE W. HEWETT and d. 5 May, 1850.

Daughter:

1. *Arzelia A.*, b. 5 May, 1850.

VIII. LUCY ANN, b. 2 May, 1817, m. 29 June, 1837, SIMON BECKWITH and in 1856 moved to Michigan. Children:

1. *Charles*, b. 7 May, 1838. 2. *Benjamin J.* 3. *Arzelia J.*

IX. BENJAMIN LANE, b. 25 Apr., 1820, m. 8 Mar., 1849, AMANDA MESSER, moved to Michigan, 1856, and d. at Port Sanilac, 10 Dec., 1868, æ. 48 ys. Children:

1. *James Messer*, b. 14 July, 1850. 2. *Robert Henry*, b. 26 July, 1854. 3. *Jeremiah Whipple*, b. 2 Sept., 1856. 4. *Hester Parmelia*, b. 12 Dec., 1858. 5. *Martin Lane*, b. 15 July, 1861.

X. BELA WHIPPLE, b. 6 June, 1824, m. 3 Nov., 1853, SARAH CARLTON, res. St. Clair, Mich., farmer, merchant, state senator.

Children:

1. *Charles Carlton*, b. 24 Aug., 1854. 2. *William Lee*, b. 27 Dec., 1856. 3. *Mary Eliza*, b. 4 Jan., 1859. 4. *Anna Barnard*, b. 29 July, 1861. 5. *Frank Dike*, b. 11 Mar., 1864. 6. *Rhuss Stowell*, b. 10 June, 1867. 7. *George Stanford*, b. 11 Sept., 1869.

XI. ROBERT HENRY, b. 28 Apr., 1827, m. 13 Apr., 1854, MARY S. CLARK, and was farmer, merchant and postmaster at St. Clair, Mich. Children:

1. *Sarah Helen*, b. 17 Apr., 1855, d. 18 Aug., 1856. 2. *Emeline Clark*, b. 13 June, 1857. 3. *Herbert Lind*, b. 26 Oct., 1859, d. 16 Oct., 1873. 4. *Lucy Arzelia*, b. 4 Sept., 1861. 5. *Ella Amanda*, b. 3 Sept., 1863, d. 28 Sept., 1864. 6. *Hein Clark*, b. 3 Aug., 1856. 7. *John Henry*, b. 4 Dec., 1866. 8. *Benjamin Lane*, b. 13 June, 1869. 9. *Tubal Orrin*, b. 6 Oct., 1871.

---

## 42.

DR. ROBERT LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1786–1872, was b. at Newport, N. H., 2 Apr., 1786. He studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Truman Abell, commenced practice in New London, N. H., and moved to Sutton, N. H., about 1810. He spent the winter months in attending medical lectures at Harvard and Dartmouth, and received his degree of M. D. from the latter college in 1815. In 1817 he accepted an appointment as surgeon in the expedition of Gen. Andrew Jackson against the Indians and Spaniards and was stationed in the military hospitals at Pensacola, Fla., and Mobile, Ala. He returned to Sutton in 1820 to settle permanently as physician and experimental farmer. He was a Fellow of the N. H. Medical Society, 1833. In the War of the Rebellion he was appointed by the Governor examining surgeon of troops. He continued in the active practice of his profession till he was 80 years old. In the spring of 1872 he fell upon the floor and received injuries from which he died 3 May, 1872, æ. 86 ys.

Dr. Lane as a physician stood in the first rank among his contemporaries, and as a surgeon won celebrity throughout the state. Gifted by nature, cultured in the English classics, having a retentive and exact memory and possessed of rare conversational powers, he was an influential citizen of Sutton for more than half a century. In politics he was an old-time Whig and in later years a Republican. For a time there were only three Whigs in town. When their number increased to thirteen they became famous in the region about as "Dr. Lane and his twelve disciples." In 1866 the Republicans of Sutton sent the doctor as their first representative to the legislature, he then being 80 years of age.



*Robert Lane*



Dr. Lane m. in Jan., 1807, MARY KELSEY, dau. of Jeremiah Kelsey of Newport.

Isaac Kelsey was a committee of proprietors, appointed at Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 25, 1764, and proceeded to Charlestown, No. 4, N. H., in July, 1765, "to attend to the allotment of shares." Absalom Kelsey among the party of eight persons made the first permanent settlement in Newport in June, 1766. Joel Kelsey was one of the two last Revolutionary pensioners in N. H. Jeremiah Kelsey was early in trade near the village park. Mrs. Lane d. 12 June, 1812, æ. 26 ys.

Three daughters :

I. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. New London, 14 Nov., 1807, m. 26 Jan., 1837, JAMES ROBINSON SMILEY<sup>3</sup>, M. D., of Grafton, N. H., and d. Sutton, N. H., 20 Dec., 1891.

*William Smiley*<sup>1</sup>, the grandfather, of Scotch-Irish origin, b. in the north of Ireland in 1728, was among the first settlers of Jaffrey, N. H., in 1758. Of his ten children David<sup>2</sup>, and Robinson<sup>2</sup>, were the first college graduates from Jaffrey. *David*<sup>2</sup> became a lawyer, m. *Mary Harkness* whose mother, Elizabeth Putnam, was a relative of Gen. Israel Putnam. Of their five children *James Robinson*<sup>3</sup> was b. in Bristol, N. H., 17 June, 1808. He grad. at Kimball Union Academy 1826, studied medicine with Dr. Reuben Muzzey of Hanover and Dr. Robert Lane of Sutton and grad. Dartmouth Medical College in 1833. He practiced in partnership with Dr. Lane four years and had a large medical practice in Grafton for nearly 30 years; was a member of the N. H. Medical Society, an officer in the state militia, sheriff of Grafton Co., justice of the peace, and early member of the Christian church, organized in Grafton in 1855. He removed to Sutton and took charge of Dr. Robert Lane's office in 1866. Here he was superintendent of public schools for many years, helped establish a division of the Sons of Temperance, was a charter member of the Sutton Grange and d. 15 Oct., 1886, æ. 78 ys. Scholarly, accurate, faithful, unselfish, one of the kindest men that ever lived.

Six children, the daughters all graduates of New London Academy, N. H.:

1. *Adelaide Lane*, b. 10 Oct., 1837, lady principal at Colby Academy, New London.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 9 Nov., 1839, d. 9 Sept., 1856, æ. 17 ys.

3. *Frances Farley*, b. 8 July, 1841, teacher.

4. *Susan Ela*, b. 11 Aug., 1843, m. 30 July, 1885, *Charles Le Roy Pulsifer* of Lake Village, N. H., and d. 4 Apr., 1890.

5. *Parmelia Tarbell*, b. 19 Jan., 1846, m. 18 Aug., 1874, *Rev. Benjamin Osgood True, D. D.*, who grad. Dart. Col., 1866, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1870, and was professor of church history at Rochester Theological Seminary, 1881 onward. Four children:

1) Susan Elizabeth, b. Meriden, Conn., 17 Jan., 1876, d. 18 Jan., 1876.  
2) Edward Harold, b. Meriden 22 Nov., 1877. 3) Helen Elizabeth, b. Rochester, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1883. 4) Ruth Smiley, b. Rochester 27 June, 1886.

6. *Robert Lane*, b. 10 Apr., 1849, a journalist of Boston, formerly editor of the *National Eagle*; m. 29 Feb., 1892, *Hattie E. Keyser* and resided at No. Sutton.

II. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. New London, 13 June, 1809, d. 27 Jan., 1812.

III. MARY ADELAIDE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sutton, 15 Aug., 1811, m. 5 May, 1837, GEORGE W. ELA, Esq. He was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 18 Jan., 1807, son of Joseph and Sarah (Emerson) Ela. In 1823 he went to Concord, N. H., was appointed register of deeds for Merrimack county, and entered as apprentice the office of the *N. H. Journal*. At his majority, in 1828, he went to Dover, N. H., and became proprietor and editor of the *Dover Enquirer*; returned to Concord in 1831 and published the *N. H. Statesman*. He was a prominent politician in the Whig party and had a personal acquaintance with every President from Monroe down to Garfield. Shortly before the War of the Rebellion a brother, who had accumulated a large fortune, died, leaving his property, including a plantation and 200 negro slaves, to him. He declined to accept the bequest because of his anti-slavery principles. He d. at Allentown, N. H., 16 Feb., 1893, æ. 86 ys. Timber land in Allentown for which he refused \$90,000 in 1887, was sold July 24, 1895, for \$41,000. Their children:

1. *Robert Lane*, b. Concord, 17 Apr., 1838, educated at New London, Pembroke and Meriden academies; farmer at Allentown, N. H., shoe manufacturer at Stoneham, Mass.; Captain in the 6th N. H. Regiment, mustered into service 30 Nov., 1861, was in nearly all the battles of his regiment, wounded at second Bull Run and partially paralyzed by the explosion of a spherical case shot and mustered out with the rank of major 17 July, 1865; after the war studied medicine with Dr. Alpheus B. Crosby and took degrees at Dart. Med. Col., 1870, and at Bellevue Hospital; settled in practice at Shasta, Cal., about 1876.

2. *Richard*, b. 12 Feb., 1840, studied at Franklin, Pembroke, New London



and Meriden academies, where he grad. in 1858; read law in the office of George and Foster, Concord, and was admitted to the Merrimack Co. bar in 1861; entered service as First Lieutenant in Co. E., 3d N. H. Reg.; mustered 22 Aug., 1861, and was promoted to Captain in April, 1862. His last letter to his father was dated at Gloucester Point, Va., Aug. 30, 1864. Thirteen days after he fell in a charge which captured the outer defences of Richmond, and d. at Drury's Bluff, 13 May, 1864. A brave and faithful officer.

3. *Adelaide Lane*, b. 10 Apr., 1843, d. 18 Apr., 1843.

---

“Here endeth the brief discourse about the Lanes,  
 Though incomplete and meagre in design;  
 To other pens than mine the task remains  
 To give the record all adown each line.”

—*Bela Chapin.*

---

## 43.

BENJAMIN LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1789–1879, was b. in Newport, N. H., 25 Jan., 1789. One of his teachers in Newport was his brother, Samuel Lane. He removed to Lanesborough, Pa., in 1820, where he m. 26 May, 1831, SUSAN HART, who was b. in Charlestown, N. H., 20 Nov., 1795. He bought of his brother, Martin Lane's heirs, a large farm in Cannonsville, N. Y., upon which he lived until 1855, when he purchased and occupied a village residence until his death, 20 Oct., 1879. Mrs. Lane d. 29 Apr., 1881.

Children:

I. LUCIUS BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1832, d. 27 Sept., 1832.

II. SUSAN HESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1833, m. first, 21 Sept., 1852, C. A. M. SMITH, who d. 31 Dec., 1856, æ. 26 ys.; m. second, 27 July, 1879, LEVI MILES, who d. 21 Dec., 1889, æ. 80 ys. Res. Cannonsville, N. Y. Child:

1. *Foster Lane* (Smith), b. 9 Dec., 1853, d. 7 Oct., 1854.

---

## 44.

JARED LANE<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1787–1832, was b. Newport, N. H., 12 July, 1787. He res. in Newport,

a farmer, soldier in the war of 1812, and d. 23 May, 1832, the first victim of small pox in Newport. He m. in 1807, MARY STODDARD, who was b. 1789, and d. 17 May, 1865.

Children born in Newport :

I. ORREN<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1809, d. Boston, Mass., in 1843.

II. ABIAL<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1811, m. MARION BUTMAN.

III. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, d. at the age of two years.

IV. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, d. 14 May, 1827.

V. IRA<sup>6</sup>, twin, b. 1 Apr., 1827, d. 20 Apr., 1827.

VI. RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, twin, b. 1 Apr., 1827, enlisted in the Union army, 1864, from Massachusetts.

VII. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1829, m. 4 July, 1852, ELI B. STEARNS of Cornish, N. H. He was a soldier in the Union army and suffered much in health from injuries received in the service of his country. They resided in Meriden, N. H. Children :

1. *Mary Jane*, b. 3 June, 1853, m. first, 3 July, 1871, *Henry B. Howe*, and had: 1) *Jennie E.*, b. 17 Oct., 1872, m. John M. Nelson of Plainfield, N. H., and had *Levi M.*, b. 22 Mar., 1888. 2) *Henry B.*, b. 17 May, 1876. *Mr. Howe* d. 7 Apr., 1878. She m. second, 16 Oct., 1881, *George W. Doyle*, and had: 3) *George C.*, b. 8 Oct., 1882.

2. *George E.*, b. 28 Nov., 1855, m. 3 Mar., 1890, *Emma Woodard* of East Plainfield, who d. 23 Mar., 1894.

3. *Orrén A.*, b. 21 July, 1857, m. 30 Aug., 1878, *Etta Robinson*, and lived in Meriden.

4. *Edward F.*, b. 1 Aug., 1859, m. 5 Feb. 1880, *Lura Spaulding*, and d. 2 Mar., 1881. His dau., *Edna F.*, was b. 6 Mar., 1881, and lived with her mother in Queechy, Vt.

5. *Elmer E.*, b. 28 Dec., 1861, d. 22 Apr., 1863.

"The birds of Spring return,  
But Elmer returns no more;  
O'er the noiseless tide of the river wide  
He's past to the other side."

6. *Sarah A.*, b. 4 Nov., 1863, m. 6 May, 1886, *Ashur G. Cutting* of Newport, and lived in Chicago, Ill.

VIII. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 June, 1831, m. first, in Mar., 1870, THEODORE DAVIS of Sunapee, N. H., his second marriage; he b. Epsom, N. H., 27 Mar., 1808, and d. 3 Mar., 1878. She m. second, L. A. BARTLETT, and lived in Meriden. No children.

## 45.

GIDEON LANE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>1,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1793-1873, b. Killingworth, Ct., 20 Sept., 1793, m. 15 May, 1821, DENCEY MARIA KELSEY, and d. 17 May, 1873, æ. 79 ys. She d. 27 Feb., 1879.

Children :

**69.** I. JEREMIAH KELSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1822, m. POLLY ELIZA BUELL.

II. BETSEY MARCIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1824, m. 20 Nov., 1856, NATHAN LANE<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

III. JOSEPH PHILANDER<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1826, ox bow and yoke manufacturer, and selectman of Killingworth, 1892-3, m. 27 Nov., 1854, CORDELIA JEMIMA BURR, and had :

1. *Emma Isabel*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 May, 1856, m. 1 Jan., 1895, *Duell W. Stevens*.

IV. ZERUIAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1828, m. 15 Nov., 1848, WILLIAM SELDEN BLATCHLEY, and d. 30 Apr., 1889. He d. 12 Mar., 1871, æ. 51 ys. Their children :

1. *Eleanor Z.*, b. 18 June, 1851, m. 23 Oct., 1873, *Rollin C. Newton*, and had: 1) *Helen F.*, b. 17 Mar., 1878. 2) *Lena Z.*, b. 4 Sept., 1879. 3) *Clarence B.*, b. 5 Feb., 1885. 4) *Grace M.*, b. 29 Sept., 1891.

2. *Florence C.*, b. 4 June, 1855.

V. CAROLINE MATILDA<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1830, m. 16 Apr., 1856, HERMON M. ROBINSON and d. 9 May, 1892. Their children :

1. *Ada C.*, b. 26 May, 1862, m. 16 June, 1886, *Frank W. Foote* and had: 1) *Lottie A.*, b. 16 July, 1887. 2) *Ernest B.*, b. 8 Aug., 1889. 3) *Viola C.*, b. 14 Apr., 1892.

2. *H. Burdett*, b. 16 Mar., 1870.

VI. ELVIRA LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 May, 1832, m. 27 May, 1852, HORACE H. WILCOX and d. 16 Oct., 1888. Their children :

1. *Rosalin E.*, b. 6 Apr., 1853.

2. *Dwight Ely*, b. 4 Mar., 1855.

3. *Olin C.*, b. 27 Feb., 1859, m. 21 Feb., 1882, *Minnie H. Cady*.

VII. MARY ASENATH<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1834, unm.; d. 21 Feb., 1891.

**70.** VIII. JONATHAN HARVEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1837, m. ANGE-  
NETTE E. BARNUM.

## 46.

EDMUND LEWIS LANE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4.3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1799-1851, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 5 June, 1799, m. 8 Mar., 1826, NANCY THOMAS and d. 20 June, 1850, æ. 51 ys. She d. 4 July, 1877, æ. 72 ys.

Children born in Killingworth :

I. GILBERT L.<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1827, m. HARRIET KELSEY and d. 9 Feb., 1856.

**71.** II. WILLIAM P.<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1829, m. ADELIZA KELSEY and MARY HINMAN.

III. CALISTA<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1831, m. 18 Sept., 1853, ALEXANDER DUNCAN of Meriden, Ct. Their daughter :

1. *Carrie E.*, b. 9 Sept., 1858, m. *Robert Brandt* and d. Meriden, 26 June, 1892, leaving two sons.

IV. LYDIA E.<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1834, m. 25 Dec., 1854, JAMES BROOKS of Meriden and had :

1. *Melville*, b. May, 1858.

**72.** V. GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1836, m. KATIE ADDIS.

VI. NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 May, 1838, m. first, 29 Dec., 1861, TITUS BRAINARD of Meriden ; m. second, HENRY BRAINARD. Daughter :

1. *Annie M.*, b. 1 May, 1864.

VII. MARY J.<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 July, 1840, m. 11 Dec., 1864, SIDNEY BRAINARD of Meriden.

VIII. JOSEPH B.<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1844, m. HATTIE E. ODBAR. He bought of Daniel H. and Joanna L. Prior, May 7, 1872, land with dwelling house at South Farms, Middletown, Ct., on Middlesex Turnpike.

IX. SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 July, 1846, m. MARY COCHRAN and had one son.

X. ORPHA REBINAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 May, 1849, m. in May, 1867, WILLIAM W. HURD of Meriden and had :

1. *Lillian*.

## 47.

LUMAN LANE<sup>5</sup> (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1796-1879, b. Killingworth, Ct., 30 Oct., 1796, went to Ohio, travelling the whole distance on foot, Nov. 20, 1820, and settled on a farm in Twinsburg on which he lived till his death. Held the office of township trustee and clerk several terms, was instrumental in the formation of the Congregational church, 1822, and always an active member in it. He m. first, in Twinsburg, 25 Dec., 1823, IRENE THOMAS who was b. Woodbury, Ct., 13 April, 1804, and who d. Twinsburg, 19 May, 1838; m. second, in Aurora, Ohio, 16 Apr., 1839, EMMA PARISH who was b. Morristown, Vt., 12 Apr., 1805, and who d. Twinsburg, 4 June, 1882. Mr. Lane d. 17 Apr., 1879.

Children by first marriage :

**73.** I. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1824, m. ELLEN KELSEY.

**74.** II. ALBERT<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 May, 1826, m. DELIA E. ANDREWS.

III. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 July, 1827, d. 23 May, 1828.

IV. AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1829, m. in Twinsburg, Ohio, 24 Nov., 1852, OSCAR O. KELSEY. Their daughter :

1. *Emma*, b. 24 Apr., 1854, m. in Twinsburg, 25 Dec., 1872, *Wallace W. Chamberlin* and had: 1) *Stella M.*, b. 1 Apr., 1875, d. 12 Apr., 1891.  
2) *Lynn*, b. 21 Aug., 1878. 3) *Nellie B.*, b. 10 June, 1884.

**75.** V. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1831, m. MELISSA BUNCE and MARTHA A. BOSWORTH.

VI. EMELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 July, 1832, d. 28 Sept., 1846.

VII. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 May, 1836, m. first, 8 Nov., 1864, ELISHA WHITE of Twinsburg; m. second, 22 Jan., 1868, GIDEON H. MILLS. Two children :

1. *Lettie*, b. 28 Jan., 1869, m. 11 May, 1892, *George M. Wall* of Cleveland, Ohio.

2. *Gideon Luman*, b. 28 Nov., 1870.

By second marriage :

VIII. MARY PHILENA<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1840, d. Twinsburg, 17 Sept., 1868.

## 48.

CHAUNCEY LANE<sup>5</sup> (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. Killingworth, Ct., 31 Aug., 1803, m. 31 May, 1837, PHEBE BAILEY who was b. 20 Jan., 1811, in Groton, Ct. He d. in Twinsburgh, Ohio, 5 Mar., 1885. She d. 2 Nov., 1885.

Two children :

I. CAROLINE A.<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1838, m. 18 May, 1857, WILLIAM FOWLER; residence Redlands, Cal. Four sons and two daughters :

1. *Frank L.*, b. 10 Sept., 1859.
2. *Willie C.*, b. 13 Apr., 1862, d. 21 Feb., 1863.
3. *Mary C.*, b. 28 Jan., 1864, medical missionary in Bassein, Burmah.
4. *Ellen C.*, b. 4 July, 1867.
5. *Chauncey E.*, b. 22 Apr., 1872, d. 20 Mar., 1880.
6. *Willie*, b. 15 Mar., 1875.

**76.** II. CHAUNCEY B.<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1844, m. 27 Feb., 1867, ELLEN M. AMES.

## 49.

JULIUS LANE<sup>5</sup> (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1805-1872, b. Killingworth, Ct., 6 June, 1805, went to Twinsburgh, Ohio, about 1830, where he m. first, 21 Mar., 1833, EMELINE B. KELSEY, who was b. in Portland, Ct., 29 Nov., 1815, and d. Mar., 1841; m. second, 2 Mar., 1842, MARY C. MANN who was b. in Saybrook, Ct., 3 Mar., 1819, and d. 4 May, 1889. He was a farmer and d. 29 Apr., 1872.

Children b. in Twinsburgh, Ohio :

I. HARRIETT<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1834, d. 25 June, 1862.

II. SHERMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 July, 1838, m. 2 Oct., 1866, EMMA HANKS. Their children :

1. *Harriett E.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 May, 1872.
2. *Florence A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1874, d. 18 Sept., 1882.

III. MARY E.<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1844, m. 27 June, 1876, SAMUEL RIDEOUT. Their children :

1. *Carroll L.*, b. 29 Jan., 1881.
2. *Henry A.*, b. 29 Apr., 1884.

IV. ABNER H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1852, a farmer, m. 1 Mar., 1874,  
MARY J. LEE. Their children :

1. *Leonora B.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1874.
2. *Ernest L.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 June, 1879.

## 50.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. 16 July, 1779, son of William and Abigail (Johnson) Elliott of Killingworth, Conn., m. 5 Mar., 1800, LOVISA LANE<sup>5</sup> (Thacher<sup>1</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) ; she b. 29 Nov., 1772. He was a blacksmith in Killingworth till the spring of 1815, when they removed to Chocomet, Bradford Co., Penn., where she d. 22 Jan., 1817, of consumption.

Children born in Killingworth :

I. ABIGAIL, b. 16 July, 1802, d. 27 Jan., 1803, of burns, æ. 6 ms., 11 ds.

II. MARY ANN, b. 5 May, 1804, m. at Union, Broome Co., N. Y., 26 Mar., 1823, CHESTER PATTERSON; he b. Richmond, Mass., 24 Sept., 1777, son of Amos and Anne (Williams) Patterson. He removed with his father to Union, Broome Co., N. Y., in Feb., 1793; was town clerk of Union for many years, sheriff of Broome Co. 1809-12, representative to N. Y. legislature 1819-21, presidential elector 1824. They resided in Union till April, 1839, when they removed to Newark Valley, N. Y., where he d. 22 Sept., 1857, and was buried 24 Sept., just 80 years from the day of his birth. Their children born in Union and Newark Valley :

1. *David Williams*, b. Union, 15 July, 1824, m. in Newark Valley, 8 June, 1853, *Helen Maria Lincoln*, dau. of Otis and Sarah (Slosson) Lincoln. David Williams Patterson was a dentist from 1844 to 1865, lived in West Winsted, Ct., from Dec., 1846, to May, 1865, when he removed to Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., devoting his whole time after that to historical and genealogical pursuits till his death, which occurred 18 Nov., 1892. "This well-known genealogist was elected corresponding member of the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston, Sept. 5, 1855. He was an indefatigable and conscientious historian. The quality of his work will ever remain unchallenged. A score of titles in manuscript were donated to the Conn. Historical Society."—*Gen. Reg. April, 1895*. Children: 1) Anna, b. West Winsted, 24 Apr., 1854, furnished for this Genealogy extracts from her father's manuscript, Sketch of Robert Lane and His Descendants. 2) Lincoln Elliott, b. 13 Dec., 1855, m. Ithaca, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1890, Clara Atwater, dau. of Ben-

jamin and Sally Ann (Phillips) Atwater. 3) Sterling Woodford, b. Newark Valley, 6 Oct., 1870. 4) Ralph Thacher, b. 30 Jan., 1872.

2. *Nancy Ann*, b. 21 Jan., 1826, d. 15 Oct., 1841.

3. *Mary Lincoln*, b. 19 Aug., 1828, m. 19 May, 1852, *Rev. Seymore E. Watworth*, and d. at Newark Valley, 26 Oct., 1855.

4. *Chester Ransom*, b. 21 July, 1833, m. South Owego, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1855, *Sarah Angeline Bancroft*, dau. of Osee and Rachel (Pixley) Bancroft. Child: 1) Edmond B., b. Plymouth, Penn., 21 Jan., 1868, m. Binghampton, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1895, Nella May Moon, dau. of Philander and Sarah Ann (Benjamin) Moon.

5. *Joseph Ernest*, b. 22 Aug., 1838, m. at Wilkes Barre, Penn., 20 Nov., 1867, *Julia Frances Burnet*, only child of Theron and Harriet (Parker) Burnet. Firm of J. E. Patterson & Co., Pittston, Pa., planing mills. Children born in Wilkes Barre: 1) Helen Harriet, b. 6 Sept., 1869. 2) Eva Mary, b. 9 Mar., 1872. 3) Bruce Loveland, b. 13 Jan., 1875, d. 30 Apr., 1881.

6. *Ann Amelia*, b. Newark Valley, 26 June, 1840, m. 8 Aug., 1864, *Edward Gainor Nowlan*, son of Thomas and Sophia (Enders) Nowlan. Children born in Newark Valley: 1) Frank Emmet, b. 11 June, 1865, m. at Whitney's Point, N. Y., 17 July, 1895, Evalina Stone, dau. of Stephen N. and Elizabeth (Newman) Stone. 2) Mary Patterson, b. 1 Sept., 1867. 3) Harry Thacher, b. 19 Feb., 1870, m. Newark Valley, 25 May, 1892, Edith Alberta Pinney, dau. of Egbert B. and Cliantha (Horer) Pinney, and had Handford Thacher, b. 9 Feb., 1893. 4) Joseph Edward, b. 6 July, 1872. 5) Edith Grace, b. 26 Mar., 1876. 6) Bertha Julia, b. 30 Mar., 1879.

III. AUSTIN, b. 22 Dec., 1805, drowned in the Chenango river at Binghampton, N. Y., æ. 14 years.

IV. RACHEL CORNELIA, b. 18 Nov., 1807, m. Union, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1834, HENRY WILLIAM BOICE, and d. 14 Apr., 1891. He d. 8 June, 1892. Their children born in Union and Vestal, N. Y.:

1. *Mortimer Elliott*, b. 15 Oct., 1835, d. 14 July, 1860.

2. *Mary Patterson*, b. 28 Aug., 1837, m. 3 Oct., 1860, *Royal Smith Brown*.

3. *Elmina Elliott*, b. 11 Oct., 1840, m. Newark Valley, 25 Mar., 1873, *Eli Tibbits*.

4. *Fayette Williams*, b. 16 Mar., 1847.

V. WILLIAM THACHER, b. 11 June, 1810, settled in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., where he m. 3 Aug., 1835, REBECCA PEARCE, and was living in 1895. Their daughter:

1. *Emeline*, was the first girl and the second child born in Kane Co.

VI. ELMINA, b. 29 Mar., 1812, m. Newark Valley, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1844, AMOS P. BROWN, who d. 9 Sept., 1865. She d. 25 Feb., 1895. Children:

1. *Son*, d.

2. *Mary Aline*, b. 11 Oct., 1856.

VII. LOVISA, b. 29 July, 1813, m. Union, N. Y., 29 July, 1826, ALFRED JUSTIN CHAUNCEY, and settled in Aurora, Ill.



## 51.

JOHN REDFIELD LANE<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1785-1817, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 23 Oct., 1785. He quitclaim to John Lane for \$150.00, Apr. 24, 1816, land in Killingworth called the Parsonage Land, witnessed by Dan Lane, Hannah Lane. He m. 15 Oct., 1806, ELIZABETH NORTON and d. 17 Oct., 1817. His widow m. second, 14 Dec., 1825, ISAAC BRISTOL.

Children of John R. and Elizabeth (Norton) Lane :

**77.** I. JOHN ORLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Apr., 1807, m. RACHEL L. JAMES.

II. LEARTES LEVERETT<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1809, m. and d. His widow m. in Wallingford, Ct., 2 Feb., 1834, IRA MORSE.

III. NORMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1811, d. 28 May, 1829, æ. 18 ys.

IV. ARTHUR H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1815, m. 8 Mar., 1840, LYDIA DUDLEY, lived in North Madison, Ct., and d. 18 Aug., 1852; was buried in Killingworth. No children. His widow m. 1854, HENRY B. DAVIS of North Madison, who d. 21 Jan., 1893, æ. 78 ys.

## 52.

DAN PLATTS LANE<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1802-1869, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 22 Aug., 1802, resided in Meriden, Ct., and Haddam, Ct. He quitclaim to Linus Burr of Middletown, Ct., for \$58.00, slip No. 81 in the M. E. church, Apr. 30, 1832.

Mr. Lane m. first, LYDIA BURR; m. second, CYNTHIA SPENCER of Haddam and d. 25 Nov., 1869, æ. 67 ys. His widow d. 10 Aug., 1877.

Children by first marriage :

**78.** I. JOHN DENNISON<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1831, m. NANCY VAN MEATER.

**79.** II. JAMES BURR<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May, 1834, m. HANNAH A. KNAPP.

III. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1836, d. 23 Mar., 1863.

By second marriage :

IV. ELIZABETH TAMSEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Jan., 1844, d. 11 Jan., 1877.

**80.** V. GEORGE WATSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 July, 1846, m. ELIZABETH C. BEEBE.

VI. DEWITT BURR<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1849, d. 2 Jan., 1870.

VII. WILLIAM CHILDS<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 May, 1854, clerk in the hardware trade, E. B. Smith, Main street, Middletown, Ct. He m. 18 Oct., 1883, LILLIE HUBBARD BURR and had :

1. *Theodosia Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1890.

## 53.

HENRY LANE<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1805-1877, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 18 Feb., 1805, m. 22 Jan., 1837, LOUISA, dau. of Titus and Ruth COOK of Wallingford and d. 7 Jan., 1877.

Children :

I. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1838, m. 15 Feb., 1852, EDMUND B. CURTISS of Meriden, Ct. Their children :

1. *Ellen L.*, b. 7 Sept., 1855.
2. *Frederick*, b. 23 July, 1858.
3. *Emma A.*, b. 6 Dec., 1860.
4. *John E.*, b. 2 Apr., 1862.
5. *Edwin B.*, b. 23 Mar., 1870.

**81.** II. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1841, m. CLARA NORTON.

**82.** III. JOHN NELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1844, m. MARIA E. GREGORY.

IV. JULIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1849, m. 20 June, 1870, JAMES HYDE of Ellington, Ct., and lived in Hartford, Ct. Their children :

1. *Alice Louise*, b. 16 Dec., 1870, d. Aug., 1871.
2. *Charles James*, b. 21 Dec., 1871.
3. *Emma Julia*, b. 15 Apr., 1874.
4. *Harry Judson*, b. 23 Dec., 1880.

## 54.

OREN LANE<sup>6</sup> (Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1790-1842, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 12 Oct., 1790, and bap. 29 Jan., 1791.

He m. at Middletown, Ct., by Rev. David Dudley Field, 25 Dec., 1815, LARISSA RAY: she b. Haddam, Ct., 30 May, 1792, dau. of James Ray, b. 12 July, 1771, and wife Sarah Tyler, b. 8 July, 1772, dau. of Samuel Tyler, b. 1733, d. 18 Aug., 1816. They removed in 1876 to Canaan, now Waymart, Pa., thence to Marietta, O., Gambia, O., and Mount Vernon, O. He was always a school teacher, and d. at Gambier, 28 Sept., 1842. She d. at Mount Vernon, 17 Feb., 1874.

Eight children:

**83. I. WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1815, m. ANN RIGGS.

II. SON<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 May, 1817, d. 20 May, 1817.

III. SYLVIA LARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1819, m. Mar., 1841, JAMES WATSON and d. 24 July, 1854. Their children:

1. *Sarah Jane*, b. 9 May, 1842, m. 12 May, 1889, *John W. Mentzor*, he b. in Gambier and lived in Marion, O. She d. before 1895.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 22 May, 1844, m. 8 Aug., 1864, *Roxwell Downing*.

3. *Julia*, b. 2 Nov., 1846, m. 4 July, 1866, *George Nichols*; res. in Oregon, Mo., and had children: 1) Henry. 2) Cora. 3) Telitha Violet.

4. *Sylvia*, twin, b. 1 July, 1852, m. 16 Aug., 1870, *William F. Goff* of Broadway, O., and had: 1) Alice, b. 28 June, 1871, m. 1 Jan., 1890, William Fogh of Broadway and had Lulu F., b. 13 Jan., 1891. George and William, twins, b. 17 June, 1893. 2) Loren B., b. 24 Mar., 1873. 3) Lydia, b. 14 Aug., 1875, m. 11 Feb., 1892, William F. Collins of Broadway and had: Harold, b. 22 July, 1893. Nevie, b. 13 Apr., 1895. 4) Oscar W., b. 9 Sept., 1877, d. 19 July, 1890. 5) Bertha, b. 9 June, 1881. 6) William W., b. 8 Sept., 1883. 7) Clarence H., b. 13 Feb., 1888. 8) Vernon J., b. 15 Apr., 1890.

5. *Elvira A.*, twin, b. 1 July, 1852, m. 11 Aug., 1874, *Dan H. Gornell* of Broadway, O., and had: 1) Zella G., b. 27 Sept., 1875. 2) Daisey K., b. 19 Oct., 1877. 3) Guy R., b. 2 Nov., 1879. 4) Elbert J., b. 13 July, 1886. 5) Ruby J., b. 26 Aug., 1889. 6) Claria A., b. 8 Sept., 1891.

**84. IV. JAMES ARUNAH**<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 July, 1821, m. ELVIRA WATSON.

V. SYLVIRA JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1823, d. 3 Oct., 1847.

**85. VI. PHILANDER CHASE**<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 May, 1826, m. JULIA ANN VENTLING and ISABEL YOUNG.

**86. VII. JOHN MATTHEW**<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1828, m. REBECCA STOVER and MARY VIRGINIA SENIOR.

VIII. JOSEPH RAY<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1830, d. 11 Nov., 1847.

## 55.

HIEL LANE<sup>6</sup> (Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1793-1862, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 10 Aug., 1793, enlisted in the war of 1812 in Capt. Benj. Dowd's company from Nov. 2 to Dec. 1, 1813. He m. 30 Apr., 1815, HANNAH HULL of Durham, Ct., and d. 20 Aug., 1862. She d. 13 Dec., 1880.

Eight children :

I. FANNIE A.<sup>7</sup>, 10 Sept., 1817, m. 7 Sept., 1847, STEPHEN D. BURR of Haddam, Ct., and d. Mar., 1895. They had four children :

1. *Walter H.*, b. 10 July, 1849, m. *Rosalie Olin* of Stafford Springs, Ct., and had: 1) *Wesley S.* 2) *Vesta B.*, b. 24 Dec., 1878.

2. *Clemon E.*, b. 18 Oct., 1851, m. *Kate Dewey* of Columbia, Ct., res. Haddam, Ct., and had: 1) *Vera E.*, b. 4 Dec., 1880. 2) *Grace D.* 3) *Edwin.*

3. *Frank O.*, b. 25 Oct., 1853, m. *Sarah Russell* of North Branford, Ct., res. Tetoket, Ct., and had: 1) *Lucinda.* 2) *Lewellyn.*

4. *Ida R.*, b. 23 Dec., 1856, m. *Henry W. Lane*<sup>5</sup> (Stephen D.<sup>7</sup>, Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

87. II. STEPHEN D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1819, m. SARAH POTTER.

III. CLARISSA M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1822, res. North Guilford, Ct.

88. IV. WILLIS F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1824, m. CATHERINE A. NORTON.

89. V. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1825, m. LYDIA M. BURR.

VI. HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1828.

90. VII. ALFRED A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 June, 1830, m. HARRIET A. THORPE.

91. VIII. HORATIO NELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1833, m. HARRIET A. BANGS.

## 56.

NOAH LANE<sup>6</sup> (Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. Killingworth, Ct., May, 1806, m. 1827, BETSEY ANN STEVENS of Madison, Ct., and lived in North Guilford, Ct.

Children :

92. I. CHARLES R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1829, m. FRANCES DUDLEY.

II. JAMES M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1831, m. May, 1859, LUCINTHA GRISWOLD of Killingworth, lived in South Norwich, Ct., and had :

1. *Luella*<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr., 1862.

III. LOIS F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1833, m. 1862, HENRY HARRISON and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

1. *Edith*, m. and had two children.
2. *Pearly*, not m.
3. *Henry*, m. but no children.

IV. SHERMAN P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1836, m. first, 1863, SARAH MANDEVILLE, who d. 1873; m. second, MARY MUNSELL. Children:

1. *Effie*<sup>8</sup>, m. *Eugene Rowe* of N. H.
2. *Meliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1866.
3. *Walter*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1875.
4. *Estelle*<sup>8</sup>.

## 57.

EZRA LANE<sup>6</sup> (Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1809-1855, was bap. in Killingworth, Ct., 23 Apr., 1809, m. in 1827, MARTHA DAVIS, settled in Branford, Ct., and d. 16 Nov., 1855. She d. 13 Dec., 1888, æ. 80 ys.

Their children:

I. FANNY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1829, d. 1834.

II. ADELINE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 May, 1831, m. in May, 1854, LEANDER A. BURR. One son:

1. *Eugene D.*, b. 16 May, 1855, d. 21 May, 1891.

III. CHAUNCEY D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1833.

IV. ELLEN C.<sup>7</sup>, b. June, 1845, d. 2 Mar., 1855, æ. 10 ys.

V. JENNIE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 May, 1848, m. GEORGE B. LINSLEY. One child:

1. *Grace*, m. 23 Dec., 1894, *Everett Moore*.

## 58.

ASAHIEL LANE<sup>6</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>5,4</sup>, John<sup>3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1793—, b. Killingworth, Ct., 2 Sept., bap. 20 Oct., 1793, was a soldier in the war of 1812, under Capt. Benjamin Dowd from Nov. 2 to Dec. 11, 1813. He m. Mrs. SMITH, nee THOMPSON; she b. 1 Nov., 1890, in New Haven, Ct.

They emigrated West, and in 1820 were at Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Here he passed his summers as millwright and winters as school teacher. They went in 1823 to the vicinity of Elmira, N. Y., pushing north from the village by blazed trees, six or eight miles into the wilderness, with no houses or friends in sight of this trail, but where the bear, the panther, the wolves and deer were as plenty as sheep are now. The family moved in 1831 to Mud Creek, now Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he engaged till 1845 in the lumbering business with his son.

**93.** I. NORMAN B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1820, m. MARY ANGELINE RICE.

---

## 59.

LINUS LANE<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5.4.3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1799-1880, was b. in Plymouth, Ct., 21 Feb., 1799, m. 25 Mar., 1822, JERUSHA JEWELL; she b. 2 Mar., 1802 and d. 14 Jan., 1856. They lived in Cornwall, Ct., where he d. 6 Dec., 1880.

Children :

**94.** I. ERI LEONARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1824, m. CATHERINE R. SMITH.

II. LYMAN J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1827, m. Jan., 1850, JANE LINES of New Haven, Ct., and d. 13 Dec., 1863. She was b. 21 Dec., 1828, and m. second, Mr. BEACH. Lane children :

1. *Harriet Louise*<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1850, m. 25 Sept., 1867, *Alfred Kellogg* and lived in New Haven. No children.

2. *Alfred Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Apr., 1859, d. 6 July, 1863.

III. ALFRED HENRY<sup>7</sup>, d. æ. 18 ys.

IV. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, m. SYLVESTER M. SCOVILLE and res. in Cornwall, Ct. Two children :

1. *George H.* 2. *Charles.*

---

## 60.

LUCAS LANE<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5.4.3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1801-1885, b. Plymouth, Ct., 19 Jan., 1801, m. 25 Mar., 1823, MIRZA JEW-

ELL; she b. 10 Apr., 1804. They settled in Cornwall, Ct., where he d. 2 Mar., 1885.

Children :

**95.** I. AUGUSTUS L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Nov.; 1824, m. GRACE GRIFIN.

II. LUCIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 June, 1829, m. CHARLES PECK and rem. to Bristol, Ct.

III. JOHN DEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1831, m. in Aug., 1852, NANCY ANN WILSON, removed to Marlborough, Ct., enlisted in 14 Reg., Mass. Vols., and was killed 17 May, 1864. Children :

1 *Sophia S.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1855, m. in Bristol, Ct., 19 Jan., 1876, *Herbert Mc Garr*, and resided in Meriden, Ct. Their children: 1) Frank H., b. 8 Oct., 1876. 2) Jennie M., b. 25 Jan., 1879. 3) Mary E., b. 2 Feb., 1881. 4) Fred J., b. 24 Mar., 1890. 5) Benjamin H., b. 21 Jan., 1893.

2. *Charles Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1857, m. Jan., 1887, *Mary Sumner*, res. in Meriden, Ct. No children.

3. *George A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1860, m. *Fanny Peck*, and d. in Bristol, 1890.

## 61.

ERI LEONARD LANE<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1814-1843, was b. in Plymouth, Ct., 7 Mar., 1814. He m. in 1832, LUCY JEWELL; she b. 8 Nov., 1813. He d. 30 Dec., 1843.

Children b. in Plymouth :

I. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1833, d. 12 Dec., 1834.

II. ROBERT ORANGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1836, enlisted in the 15th Reg., Conn. Vols., June, 1861, and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, 9 Aug., 1862.

III. ASAH EL ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1838, served two years in the 6th Reg., Conn. Vols.; res. Bristol, Ct.; unm.

IV. HORACE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1842, enlisted in the 5th Reg., Conn. Vols., June, 1861, and d. in the service, 23 Feb., 1862.

## 62.

GEORGE LANE<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1803-185-, was b. in Southington, Ct., in 1803, and m. 7 May,

1829, JEANETTE, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Lucy (Dutton) ATKINS of Wallingford, Ct. Tradition says Capt. Atkins was master of a vessel and lost at sea. Mrs. Atkins was dau. of Amos Dutton, and descended from Joseph Dutton who came from Machimoodus (now East Haddam), and settled in Wallingford in 1718 or 1719. Mr. Lane removed to Wallingford, where he entered into partnership with Asahel Andrews, and d. 14 July, 1851, æ. 48 yr.

Children b. in Wallingford :

**96.** I. GEORGE DUTTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1830, m. ELLEN F. CARINGTON.

II. HARRIET CORNELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1832, a teacher of drawing and painting in Georgia and other Southern states from 1851 to 1863. At the close of the Civil War she found herself possessed of several thousand dollars in worthless Southern state bank bills. On reaching the North she resumed teaching and art studies until 1877; studied in Munich, Bavaria, two years under Prof. Seiltz, 1877 to 1882. In 1882 she took a studio in New York city, and has done excellent work in portraits.

**97.** III. CHARLES NELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1834, m. ELIZABETH MORSE.

IV. EVELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1835, d. 3 Oct., 1849.

**98.** V. JOSIAH WOODRUFF<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1838, m. MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY.

**99.** VI. OSCAR BURTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1840, m. MARY A. WILCOXON.

**100.** VII. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1844, m. JULIA R. YALE.

**101.** VIII. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Apr., 1847, m. AUGUSTA J. SMITH.

## 63.

JOEL LANE<sup>6</sup> (Mark<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Southington, Ct., 10 Mar., 1816, m. 9 Oct., 1838, ANN TREAT, and res. in New Haven, Ct.



## Children :

I. WALLACE B.<sup>7</sup>, m. GRACE GREENWOOD, and was of the firm of Matthews and Company, manufacturers of traveling bags, belts, etc., New York city.

II. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, d. 5 Jan., 1876.

## 64.

ALMON LANE<sup>6</sup> (Mark<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. Southington, Ct., 22 Oct., 1820, m. 16 Oct., 1843, SARAH DAY, and res. in Forestville, Ct.

## Children :

I. ELBRIDGE HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1845, m. ANNIE BELLE MIN-  
TIE, res. in Meriden, Ct., and had :

1. *Rosa Belle*<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1874.
2. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1876.
3. *George Almon*<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 May, 1882, d. 1882.
4. *Howard Alexander*<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1891.

II. ALMERON MARK<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1847, superintendent of the Parker Clock Co., Meriden, Ct.; m. 19 Apr., 1873, HELEN F. TAYLOR, and had :

1. *Warren Mark*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1886.

III. FREDERICK ALMON<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1849, m. 6 Oct., 1869, NINA DIXON, and lived in New Haven, Ct.

## 65.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LANE<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. Bristol, Ct., 14 Mar., 1823, m. 20 Apr., 1845, MARY E. KILBOURNE, in Middletown, Ct., by Rev. John R. Crane, pastor of First church.

## Children :

I. EMMA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan., 1850, d. 4 Feb., 1852.

II. EMILY C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1852, d. 15 Apr., 1864.

III. GEORGE HOSMER<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1854, d. 28 Sept., 1876.

IV. CHARLES ABNER<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1857, a successful merchant in Bristol, Ct.; m. 12 Nov., 1879, EMMA E. TWITCHELL, and had:

1. *Dwight Nelson*<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1881.
2. *Harry Pult*<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1884.
3. *Ruth Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1885.
4. *Charles Maxwell*<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1887.
5. *Olive Electa*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 March, 1890.
6. *Roger Kilbon*<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 June, 1891.

---

## 66.

JESSE THACHER LANE<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1818–1886, was b. at Crown Point, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1818. He passed his early days with his mother and sisters in Shoreham, Benson and West Haven, Vt.; was well educated in the district schools and Shoreham academy, a great reader, a man of sterling character, and a prominent resident of Schroon Lake, N. Y. He was a farmer, carpenter and wheelwright. His barn, live stock and farm produce were burned in 1855, but rebuilt. He fell from an apple tree about 1860 and was much injured, but recovered. He m. 19 Apr., 1840, SARAH D. KING, and d. 17 Mar., 1886. Children:

I. ELMA J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1844, m. 29 Oct., 1865, CARLOS A. JORDAN. He served in the Fifth N. Y. cavalry from 1861 to the close of the civil war, and resided in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Their children:

1. *Archer*, b. 16 Nov., 1868, res. Larimore, North Dakota.
2. *Ernest*, b. 22 Feb., 1871.
3. *Edna*, b. 3 Apr., 1877.

II. JENNIE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1848, m. 20 Jan., 1891, JULIUS J. TYRRELL of Schroon Lake, N. Y.

III. EDSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1851, d. 17 Jan., 1854.

IV. MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1853, m. 8 Mar., 1877, WILLIAM WALLACE WILCOX, and res. in Larimore, North Dakota. Children:

1. *Lee Lane*, b. 12 Apr., 1879.
2. *Oscar O.*, b. 4 May, 1891.

**67.**

JESSE LANE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1800-1882, was b. in Cannonsville, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1800, was appointed justice of the peace for Old Harmony in 1825, m. about 1842, JANE STEVENSON, res. in Wilmington, Del., and was a wealthy lumber dealer; the homestead still remains in possession of his children. He was nearly helpless for fourteen years previous to his death, which occurred in Feb., 1882. He was proud of his ancestry, whom he regarded as very intelligent people.

Children :

I. AUGUSTINE J.<sup>7</sup>, m., had a family, and d. in Wilmington.

II. MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, unm., res. No. 40 South Sharp street, Baltimore, Md.

III. GILPIN<sup>7</sup>, d. young.

IV. ANNA<sup>7</sup>, m.

V. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, m.

**68.**

ABIAL LANE<sup>6</sup> (Jared<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, [Robert<sup>1</sup>]), was b. in Newport, N. H., 8 Sept., 1811. He m. 1 Jan., 1862, MARION BUTMAN, and lived in Unity and Croydon, N. H. Mrs. Lane d. about 1880.

Children :

I. GRENVILLE S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Apr., 1865, worked with Orren A. Stevens, Meriden, N. H.

II. EMMA J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1867, d. in Manchester, N. H., 28 Apr., 1887.

III. JOHN B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1870, labored in the employ of Charles Bartlett, Newbury, N. H.

**69.**

JEREMIAH KELSEY LANE<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1822-1891, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 13 Jan., 1822, m. 28 Oct., 1846, POLLY ELIZA BUELL, and d. 18 Aug., 1891.

Children :

I. ORVILLE BUELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1847.

II. MYRON GIDEON<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 July, 1853, m. first, 30 Sept., 1880, AUGUSTA BURR ; m. second, 3 May, 1894, ANNA J. SPOONER. His children :

1. *Helen Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 May, 1883.

2. *Elbert Nathan*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1891.

---

**70.**

JONATHAN HARVEY LANE<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 28 Nov., 1837, was superintendent of Congregational Sunday school, Killingworth, 1888 to 1894, and selectman, 1892-3. He m. 19 Nov., 1862, ANGE-NETTE E. BARNUM.

Children :

I. EDGAR HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1864, graduated New Britain Normal school, 1886, and from Yale University, 1892 ; teacher at New Hartford, Ct., 1896.

II. GERTRUDE LUNETTE<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1867, m. 16 Apr., 1895, EUGENE O. KELSEY of Bristol, Conn. She furnished information concerning the Lanes of Killingworth.

III. CARLTON ELBERT<sup>7</sup>, twin, b. 6 Jan., 1870, graduated at Storrs Agricultural College, Conn., 1890.

IV. CLARENCE BRONSON<sup>7</sup>, twin, b. 6 Jan., 1870 ; graduated Storrs Agricultural College, 1890, where he won first prize for best examination in agriculture ; graduated from Mass. Agricultural College, Amherst, 1895, where he won the second prize at examination and was editor-in-chief of the college paper ; assistant agriculturist of the State Experiment Station at Storrs, Conn., 1896.

## 71.

WILLIAM P. LANE<sup>6</sup> (Edmund Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Jos.<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 22, 1829, m. first, in Killingworth 10 Nov., 1850, ADELIZA KELSEY; m. second, 12 May, 1858, MARY HINMAN of Southburg, Conn.

Children born in Meriden, Ct.:

I. WILLIAM N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1859, m. 16 Nov., 1882, MARY MONROE of Stamford, Ct., and lived in Meriden and Thompsonville, Ct. Their children born in Meriden, Ct.:

1. *Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1883.
2. *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1885.

II. FRANK E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1861, m. 16 Mar., 1886, EMMA F. McELROY; she b. Walden, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1862. They lived in Meriden, Ct. Their son:

1. *Ray E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1890, d. 5 Sept., 1890.

III. CHARLES MONROE<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1870, lived in Meriden 1894, not m.

IV. EMMA GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1874, d. 12 Oct., 1874.

## 72.

GEORGE W. LANE<sup>6</sup> (Edmund L.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 20 Mar., 1836, m. in Middletown, Ct., by Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, pastor of First Congl. church, 21 Mar., 1863, KATIE ADDIS; she b. Rochester, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1834. They lived in New Haven, Ct., and Pleasantville, Pa.

Four children:

I. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. New Haven, 12 Feb., 1864, m. 20 July, 1890, ROSE MACHALE.

II. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Pleasantville, 11 Feb., 1870, m. 7 May, 1890, LIZZIE SHREFFLER.

III. LYDIA M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1872, m. 8 May, 1888, JOHN SHREFFLER.

IV. FRANK<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 June, 1878, d. 5 Jan., 1884.

**73.**

CHARLES LANE<sup>6</sup> (Luman<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Twinsburg, Ohio, 29 Nov., 1824, a farmer and deacon of the Congl. church, Twinsburg. He m. 8 May, 1852, ELLEN KELSEY of Killingworth, Ct., who was b. 28 Feb., 1829.

Children :

I. ELLA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 July, 1855, m. 20 Aug., 1876, THOMAS COCHRAN. Two children :

1. *Clyde E.*, b. 25 Mar., 1878.
2. *Lyde F.*, b. 20 Sept., 1889.

II. HOSMER CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. in Cherry Valley, Ill., 28 Dec., 1857, graduated Oberlin Seminary, 1891, res. Twinsburg, 1894.

**74.**

ALBERT LANE<sup>6</sup> (Luman<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1826-1892, was b. in Twinsburg, Ohio, 23 May, 1826, a school teacher and farmer in Hopkins, Mich. He held the offices of township supervisor, school examiner, town clerk and treasurer, and was an active member of the Congl. church. He m. 31 Dec., 1854, DELIA E. ANDREWS, who was b. Franklin, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1835. He d. in Hopkins, Mich., 4 Apr., 1892.

Children :

**102.** I. CHARLES BIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1858, m. FLORA KIDDER.

II. CLARK L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1862, telegraph operator and agent, m. 30 June, 1883, ANNIE PIERCE.

1. *Child*<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

III. DWIGHT A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 June, 1866, bookseller and stationer at Grand Haven, Mich.; m. 6 Aug., 1889, JENNIE BARNES.

IV. MARY EDITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1868, m. 19 Oct., 1887, JOHN DARWIN BUSKIRK of Hopkins, Mich., and lived at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child :

1. *Nellie L.*, b. 28 Mar., 1889.

**75.**

EDWARD LANE<sup>6</sup> (Luman<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1831-1875, b. Twinsburg, Ohio, 10 Apr., 1831, a blacksmith, m. first, in Cherry Valley, Ill., Nov., 1853, MELISSA BUNCE; m. second, in Solon, Ohio, 18 Sept., 1855, MARTHA A. BOWORTH. He d. in Chariton, Iowa, 4 June, 1875.

Children:

I. JENNIE<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Mar., 1857, m. 28 Dec., 1881, J. W. PARMETER of Red Oak, Iowa. Had:

1. *Child*, d. in infancy.

II. EDWARD L.<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

**76.**

CHAUNCEY B. LANE<sup>6</sup> (Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 14 Jan., 1844, m. 27 Feb., 1867, ELLEN M. AMES.

Children:

I. CARRIE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1867, m. 10 Oct., 1888, ELTON W. HULL, lived in Akron, O., where

1. *Florence L.*, was b. 14 Apr., 1890.

II. FRANK C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1871, m. 4 Sept., 1894, CLEORA CHAMBERLAIN and lived in Twinsburg, O.

III. EDWIN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1874.

IV. EDNA<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Apr., 1886.

**77.**

JOHN ORLIN LANE<sup>7</sup> (John R.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1807-1833, was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 12 Apr., 1807, m. in Wallingford, Ct., 1 May, 1831, RACHEL L. JAMES, and d. 9 May, 1833.

She was b. 1805; m. second, 9 June, 1835, JESSE TOOLEY of No. Madison, Ct., and d. 21 Jan., 1888.

Child of John O. and Rachel L. (James) Lane:

**103.** I. JOHN LEVERETT<sup>8</sup>, b. 1832, m. ELSIE TOOLEY.

## 78.

JOHN DENNISON LANE<sup>7</sup> (Dan. Platts<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1831-1881, b. Meriden, Ct., 8 June, 1831, m. at Carthage, Ill., 12 Oct., 1859, NANCY VAN MEATER of Wheeling, W. Va. He was enrolled, Aug. 11, 1862, for three years with Co. F, 88th Reg., Ill. Vols., but was discharged for disability Mar. 28, 1863, and d. 7 June, 1881. His widow was living in Wallingford, Ct., in 1894.

Children:

I. ANNA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1860.

II. JOHN W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1862, d. 31 Jan., 1885.

III. AGNES V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1864, d. 8 Sept., 1864.

IV. ALETHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Mar., 1864.

V. JAMES EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July, 1866, m. 14 June, 1893, LUCY, dau. of Edgar VALENTINE of Wallingford.

VI. JESSE VAN MEATER<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1868, m. in Wallingford, 30 Apr., 1895, MARY JOSEPHINE OLNSTEAD.

## 79.

JAMES BURR LANE<sup>7</sup> (Dan. Platts<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Haddam, Ct., 11 May, 1834, resided in Charlestown, O., and Elmira, N. Y., m. 26 May, 1857, HANNAH A. KNAPP; she b. Charlestown 15 Feb., 1833.

Children:

I. CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Charlestown, 23 Oct., 1861, d. Elmira, 12 Apr., 1875, æ. 13 ys., 5 ms., 19 ds.



II. RICHARD J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1865, d. 9 Oct., 1866, æ. 10 ms., 19 ds.

III. EDWARD K.<sup>8</sup>, b. Elmira, 18 Apr., 1868, m. 23 Jan., 1890, GERTRUDE E. BROWN.

## 80.

GEORGE WATSON LANE<sup>7</sup> (Dan Platts<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Haddam, Ct., 11 July, 1846, resided in Middletown, Ct., where he was city tax collector 1894 and treasurer K. of H., McDonough Lodge. He m. 25 Dec., 1875, ELIZABETH C. BEEBE, dau. of James Chapman and Elizabeth Robinson (Rand) Beebe.

Only child :

I. ADELBERT BEEBE<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1882.

## 81.

CHARLES WESLEY LANE<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) b. Killingworth, Ct., 3 Oct., 1841; served nearly four years in First Conn. Light Battery during the War of the Rebellion; m. Mrs. CLARA, wid. of Edward NORTON of North Madison, Ct., and resided in New Haven, Conn.

Children :

I. FRANK WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 May, 1869, m. 3 Dec., 1889, MYRA GOOKEY of Springfield, Mass.

II. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1872.

III. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1873.

IV. BLANCH GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1878.

V. ELBERT JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1882.

VI. GRACE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1885.

## 82.

JOHN NELSON LANE<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5,4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Killingworth, Ct., 16 Oct., 1844, m. 17 Aug., 1869, at Fall River, Mass., MARIA E. GREGORY; she b. 17 Aug., 1848, dau. of John and Louisa A. Gregory of Uxbridge, Mass. They resided in Fall River, Mass., and Meriden, Ct. He has rendered very great assistance in gathering items for this Genealogy.

Children :

I. OLIVIA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1870.

II. ELWYN G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1871, d. in Fall River 20 July, 1873.

III. GEORGE ELWYN<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1875.

IV. JOHN ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1881.

V. LULU MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1883.

## 83.

WILLIAM HENRY LANE<sup>7</sup> (Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1815-1894, was b. near Hartford, Ct., 22 Oct., 1815, educated at Kenyon College, Ohio, and on account of ill-health turned his attention to farming and in 1861 settled at Pleasant Hill, Neb., where he d. 29 Jan., 1894. He m. 21 June, 1842, ANN RIGGS, who was b. 4 Dec., 1816 and d. 7 Feb., 1892.

Their children born in Knox Co., Ohio :

I. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1843, enlisted in 113th Ohio Reg. Infantry, wounded in the left breast and captured at Chickamauga, Tenn., was imprisoned three months in Libbey Prison, Richmond, Va., then paroled and sent to Annapolis, Md., where he d. in Dec., 1863.

II. SARAH F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 July, 1845, m. in Nebraska City, 30 Apr., 1866, PINCKNEY MORGAN, lived at Pleasant Hill, and d. 22 Oct., 1871.

104. III. JAMES K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1848, m. REBECCA GRIMM.

IV. LOUISA J.<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1850, m. 27 Aug., 1867, WILLIAM TRACE, res. Pleasant Hill, Neb. Children :

1. *William F.*, b. 21 Feb., 1869, d. 4 Mar., 1869.
2. *Lillie F.*, b. 12 July, 1870.
3. *Mary A.*, b. 5 Apr., 1872.
4. *George Russell*, b. 28 Feb., 1874.
5. *Clara B.*, b. 31 Jan., 1876, m. in Hastings, Neb., 17 Dec., 1892, *William Stine*, lived at Pleasant Hill, Neb., and Bushnell, Ill., and had: 1) *Hazel F.*, b. 20 Oct., 1893.
6. *Helena E.*, b. 24 Aug., 1889.

V. CORDELIA A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1854, d. 11 Sept., 1856.

VI. CHARLES F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1856, m. 20 Sept., 1889, CORA CLEMENT and had :

1. *Orvie S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1890, d. Mar., 1894.
2. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1892, d. July, 1893.

## 84.

JAMES ARUNAH LANE<sup>7</sup> (Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4,3,2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Monroe Co., afterwards Noble Co., Ohio, 7 July, 1821. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, a brick mason and master builder in Gambier, O., and Mount Vernon, O. He m. at Martinsburg by Rev. Sanford Parker, 24 Dec., 1843, ELVIRA WATSON; she b. Muskingum Co., O. Both were members of the Meth. Epis. church.

Children, the eldest born in Gambier, the others in Mt. Vernon :

**105.** I. JAMES TYLER<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1844, m. ELLA FRANKS.

II. SIDNEY JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1846, d. 24 Mar., 1853.

III. MARY ELVIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1849, m. at Mt. Vernon by Rev. G. W. Pepper, 12 Sept., 1876, WILLIAM S. ROBINSON. In 1886 she went to Santa Ana, Cal., for better health and d. there 29 Jan., 1887. The family resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

The children were :

1. *Nellie May*. 2. *Willie Lane*.

IV. ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1851. Though confined to her bed from an injury received in 1881, she maintained a cheerful disposition, acquired skill in painting and drawing and furnished items for the Genealogy.

V. DAVID CLINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1853, graduated Kansas City Dental College, March, 1883, m. 29 Nov., 1883, LIZZIE S. ERRETT; she b. Pittsburg, Pa., 19 July, 1854, dau. of Henry and Margaret Errett. He settled as a dentist at Kansas City, Mo., with residence at Parkville, Mo. Child:

1. *Elma Jessie*<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1886.

VI. HENRY WARNER<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1857, "always had a good opinion of any man named Lane," m. at Paw Paw, Ill., by Rev. W. H. Smith 15 Feb., 1888, EUPHEMIA MARGARET CLARK. They res. Kansas City, Mo., and Harvey, Ill., and had:

1. *George James*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1891.
2. *Henry Harold*<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May, 1893.

VII. JULIA KATE<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May, 1862, res. Mt. Vernon, O.

## 85.

PHILANDER CHASE LANE<sup>7</sup> (Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Gambier, O., 7 May, 1828, was a soldier in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War and settled as an architect in Mount Vernon, O. He m. first, in 1849, JULIA ANN VENTLEY; she b. 29 Feb., 1829, and d. Apr., 1862, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Ventley. He m. second, ISABEL YOUNG of Gambier, O.

Children by first marriage:

**106.** I. PHILANDER ELROY<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 June, 1851, m. MATILDA DUNLAP.

**107.** II. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1853, m. LURINDA JENNIE MUMAW.

III. CHARLES RAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1855, settled in the bridge and iron business at Topeka, Kan. He m. NANNIE FREEMAN and had children:

1. *Zella*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Ethel*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Charles M.*<sup>9</sup> 4. *Frederic*<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Nannie*<sup>9</sup>. 6. *Philander E.*<sup>9</sup>

IV. LOUIS CYRUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1858, owner and director of the Lane Brothers Bridge and Construction Co., Newark, O. He m.

25 Nov., 1880, IDA HILDEBRAND of Jelloway, O.; she b. 14 Feb., 1862. Their children:

1. *Roy Garfield*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1881.
2. *Ida Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1884.
3. *Louis Ray*<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1893.

By second marriage:

V. ISABEL<sup>8</sup>.

VI. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1867, owner and director of the Lane Brothers Bridge and Construction Co., Newark, O. He m. 28 Dec., 1887, EMMA HAWKINS of Mt. Liberty, O. Children:

1. *Mary Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1889.
2. *Lenora Larissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July, 1891.

VII. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, not m. 1895.

## 86.

JOHN MATTHEW LANE<sup>7</sup> (Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1828-1887, was b. 24 Mar., 1828; m. first, REBECCA STOVER, who d. Jan., 1854; m. second, 20 June, 1856, MARY VIRGINIA SENIOR; res. Mount Vernon, O., where he d. 8 July, 1887.

Children:

I. JOHN RAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1850, lived in Mt. Vernon; m. twice and had one child by first wife and others by second.

II. LARISSA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1852, m. Oct., 1875, HENRY BENSON and d. 23 Jan., 1886. Their children:

1. *Isaac Elroy*, b. 2 June, 1877.
2. *Mark*, b. 2 July, 1879.
3. *Daisy*, b. 18 Jan., 1881, d. 2 Jan., 1882.
4. *Edith*, b. 10 Aug., 1883, d. 30 Mar., 1885.

III. SUSAN REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1854, m. 23 Dec., 1880, JOHN R. NEWTON.

By second marriage:

IV. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1859, d. 1867.

V. MINNIE AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1860.

VI. MARY WINNIFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1864, m. 15 Aug., 1888, SAMUEL RUSSELL GOTSHALL, a lawyer of Mt. Vernon, and had :

1. *John Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1891.

VII. JOSEPH S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1866, m. 28 Mar., 1887, MARY K. LAFEVER and had :

1. *John Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July, 1888, d. Aug., 1891.

2. *Wilfarina Virginia*<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1894.

VIII. DAISEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1869, m. 12 Oct., 1892, Dr. GEORGE HEARD.

IX. GUY WADSWORTH<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 June, 1874.

## 87.

STEPHEN D. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Aug., 1819, m. SARAH POTTER of North Guilford, Ct.

Four children b. in No. Guilford :

I. HENRY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1849, m. IDA R., dau. of Stephen D. and Fannie A. (Lane) BURR, lived in No. Guilford and had :

1. *Child*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1894.

II. KATE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1851, m. 24 Dec., 1884, GEORGE BALL of Fair Haven, Ct., and had :

1. *Harold*, b. 24 Dec., 1888.

III. ELLA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1855, m. 15 Nov., 1888, MYRON H. MUNGER of No. Madison, Ct.

IV. ELMER D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1857, m. 25 Dec., 1886, MARY CHITTENDEN of No. Guilford and had :

1. *Mervin E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1888.

2. *Flora J.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1892.

## 88.

WILLIS F. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr., 1824, m. 2 Oct., 1853, CATHARINE A. NORTON of North Guilford, Ct., and d. 3 Feb., 1892 ; she d. 18 July, 1889.

Six children born in No. Guilford :

- I. WARREN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May, 1855, m. SARAH CROWLEY and had:  
 1. *Lizzie G.*<sup>9</sup>
- II. WILLIAM E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 July, 1856, m. 26 Oct., 1881, GERTRUDE E. THOMPSON of No. Guilford and had:  
 1. *Hosmer M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 July, 1882.
- III. FREDERICK M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June, 1856, d. 14 Feb., 1876.
- IV. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1862, d. 1 Mar., 1881.
- V. WALTER J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1858.
- VI. MARY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1863.

## 89.

GEORGE H. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1825-1890, was b. 29 Oct., 1825, m. 3 May, 1849, LYDIA M. BURR of Haddam, Ct., and d. 27 Nov., 1890.

Five children:

I. FANNIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1852, m. 11 Sept., 1875, FRANKLIN E. PADDOCK of Middletown, Ct., res. No. Guilford, Ct., and had:

1. *Edith M.*, b. 12 Oct., 1876.

II. EDGAR W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1855, res. No. Guilford.

III. DAVID B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 July, 1859, m. 20 July, 1889, ROSA E. BURR, res. New Haven, Conn.

IV. ELLEN F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Mar., 1862, m. 25 Nov., 1884, GEORGE O. MUNSON of North Haven, Ct., res. No. Guilford and had:

1. *Alva H.*, b. 25 May, 1888. 2. *Effie*, b. Mar., 1892.

V. CELIA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1864, m. 18 June, 1890, JOSEPH W. STEVENS, res. New Haven, Ct., and had:

1. *Ethel M.*, b. 8 June, 1892.

## 90.

ALFRED A. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 June, 1830, m. 27 Mar., 1858, HARRIET A. THORPE of North Haven, Ct., res. North Haven, Ct.

Four children :

I. JESSIE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1863, m. 5 Oct., 1888, MYRON HUM-  
ISTON of Hamden, Ct.

II. WILBUR A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1865.

III. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1867, d. 12 Oct., 1868, res.  
North Haven.

IV. HATTIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1869, res. North Haven.

---

## 91.

HORATIO NELSON LANE<sup>7</sup> (Hiel<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Rob-  
ert<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar., 1833, m. 9 Oct., 1855, HARRIET A. BANGS, res.  
North Guilford, Ct.

Seven children :

I. FLORENCE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1856, res. No. Guilford.

II. HATTIE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June, 1865, m. 29 Oct., 1890, ALEXANDER  
SCOTT of Meriden, Ct., and had :

1. *John N.*, b. 21 Jan., 1892.

2. *Effie J.*, b. 15 Aug., 1894.

III. ARTHUR N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1869, res. No. Guilford.

IV. CLIFFORD D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1871, res. No. Guilford.

V. JOSEPHINE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 May, 1874, res. Meriden, Ct.

VI. VIOLA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1878, res. Meriden.

VII. EARL R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1881.

---

## 92.

CHARLES R. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b.  
26 Mar., 1829, m. 1851, FRANCES DUDLEY, who d. 1889.

Children :

I. ISABELLA<sup>8</sup>, m. WILLIS BRADLEY, lived in Bradford, Ct., and  
had two daughters.



II. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, not m.

III. HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, m., lived in New Haven, Conn. One child<sup>8</sup>.

## 93.

NORMAN B. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1820—, was b. Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 30 Aug., 1820; m. about 1845 MARY ANGELINE RICE of Whitesville, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Mr. Lane was a millwright and lumberman in company with his father several years. In 1845 he removed to the forests on Honeoye Creek, Potter Co., Penn., built two saw mills and floated his lumber down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Cairo, where it was dried and shipped up the Mississippi, Missouri and Platte rivers to find in Kansas and Nebraska a ready market. In 1851 he entered into company with Daniel Kingsbury, built a double steam saw mill at Mead Run in Elk Co., Penn., the first steam mill in that extensive lumber district, and where for six years they manufactured annually from two to five million feet of lumber for the markets of Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Kansas. Another partnership was formed in 1857, which bought the Rattlesnake Tract of 4000 acres in Jefferson Co., Penn., and introduced in 1863 the first circular saws in that section. Railroads and steam cars have been introduced and about 1500 acres of additional coal lands purchased. Fred A. Lane, son of Norman B. Lane, has been admitted to partnership. The firm of Lane, Humphreys and Lane of Lane's Mills control one of the best plants for the production of lumber and coal in all that region.

Mr. Lane has been persistent in shutting out all intoxicating liquors from his business. By \$300 annually of personal cost for several years, and later by special appeal to the Legislature in 1863, all intoxicants are prohibited at Brockwayville and Lane's Mills, Penn.

Son :

I. FRED A.<sup>8</sup>, of the firm of Lane, Humphreys and Lane.

## 94.

ERI LEONARD LANE<sup>7</sup> (Linus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 12 Jan., 1824; m. 11 July, 1852, CATHERINE R. SMITH.

Children :

I. FLORENCE SELINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 July, 1853, d. 25 Mar., 1858.

II. MARIA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1855, m. ELWIN EMMONS of Morris, Ct. She survived him as his widow in Watertown, Ct. Children :

1. *William J.* 2. *Florence S.* 3. *Alfred.* 4. *Frederick.* 5. *Martha Randal.* 6. *Grace.*

III. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>8</sup>.

IV. ALFRED H.<sup>8</sup>, twin, b. 31 May, 1861.

V. ALBERT H.<sup>8</sup>, twin, b. 31 May, 1861.

## 95.

AUGUSTUS L. LANE<sup>7</sup> (Lucas<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5,4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1824-1893, was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 27 Nov., 1824, m. GRACE GRIFFIN and d. in June, 1893.

Children :

I. BRUCE B.<sup>8</sup>, m. ALICE RILEY, lived in Bridgeport, Ct., and had :

1. *Grace*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Bruce*<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Eula*<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Alice*<sup>9</sup>. 6. *Richard*<sup>9</sup>. 7. *Clifford*<sup>9</sup>. 8. *Alfred*<sup>9</sup>.

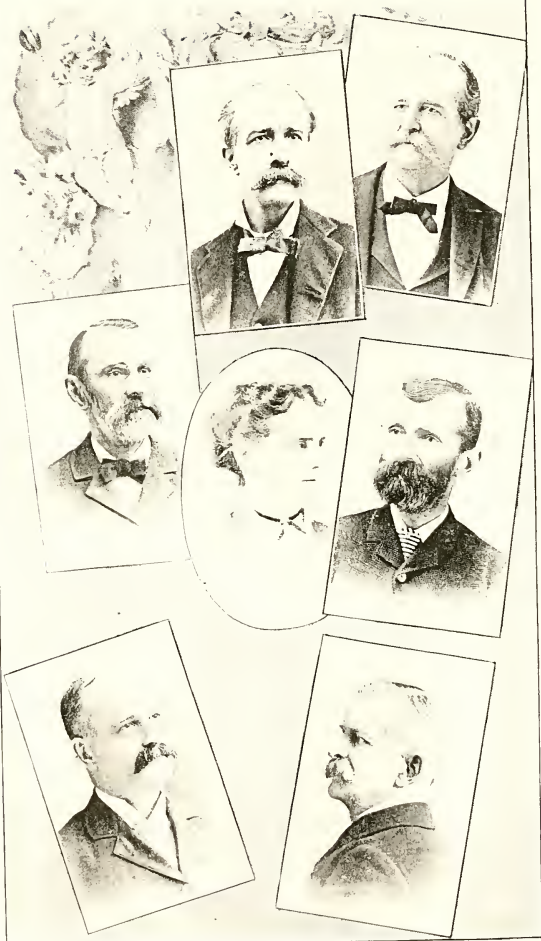
II. HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, m. AMELIA WIEGET, lived in West Haven, Ct., and had :

1. *Rufus H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884. 2. *James E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1886, d. 3. *Emily E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1888. 4. *Martha A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. 1891.

## 96.

GEORGE DUTTON LANE<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb., 1830, lived in Wallingford, Ct., until 1854, in New York city 1854 to 1876, and returned to Wallingford 1876. In New York he was connected with a leading whole-





JOSIAH W. LANE.  
THEODORE F. LANE.

GEORGE D. LANE.  
HARRIET C. LANE.

CHARLES N. LANE.  
OSCAR B. LANE.  
WILLIAM F. LANE.

sale dry goods house; in Wallingford he was connected with the Maltby, Stevens and Curtis Co., manufacturers of plated ware. He m. July, 1855, ELLEN F. CARRINGTON.

Children :

I. FLORENCE CARRINGTON<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 May, 1856, d. 22 Mar., 1859.

II. EDITH FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1860.

## 97.

CHARLES NELSON LANE<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. 16 Apr., 1834. He was one of five brothers who served in the Civil War; volunteered in the band of the 5th Conn. regiment June, 1861, till Congress ordered all regimental bands discharged, Sept., 1862; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in Co. A, 12th Conn. regiment, March, 1865, and was detailed as Band Master till the close of the war. He was a machinist, serving in one factory nearly forty years. In Nov., 1887, he entered with his son Charles Frederick, the business of news and book trade, dwelling in the house occupied by his father in Wallingford, Ct. He m. 5 Oct., 1857, ELIZABETH, dau. of Elbridge MORSE.

Children :

**108.** I. EDWARD C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May, 1860, m. ELIZABETH DUNN.

II. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1867, entered business with his father, m. 2 Nov., 1892, CARRIE MOORE. No children.

III. FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, m. 1 Nov., 1893, ARTHUR H. WHITON, and had :

1. Grace, b. 6 May, 1895.

## 98.

JOSIAH WOODRUFF LANE<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Mar., 1838; enlisted 1861 in band of 5th regiment Conn. volunteers and served till Sept., 1862; re-

enlisted Sept., 1863, in Gen. Edward Harland's Brigade Band, served till the close of the war and was discharged in July, 1865. Three Lane brothers were members of this band. It was mustered into the U. S. service in Sept., 1863, was stationed at Portsmouth, Va., Plymouth and Washington, N. C., and in Newberne, N. C., where, in the summer of 1864, over 2500 soldiers and citizens died of yellow fever, and was discharged in July, 1865. Returning to Wallingford, Ct., Mr. Lane entered trade and enlarged his store in which he carried a large stock of dry goods and groceries. He m. 20 June, 1866, MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, dau. of Lucien.

Children :

I. ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1873.

II. EMELINE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1880.

---

## 99.

OSCAR BURTON LANE<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jan., 1840, was in the U. S. service in the band of the 5th reg., Conn. volunteers from June, 1861, to Sept., 1862, and in Harland's Brigade Band from Sept., 1863, till July 3, 1865. After 1870 he was a clerk in the store of his brother, Josiah W. Lane, Wallingford, Ct.

He m. 12 Feb., 1866, MARY A., dau. of Beach WILCOXON of Stratford, Ct. She d. 4 Apr., 1878, leaving :

I. HATTIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1867, m. 16 Oct., 1895, ADDISON H. TALCOTT.

---

## 100.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN LANE<sup>7</sup>, (George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. 26 Mar., 1844. Leaving school at the age of 15 years he was clerk in the store of E. H. Ives, Wallingford, Ct., till 1863; enlisted in Harland's Brigade

Band Sept., 1863, till discharged at the close of the Civil War, July, 1865, and returned to Wallingford till 1868. He was accountant with the Meriden Britannia Co. of Meriden, Ct., till 1887; held a business position in Chicago, Ill., 1887-1888; accountant with R. Wallace and Sons' Manufacturing Co., silversmiths, Wallingford, 1888, onward; agent of Coöperative Savings Soc. of Conn., 1893. He has taken an active interest in the Genealogy of his family. He m. 28 Sept., 1871, JULIA R. YALE of Meriden.

Children:

- I. JENNIE CURTIS<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1873.
- II. THEODORE HARRISON<sup>n</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1875, d. June, 1881.
- III. ARTHUR YALE<sup>n</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1877.
- IV. CLARENCE DESHON<sup>n</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1881.
- V. HOWARD STOTHART<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1883.
- VI. HAROLD BECKLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Mar., 1890.

## 101.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN LANE<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr., 1847. He enlisted Jan. 15, 1864, at the age of sixteen in the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery and took part in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; was captured at Ford's Mills, Va., June 15, 1864, and carried to Libbey prison, Richmond, Va., Danville, Va., and Andersonville stockade, Ga., where he remained till Nov., 1864, when he was paroled and sent to Annapolis, Md.; then rejoined his regiment before Petersburg, Va., and remained till discharged in July, 1865. He was a mechanic and connected with the Meriden Britannia Co., Meriden, Ct., 1865, onward. He m. 17 Nov., 1870, AUGUSTA J. SMITH of Wallingford, Ct.

Children:

- I. GEORGE ANDREW<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1871.
- II. ALICE MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 May, 1873.
- III. GRACE ADELAIDE<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1877.

**102.**

CHARLES BIRD LANE<sup>7</sup> (Albert<sup>6</sup>, Luman<sup>5</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hopkins, Ohio, 19 Feb., 1858, a teacher and farmer, m. 13 Apr., 1881, FLORA KIDDER.

Their children :

- I. CORA LAVERNE<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 May, 1882.
  - II. MARY EDITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1884.
  - III. ZELLA MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 May, 1888.
  - IV. MARJORIE ULA<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1889.
- 

**103.**

JOHN LEVERETT LANE<sup>8</sup> (John O.<sup>7</sup>, John R.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5.4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1832-1863, was b. in 1832, m. 22 Mar., 1858, ELSIE TOOLEY ; joined the 14th Reg., Conn. Vols., and d. in the army at Washington, D. C., 11 July, 1863.

Their children :

I. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June, 1859, m. first, 20 Jan., 1879, LYMAN PARSONS of Meriden, Ct. ; m. second, WILLIAM BUNTIN of Hartford, Conn. Children by first marriage :

1. *Hiram Warren*, b. 31 Dec., 1879.
2. *Howard Eustis*, b. 20 June, 1881.

II. EUGENE G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1862, m. 28 June, 1884, JENNIE CLARK of Meriden and had :

1. *Elsie May*<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July, 1885.
- 

**104.**

JAMES K. LANE<sup>8</sup> (Wm. H.<sup>7</sup>, Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4.3.2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 23 Feb., 1848. At the age of sixteen years he enlisted in the 2d Reg., Nebraska Cavalry, and served till the close of the Civil War. He engaged in the milling business at Pleasant Hill in Dakota City, Neb. He m. 15 Feb., 1866, REBECCA GRIMM,

Their children ;



I. MARY F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June, 1867, m. 2 May, 1880. WILLIAM BRITTON, res. Pleasant Hill, and had :

I. *Ethel M.*, b. 21 Feb., 1888.

II. WILLIAM A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar., 1870, m. 17 Dec., 1894. JENNIE CONNER and d. 18 Sept., 1895.

III. ANNIE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Mar., 1872.

IV. JAMES F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 May, 1877.

V. ADA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1883.

## 105.

JAMES TYLER LANE<sup>8</sup> (James Arunah<sup>7</sup>, Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Gambier, O., 28 Sept., 1844; m. in Akron, O., Apr., 1874, ELLA FRANKS and resided at Ridgedale, Tenn.

Their children :

I. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1875, m. 10 June, 1892, HARRISON ATWOOD, res. Tenn., and had :

I. *Harry*.

II. ELLA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May, 1878.

III. MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 June, 1880.

IV. JAMES ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.

V. LULA HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1884.

VI. NORA CARITA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1886.

## 106.

PHILANDER ELROY LANE<sup>8</sup> (Philander Chase<sup>7</sup>, Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Mount Vernon, Ohio, 7 June, 1851, owner of the Lane Bridge and Iron Works, Chicago, Ill., office 177 La Salle street, house 6626 Harvard Ave., Englewood. He m. 25 Nov., 1869, MATILDA DUNLAP of Mt. Vernon; she b. Ireland, 25 Apr., 1847.

Their children born in Mt. Vernon :

I. JULIA BESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1871.

II. FRANCES MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. 23 Sept., 1873, has aided in the Family History.

III. SON<sup>2</sup>, twin, b. 23 Sept., 1873.

IV. MARY ISABEL DUNLAP<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1877.

## 107:

WILLIAM HENRY LANE<sup>8</sup> (Philander C.<sup>7</sup>, Oren<sup>6</sup>, Arunah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3-2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), 1852-1888, was b. in Mt. Vernon, O., 18 Sept., 1852. He m. at Worcester, O., Apr., 1870, LURINDA JENNIE MUMAW; she b. Brownsville, O., 11 June, 1852. He d. Newark, O., 18 Aug., 1888.

Children born in Newark:

I. GOTHARD BUNDLAR<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1871, m. 26 Feb., 1890, SUSAN THACHER and had:

1. *Margarite Jennie*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1891.

II. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1872, m. 11 July, 1890, JENNIE RICE and had:

1. *Hellen Blanche*<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June, 1892.

III. CORA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1873, m. 12 June, 1894, ADISON L. RAWLINS of Newark, O.

IV. MYRTLE BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1876.

V. LOUIS BIRD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1878.

VI. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1880.

VII. LULA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1881.

VIII. MOLLIE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1883.

IX. GOLDIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, 1885.

## 108.

EDWARD C. LANE<sup>8</sup> (Charles N.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Wallingford, Ct., 25 May, 1860, m. 25 Nov., 1885, ELIZABETH DUNN.

Children:

I. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1886.

II. EMMA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1887, d. 25 Nov., 1891.

III. MARIA ALMA<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June, 1891.

IV. MARION<sup>9</sup>.

## PART III.

# John Lane of Milford, Conn., 1642, AND DESCENDANTS.

### 1.

JOHN LANE<sup>1</sup>, was a citizen of Milford, Ct., in 1642, with wife and good estate. He m. *second*, in Milford, 4 April, 1662, by Robert Treat, magistrate, MARY, "the widow CAMP, that lived at Chestnut Hill in New Haven, Ct." At a General Assembly held at Hartford, Ct., May 11, 1665, John Lane was admitted freeman and sworn.—*Ct. Col. Rec.* He d. 1669; will same year. She d. his widow, 1680.

"At a General Court held at New Haven, May 6, 1650, Edward Camp on behalf of himself, Ralph Laynes, Nathaniel Seely, Edward Parker, and John Moss, propounded for each of them 20 acres of Ground to plant on, at a place called Chestnut Hill about 4 Mile from the Town, on the left hand of Mr. Goodyears Farin, and that they might have liberty to cut some upland grass thereabout. The Court considered the motion and being desirous to further planting what they may, did grant to them upon condition that they Fence it in within a year and improve it for Corn as fast as they can and pay Rates for it as other men do."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*

Will of John Lane of Milford, Ct., Sept. 10, 1669 :

"I John Lane of milford in ye county of Newhaven, being in perfect memory tho : weake in body doo here make my last will & testamen<sup>t</sup> in maner & forme as followeth :

First I bequeath my soule to God & my body to a christian buriall."

Legacies to "my son in law Jobamah Gum," "my son in law Sam<sup>el</sup> Campe," "my son in law Edward Campe," "my daughter in law Mary Campe."

"My will is that my beloved wife Mary Lane shall haue all my

houseing & land, both wood land arrable & meadow ground during her life.

My will is that Immediately after the death of my wife Mary Lane all the above fd houseing & land shall return unto my son Isaac Lane and unto his forever. My debts being paid unto my beloved wife Mary Lane & unto my son Isaac Lane all the rest of my goods & chattels . . . whom I make my sole executor and executrix. And I doe appoint & desire my beloved brother. viz. Mr. Wm. East & my friend Sam<sup>el</sup> Eells to be the overseers to see this my will fulfilled. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale, 10th Sept. 1669.

JOHN LANE (L. S.)

his ( ) mark.

In ye presence of William East Samu<sup>el</sup> Eells.

Codicil: September 11th '69. Bequest "unto mercy Baldwin my daughter in law."

JOHN LANE.

his ( ) mark.

Witness William East, Sam<sup>l</sup> Eells.

"Milford 16th of September 1669. An Inventory of John Lanes estate of milford lately deceased.

[Included items] Houseing & land, oxen, steers, cows, heifers, bay horse, gray horse, mares & colts, 6 swine 2 hoggs & parcel of fowles; hay, wheate in barn, pease in barn, 9 bushels of hay seed, 9 trenchers of corne, Indian corne & pumpions, 100 bush. of aples & pares, malt & meale, salt, sydar, butter box, cheese; parcel of wood, planke, boards, clapboards, shingles; one gun rest & bullets, ankors, whalebone; 2 plows & irons on them, cart & wheels, hubs, ox yokes, collar & hames, bridle & halters, girdle, stirrups, chaynes, hooks & staples, pins & haps, rakes & forks, dung fork, 4 shovels, 4 haws, ladders, sawe, nayles; barrel, hoggsheads, table, chaynes, chests, sacks, churne, woolen wheele, payre of cards, wooden ware, tubs, payles, half bushell, wooden boles, earthen potts, earthen pitcher, iron pot, pewter pot, brass, skillett, skimer, pestell & mortar, candles, lantherne, bag, brush, spin gridiron, tongs, hooks & tramill; bedstead & bedding, little bed & bedding, sheets, pillows, linen blankett; wearing apparell, skins, leather, cloth, sheeps wool, cotton wool, flax, yarne, broadcloth, silk & buttons.

Total £441: 15: 01

Debts 2: 11: 00

Apprayed by us

Benjamin Fenn  
william East  
Sam<sup>el</sup> Eells."

"An Inventory of the estate of Mary Lane of Milford who died the 10th of March taken Feby 22th 1680." Included land, cow, heifer, blacke steer, Ram, ewe, lambs, hogshoate, sowshoate; chest, box, lag, chaffins, iron pot and kettle, tranel, gridiron, warming-pan, smoothing box & 2 heating irons, knife, payre of sheeres, spoones & stone\*jug, quart pott, pint pott, earthern pott & pipkin, browne bole, bushel, wooden dish, keeler, sive, junk bottle, cheesecloth, butter pott, suet, candles & tallow, wine-cup, lason & a saucer; brass skillett, brass candlestick, kettle of brass; pewter platters, pewter porringers, pewter buttons, pewter looking glass; Hatchell, payre of cards, sheeps wool, yarne, new linen cloth, Linsywolsy cloth & aprons, cushins, curtains, bed blankets, cotton bed sheets, bolsters, pillowbeers & napkins, towels, stockings, 2 payre of shoos, 5 shifts, petticoat, white apron & gown, homespun wascoat, holland wascoat, broadcloth coat, 4 stock neckcloths, hatt, silke cap and scarfe, silke hood, pocket hankercheefs, 4 payrs of gloves; bible, sermon book, Testament; 3 shillings in silver." Total 65 lb. 14 s. 10 d. Taken & appraised by us

William Fowler, John Beard, Samuel Newton, Samuel Clarke."

Children by first marriage:

**2. I. ISAAC<sup>2</sup>, b. 1639, m. HANNAH BROWN.**

II. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, bapt. in Milford, 17 Apr., 1642, m. 30 Oct., 1663, JOBAMAH, b. 1641, son of Jasper GUM of Milford, and had:

1. *Samuel*, b. 15 Jan., 1669, ensign of Milford train band June, 1709, afterward lieutenant; m. 11 Nov., 1698, *Mercy Smith<sup>3</sup>* (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), and d. 10 Sept., 1749.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Apr., 1672.

3. *Sarah*, b. 30 Mar., 1674.

4. *Christian*, b. 3 Aug., 1677, m. 12 Nov., 1700, by Robert Treat, deputy governor, *Henry Botsford*.

5. *Nathaniel*, b. 24 July, 1682.

## 2.

ISAAC LANE<sup>2</sup>, (John<sup>1</sup>), 1639-1711, was son of John Lane of Milford, Ct., b. 1639, by trade a mason, was an early proprietor and householder of Middletown, Ct.

Isaac Lane was received for an inhabitant of Middletown and was granted a house lot of five acres, Oct. 25, 1664, upon the condition that he improve it. He was granted land on the highway, at the rear and of the same breadth as his house lot, Feb. 14, 1665. Grants of land to him were recorded 1667. Court of Election at Hartford, Ct., May 13, 1669, Isaak Lane of Middletown

was presented for freeman. Isaac Lane was among 52 Householders and Proprietors of Middletown Mar. 22, 1670, with an estate of 40 pounds. A summary of his real estate Aug. 16, 1673, mentions "4 acres 91 rods home and bay, 6 acres 38 rods of swamp, 1 acre 71 rods boggy meadow, 53 acres Newfield, estate of 59 acres, 79 pounds sterling. Court of Election at Hartford, Ct., May 13, 1680, Isaak Lane complained of great damage by unfenced land of John Pierson of Middletown who died in the beginning of July, 1677. Another grant was made him Feb. 6, 1682, "at end of wood lot and at end of town not exceeding two acres, to be in lieu of his half mile on the east side of Great River." He sold 4 acres of land in Hartford to Benony Brown, Oct. 28, 1687. With Hannah Lane his wife he sold to Nathaniel Brown his brother-in-law, for 14 pounds 10 shillings Jan. 7, 1687-8, "land in Middletown near the meeting house which land was willed to sd Lane by Capt. Thomas Wats of Hartford and contains one acre & halfe & third part of the barn standing on sd Land." Acknowledged, March 17, 1687-8.

Isaac Lane, mason, & hannah his wife and others of Middletown quit claim to 5 acres of land Apr. 25, 1689, for ten pounds paid by Jacob Johnson, shoemaker. Acknowledged Apr. 3, 1693. Court of Election at Hartford May 14, 1791 Isaak Lane is allowed his copy of an earlier deed to stand.

Isaac Lane and wife sold to Nathaniel Brown, "one Acre & three Roads on ye East side of conectecut River in Middletown, conveyed to said Isaac Lane & wife Hannah by ye Last will & testament of Capt. Thomas Watts." Ack. Apr. 9, 1697.

Isaac Lane conveyed to Thomas Allen Nov. 18, 1703, "one piece of bogge madow on the west side of the grate riuer containing about one Acre and halfe, or the one halfe of that Lott that was his father's, after Isaack Lane hath had one acre out of the west side."

#### Conveyance of Inheritance :

Isaack Lane, Sen. of Middletown, "for the love, favour and affection that he hath for, and doth bear unto his sons John Lane and Isaack Lane, and to incouredge them to settle and Improve Lands near unto himselte and that their labour may be secured for their benefitt and their posterities after them," giues them proportionate inheritance after his decease to "part of the lottment in the bogge meadow quarter of Middletown upon which he now lives with the dwelling house and barne on itt, and that house which he purchased of Samuel Andrews with about two or three acres that is closed within the common fence on the east side of the highway."

Signed June 7, 1706.

Acknowledged July 4, 1706.

"An Inventory of ye estate of Isaac Lane Senr late of Middletown deceased, taken by us August 30, 1711."

Items in part: Gun, Sword & belt; a small bible, a large sermon book, a large bible, an arithmetic book; great chair, bedsteads, bolsters, pillows, blankets, coverlids, chest and lock, box, cubbard, Table, meal troughs, tubs,

firkin, wood<sup>n</sup> boles; Iron pot & hooks, Iron kettle, frying pan, warming pan, trammell, tongs, cutting knife, hand-saw, corkscrew, spik gimlet; ~~scalloped~~ platter, stone pitcher, glass bottle, brass skimmer & kettle, Earthen plates, pewter spoons, plates, suckling bottle & chamber pot; Large Trowell, old crow, beetle rings, stubbing hoe, old saddle, Bullock, heifers, cow; "276 1-2 acres upland on the East side of the Great River, 30 acres of Land on the West side sd River butting on Haddam bounds, 53 acres on the West side of sd River in the newfield Quarter, 34 1-2 acres on the West side of sd River in the West Division of lots, 9 3-4 acres on the East side the Highway (&) the house, 7 1-2 acres on the East side the Highway and two acres on ye west side. £ Summa 194: 11:00.

John Hall, Thomas Ward, Giles Hamlin."

"A Court of Probate holden at Hartford for the County of Hartford, Jan. 3, 1715-16.

John and Isaac Lane of Middletown, administrators on the Estate of Isaac Lane, exhibited in this court a Distribution of that Estate made by Thomas Ward, Joseph Rockwell and Ebenezer Smith, . . . which this court confirms, and now grants the sd administrators a *Quietas Est.*"

ISAAC LANE and HANNAH, only dau. of Nathaniel BROWN "were joined in marriage covenant the 5 of Nov. 1669." "Isaac Lane Sen<sup>r</sup>. departed this life July 18, 1711," æ. 72 years. Six of their 17 children grew up; sons John and Isaac had descendants.

Children born in Middletown:

I. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Mar., 1671, m. 25 July, 1704, BENJAMIN SMITH of Glastonbury, Ct. Issue:

1. Richard, b. 8 Aug., 1705.
2. Jeduthan, b. 23 Oct., 1709.
3. Manoah, b. 19 Feb., 1711.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1672-3.

III. ELEANOR<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1674.

IV. ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, twin, b. 22 Dec., 1675, d. 25 Dec., 1675.

V. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, twin, b. 22 Dec., 1675, d. 26 Dec., 1675.

VI. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, twin, b. 28 Feb., 1676-7, d. 10 Apr., 1677.

VII. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, twin, b. 28 Feb., 1676-7, d. 6 May, 1677.

VIII. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1678, m. 30 Mar., 1701, STEPHEN BRACY.

IX. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Nov., 1679, d. 11 Dec., 1679.

**3.** X. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1680-1, m. ANNA ALLYN.

XI. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 June, 1682, d. 8 July, 1682.

4. XII. ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1683, m. MINDWELL MERRY and ELIZABETH DOWD.

XIII. BENONY<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1684-5, d. 10 Dec., 1689.

XIV. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1687, d. 4 Aug., 1687.

XV. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1688, d. 15 Sept., 1688.

XVI. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>, stillborn, 8 Apr., 1690.

XVII. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Mar., 1694, d. 2 Nov., 1702, æ. 8 ys., 7 ms.

### 3.

JOHN LANE<sup>3</sup> (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1681-1716, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 10 Jan., 1680-1, a resident and land proprietor of Middletown. "At a meeting of the Council in New London, November 11th 1710. *Ordered* that Richard Christopher Esq<sup>r</sup> pay out of the colonys money in his hands twenty shillings unto John Lane of Middletown, a soldier in the expedition against Port Royall for his extraordinary care and service in tending sick soldiers on board Capt Moses Mansfield in the briganteen . . . in their return from said expedition."—*Ct. Col. Rec.* He was joint administrator on his father's estate 1712-1716; m. Oct., 1712, ANNA, dau. of Obadiah ALLYN, and d. 1716. Mrs. Anna (Allin) Lane was b. 12 Sept., 1677, and m. second, 31 Jan., 1722-3, Sergeant NATHANIEL BACON of Middletown.

"John Lane of Middleton, yeoman, son to Isaac Lane deceased, for a valuable sum of money by Thomas Stow Jun<sup>r</sup>, tanner," sold him "2 acres being one equal half of a lotment in Middletown at hornit bay with trees, timber, stones, mines, minerals, rents, yearly profits and appurtenances thereunto belonging." Signed and acknowledged Mar. 24, 1711-12.

"With Anna his wife, for divers great causes and valuable considerations and 22 pounds in current money of this colony," he exchanged land with Thomas Stow "on the West side of the Great River & south side of the ferry in the common field." Signed Dec. 30, 1712.

John Lane of Middletown "for love, good will & affection to my Loving wife Anna Lane and my son John Lane" conveyed to Nathaniel Gilbert of



Middletown, "as a feoffee in trust for my said wife Anna & our son John, one half of my movable estate and also the one half of my Lands on which I now live in the Newfield quarter." Signed and acknowledged Aug. 4, 1716.

The Court granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of John Lane late of Middletown deceased, unto Anne Lane widow and Isaac Lane of Middletown, Dec. 4, 1716. They were granted, Feb. 4, 1717-8, till the first Tuesday of December next to make up their account of administration. The estate was appraised by Izakiah Wetmore, Joseph Rockwell and Solomon Adkins, and the administrators exhibited their account Feb. 7, 1719-20; costs £32:05:04, sum of £306-14-2 distributed to Anna Lane widow and Relict and to John Lane only child of said deceased.

"Court of Probate, Mar. 5, 1722-3.

Whereas an order of distribution was granted by this court, Feb. 1720, upon the whole Estate of John Lane late of Middletown deceased, and now it appearing to this Court that one half of the Lands and movables of said Estate was disposed of by Deed of feoffee in Trust in the Life Time of sd John Lane and therefore ought not to come into the distribution, whereupon this Court have considered that but one half of sd Estate shall be distributed in the following manner *viz.* To Anna Lane *alias* Bacon one third part of half &c. during life, and the remainder of sd Estate unto John Lane only child of sd deceased, and the former distributors are appointed to distribute sd Estate accordingly."

Nathaniel Bacon with his wife of Middletown were appointed, May 7, 1723, guardians unto John Lane her son a minor of about seven years of age. The distributors of the estate exhibited their account which was accepted by the court Apr. 6, 1725.

Children of John and Anna (Allin) Lane :

I. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1713, d. in infancy.

5. II. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov., 1715, m. ANNA BACON and LETTECIA HOWEL.

#### 4.

ISAAC LANE<sup>3</sup> (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1683-1745, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 5 Nov., 1683, a resident and land proprietor of Middletown; was constable of Middletown May, 1706, and earlier; administered on his father's estate 1711-1716, and that of his brother John 1716-1725; m. first, 7 Dec., 1708, MINDWELL MERRY of Hartford, Ct., who d. 3 Nov., 1732; m. second, 23 Oct., 1736, ELIZABETH, widow of Jacob DOWD.

Jacob Dowd m. 8 June, 1716, Elizabeth Cornwell, had two sons and five daus., and d. 18 Oct., 1735. Elizabeth Lane and Jacob Dowd, both of Middletown, quit claim Jan. 10, 1748-9, their right in five acres of land belonging to the estate of Jacob Dowd deceased.

"Isaac Lane of Middletown for the Love and Paternal affection which I bear unto my son Nathaniel Lane and as a part of his portion of my Estate to be valued after my Decease as Rough Land, give him land in the Newfield Quarter bounded easterly on my own land."

Signed and acknowledged July 16, 1739.

Isaac Lane, "In Consideration of the Paternal Love and affection I have for my son Cornelius Lane, as part of his portion of my estate, give him lands on West side of Connecticut River and East side of the highway against my Dwelling house, nine acres and an half; at Boggy meadow, at Lane's Point 4 acres more or less, and piece at Hornet bay." Signed and acknowledged June 6, 1744.

Isaac Lane d. Feb., 1745. His will and the inventory of his estate taken Feb. 28, 1744-5, by Samuel Peck and Joseph Hopkins, amounting to £417-9-9, were exhibited in court Mar. 5, 1744-5, by Cornelius Lane, one of the sons of said deceased and one of the executors of said will, who accepted the trust thereof.

At the same court, Zacheus Lane a minor, aged 20 years, and Ashbill Lane aged 16 years, sons of Isaac Lane, made choice of Jonathan Allyn of Middletown to be their guardian.

Children born in Middletown:

I. MARY<sup>d</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1709.

II. ISAAC<sup>d</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1711-12, m. ISABELL WHITMORE. Isaac Lane of Middletown and Isabell his wife sold to Giles Hall, Esq., common and undivided Land, being a part of said Isabell's Right of inheritance from her father Whitmore; signed June 11 and ack., June 12, 1734.

III. MINDWELL<sup>d</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1714.

6. IV. NATHANIEL<sup>d</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1717, m. ELIZABETH GILBERT.

V. SAMUEL<sup>d</sup>, b. 9 May, 1719.

VI. CORNELIUS<sup>d</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1722. Cornelius Lane of Middletown exchanged with Nathaniel Lane, 9 acres and 1-2 of land in Newfield Quarter; deed signed and ack., June 6, 1744. He was executor of his father's will Mar. 5, 1744-5. He exchanged with Nathaniel Lane 20 acres of land in Newfield with a Dwelling house frame partly finished, standing on said land; signed and ack., June 13, 1745. He sold to Nathaniel Lane for 101 pounds land

in Newfield, the equal half of 8 acres bounded easterly on Zacheus Lane's land, southerly on John Lane's land, and 4th part of 15 acres lying on Stony Hill; signed and ack., June 13, 1745. He exchanged with Joseph Pelton 45 acres of land in the Great Lotts on the east of Connecticut River, Oct. 16, 1750. In the Lexington Alarm Cornelius Lane marched in Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. from Greenwich towards New York, in service six days.

VII. ZACHEUS<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1724-5. Zacheus Lane of Hartford, Ct., sold to his brother, Nathaniel Lane of Middletown, for 400 pounds, 20 acres of land in Newfield bounded east on land of Ashbel Lane, west on land of said Nathaniel Lane, north with ye highway, south with ye land of John Lane; also 1-4 tract of land given us Brethren, by ye last will of our Honored father Isaac Lane deceased; signed May 16 and ack., May 27, 1746.

VIII. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1726-7.

7. IX. ASHBELL<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Sept., 1729, m. PRUDENCE WILLIAMS.

## 5.

JOHN LANE<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1715-1761, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 1 Nov., 1715. Having arrived to the age of 14 years, he made choice of Deacon Thomas Allyn of Middletown to be his guardian, his father-in-law and mother, being his former guardians, signifying their consent. Thomas Allyn receipts for his ward's estate with the income thereof Jan. 17, 1731-2, to Nathaniel Bacon, the father-in-law. John Lane made choice of Nathaniel Bacon to be his guardian Mar. 25, 1734, which choice the court allowed.

John Lane *et al.* all of Middletown sold to John Churchil for a valuable sum of current money land on the East side of Connecticut River; signed and ack., Sept. 24, 1741. He sold to Giles Hall for 42 pounds old Tenor, land on East side of Conn. River, "2 shares of a Lotment Laid out to old Mr. Isaac Lane;" Signed and ack., Oct. 2, 1744. Selectmen of Middletown divide the fence which separates land of John Lane from land of the widow Mary Cotton and land of Ashabel Lane a minor, Dec. 29, 1746. John Lane and Anna his wife with others sell to Pierpont Bacon for 286 pounds 14 shillings all their "Right, Title, Share and proportion in 409 acres of land on the East

side of Connecticut River, first laid out to Nathaniel Bacon, bounded north on land first laid out to Isaac Lane and south on land of heirs of Thomas Allin;" signed and ack., Feb. 15, 1747-8. The selectmen divide the line between John Lane's House lot and Lt. Nathaniel Gilbert's land in Newfield, Mar. 12, 1749-50.

"General Assembly at Hartford, Ct., May 10-31, 1750. Judgment against John Lane of Middletown for the surrendry of about ten acres of land in Middletown with five pounds damages and £75. 3s. 4d. costs of suit, was set aside, made null and void, and another trial allowed."

"Gen. Ass. at Hartford May 12-June 8, 1757. Upon petition of John Lane of Middletown against Michael Baldwin of Guilford, alledging that said Baldwin obtained final judgment in his favor August last, against the petitioner for the sum of 27 pounds 2 pence lawful money, cast an action of deceit for selling an unsound negro:

*Resolved* by this Assembly that the petitioner have liberty of a new trial of said case before the Supreme Court held at New Haven on the last Tuesday of August next."—*Ct. Col. Rec.*

He mortgaged to Daniel Cornel for £10-2-1, L. Money, land in Newfield bounded northerly on land of the heirs of Nathaniel Lane deceased and southerly on his own land; signed and ack., Aug. 25, 1757. He sold to Hugh White, Jr., for £17-18-9 Lawful money, 3 1-2 acres of land on the West side of Connecticut River in the 3d Division; signed and acknowledged Oct. 18, 1757. He sold to Nathaniel Cornel for £232-10 L. money, 50 acres of land on West side of Connecticut River in 3d division and north side of the Rivulet; signed and ack., Apr. 25, 1759.

John Lane m. first, 15 Oct., 1747, ANNA BACON, who d. 21 Feb., 1752-3; m. second; 5 June, 1754, LETTECIA HOWELL, and d. 3 May, 1761.

Inventory, taken June 6, was exhibited July 7, 1761. The same day Beriah Bacon was appointed guardian to his son John Lane and daughter Hannah Lane. Return of administration on estate was made Nov. 1, 1762, distribution to be made to Letitia Lane widow, to John Lane, eldest son, a double portion, and to children Isaac Lane, Allen Lane, Anna Lane, Letitia Lane and Sarah Lane. Distribution ordered Nov. 6, 1762, to be made by Dea. Jona. Allen, Thomas Ward and Theos. Candee. Real estate, £992-5-12, debts, £134-7-4, amount to be distd £857-17-9. The distribution took place in 1767.

John Lane's mansion house and lands were distributed to Letitia Lane his widow and guardian of the children and heirs Dec. 19, 1767. The lands descended from one Isaac Lane the Great Grandfather of the children and heirs. Ebenezer Gilbert presented the claim of his ward, Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Lane.

Children by first marriage:

I. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 July, 1751.

Beriah Bacon was appointed her guardian July 7, 1761. She m. BENJAMIN BIDWELL, of Chatham, Ct. They sold to her brother John Lane, for 6 pounds, Mar. 28, 1774, one seventh part of land, dwelling house, barn and cow-house, which buildings stand on land which our honored father John Lane died possessed of and was set to the said Annah in and by the distribution of our said father's estate. Hannah (Lane) Bidwell d. prior to Feb. 8, 1780, leaving Anna, Ruth and Esther legal heirs to her brother John Lane.

II. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1752-3.

Beriah Bacon was appointed his guardian July 7, 1761, and Theophilus Candee his guardian Oct. 5, 1767. He paid Daniel Alvord £31-10 L. Money, Mar. 21, 1774, for about 5 acres 1 rood 25 rods of land abutting East on sd John Lane's land, North on Letitia Lane's, West on Isaac Lane's and South on Ebenezer Gilbert's. He bought of his sister, Anna (Lane) Bidwell, for 6 pounds, Mar. 28, 1774, her portion of their father's estate. His estate was appraised by Jona Allin, Theos Candee and Thos Ward, Apr. 7, 1777; amount, £340-4-0 1-2. Benjamin Bidwell was appointed administrator Sept. 15, 1777. Inventory in part taken Nov. 3, 1778; additions exhibited Mar. 1, 1779, to be distributed to legal heirs and legal representatives Feb. 8 and 14, 1780. Distributors were appointed Apr. 27, 1780, *viz.* Thomas Ward, Ebenezer Gilbert, Jeremiah Bacon. Division was made May 2, 1780, to Benjamin Bidwell guardian for legal heirs of Anna (Lane) Bidwell, to Isaac Lane, to Letesha Prior, Allen Lane and Sarah Lane.

By second marriage :

8. III. ISAAC LANE<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1755, m. MABEL HOLLESTER.

IV. LETTECIA<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1757, m. JOHN PRIOR, enlisted in the 2d Conn. Regiment Aug. 1, 1779, discharged Jan. 15, 1780; in S. B. Weeks' Regiment, enlisted July 17, discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

V. ALLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1758, was appointed guardian to his sister Sarah Lane Mar. 6, 1780. I, Allan Lane of Smithfield Co. of Lacommau [Lycoming?] Penn., for natural love and affection unto my beloved sister Letesha Prior wife of John Prior of Paris, Co. of Onondaga, N. Y., give unto her all my right that falls to my share of the dwelling house left by my father John Lane unto Letesha his wife in Newfield St., Middletown, Co. of Middlesex, Ct., Jan. 10, 1812.

VI. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1760, had brother Allin Lane for her guardian Mar. 6, 1780.

VII. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, posthumous; his mother was appointed his guardian Sept. 27, 1762. Died,

## 6.

NATHANIEL LANE<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3,2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1717-1755, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 4 Dec., 1717; m. 22 Oct., 1747, ELIZABETH GILBERT, who d. 16 Dec., 1757. He was styled "Captain," and d. 6 Jan., 1754-5.

Capt. Nathaniel Lane exchanged with Cornelius Lane, land "on West side of Connecticut River in the Newfield Quarter, and a dwelling house partly finished standing on said Land;" signed and ack. June 6, 1744. He sold to Thomas Ward for 325 pounds old Tenor land in Newfield; signed May 30, and ack. June 10, 1753. Nathaniel Gilbert and Elizabeth Lane were "adms of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, credits and Estate of Nathaniel Lane late of Middletown, deceased." Appraisal by Jonathan Allen, Jacob Whitmore, Theos Candee, Feb. 20 A. D. 1755, was returned Mar. 3, 1755. Wearing apparell: Linnens, flax, silks, hollandes, velvet, cotton, calico, gold necklaces and chains, gold and silver knee buckles. Furniture: Case of Drawers, Tables, Trunks, Crown chairs, curtains, pillow biers, napkins, towels. Iron ware and tools, pewter, Tin, china, glassware, wooden ware; Wheat, corn, Beef, Pork, cider; Weavers tools, Farming tools; oxen, cows, heifers, steers, colts, sheep and lambs, swine; 1 negro boy named Sampson, 550 pounds; Paper money O. T., 10 Notes of hand; Dwelling house, barn, orchard, 100 acres of land.

After the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Lane Ebent. Gilbert was appointed administrator of both estates, that of Capt. Nathaniel Lane, *de bonis non*. Appraisal of her estate Mar. 5, 1761, was returned June 6, 1761. Items: Deske, chests, Drawers, tables, pewter dishes; Bombazine, Camblet, calico, damask, broadcloth, flannel, tow, linen; silk quilt, sheets, pillow cases, towels, napkins; apron, stays, shifts, petticoats, scarf, bonnet, hood, handkerchief, fans; shoe and knee buckles, gold Necklace, gold chains and buttons and Rings.

|                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Administrator's account the estates | £131-9-5 L. M. |
| Real estate in Old Tenor            | £6230-0        |
| Movable estate                      | 2166-18-6      |
| Lawful money                        | 699-14-10-4    |
|                                     | 33-5           |
|                                     | <hr/>          |
|                                     | 732-19-10-4    |

Total not footed up.

Distribution of estates of Capt. Nathl. Lane and Mrs. Elizabeth Lane was made by Jonathan Allen, Theos. Candee and Seth Wetmore Jr., Apr. 10, 1767; Set out to Nathaniel Lane only son double portion, £4326-6-10; set out to Elizabeth Lane only daughter, £2163-5-5. This report was exhibited 1st Monday of May 1772,

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Lane :

I. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1749, d. 31 May, 1770. Ebenezer Bernard was appointed adm. June 10, 1772. Inventory taken June 12, 1772, by Jonathan Allen and Theophilus Candee, was exhibited Dec. 6, 1773. £380-2-1.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1753, d. 2 Feb., 1753.

III. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 July, 1754. Ebenezer Gilbert was appointed her guardian Apr. 6, 1767.

## 7.

ASHBELL LANE<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3-2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 13 Sept., 1729. At 16 years of age, Mar. 5, 1744-5, he chose Jonathan Allyn to be his guardian. He sold to his brother Nathaniel Lane, Mar. 26, 1753, for 2000 pounds, 25 acres of land in the Newfield Quarter, "or the whole Right I have in the lot which was my father Isaac Lane's deceased, with one Dwelling house and Barn standing thereon, bounded easterly and northerly on highway, southerly on John Lane's Land, Westerly on said Nathaniel Lane's land."

"Ashbel Lane and PRUDENCE WILLIAMS were joyned in Marriage Covenant Jan<sup>y</sup> 1st, 1751-2." Their daughter :

I. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1752.

## 8.

ISAAC LANE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 6 Jan., 1755. Isaac Lane enlisted in Capt. Jared Shephard's Co., Col. Thomas Belden's Regiment Mar. 29 to June, 1777. "Isaac Lane of Middletown and MABEL HOLLESTER of Glastonbury, Ct., were joined in Marriage Covenant Febr. 9th 1779." They settled in Middletown but removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Isaac Lane of Middletown quit claim to Allin Lane, for 6 pounds, Dwelling house, Barn and one acre of land in Newfield Street, Middletown, the

house standing on the east and the barn on the west side of the highway, it being the whole of my part set to me in the distribution of my father's estate and also in my Brother John Lane's estate; deed signed May 17, 1780, ack. May 17, 1781. I, Isaac Lane of Salina? Co. of Onondaga N. Y. do authorize and constitute John Lane of the same place, my lawful attorney to sell and dispose of my lands lying in the Town of Middletown, Co. of Middlesex, Ct., that I the said Isaac Lane am possessed of or entitled unto as heir to John Lane late of the town of Middletown, deceased; signed May 7, ack. May 27, 1811. Isaac Lane of Salina? conveyed to Benjamin Gilbert for \$177.30, 3 acres 153 rods of land on the east side of Newfield St. in Middleton; sold by John Lane attorney for Isaac Lane, June 17, 1811. He also sold to Joseph Ward Jr. for \$15.00, one third of one acre on the west side of Newfield St. in Middletown June 17, 1811.

His son :

I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Middletown, 13 Nov., 1779, was attorney for his father in 1811.

Are the following his children?

I. DANIEL P.<sup>7</sup>, m. first — SHERMAN; second, wid. CHARLES SHERWOOD. Children :

1. *Edward*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>. 3. *Elmira*<sup>8</sup>. 4. *Fannie*<sup>8</sup>. 5. *Polly*<sup>8</sup>. By second marriage: 6. *John S.*<sup>8</sup>, of Meriden, Ct., 1894. 7. *Charles Byron*<sup>8</sup>. 8. *Martha*<sup>8</sup>. 9. *Sylvia*<sup>8</sup>.

II. HOSEA.<sup>7</sup> III. ALLEN.<sup>7</sup> IV. RICHARD.<sup>7</sup> V. ELIAS.<sup>7</sup> VI. REBECCA.<sup>7</sup> VII. JOHN.<sup>7</sup> VIII. HENRY.<sup>7</sup> IX. LEAMAN.<sup>7</sup> X. HARRIET.<sup>7</sup> XI. OTHERS.<sup>7</sup>



## PART. IV.

### John Merrifield Lane of Boston, Mass., 1752,

#### AND DESCENDANTS.

---

#### 1.

JOHN LANE<sup>1</sup>, tradition says, was captain of the ship in which his family came from England to America. He d. on the passage, leaving a widow and three young children who settled in Boston, Mass.

The children were :

I. CHILD<sup>2</sup>, d. early.

2. II. JOHN MERRIFIELD<sup>3</sup>, b. probably in England 4 June, 1752, m. SARAH HOMER and MARY HOMER.

III. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1755, m. at Boston 16 Dec., 1778, JOSHUA BEALS; he b. Newton? 27 Dec., 1753.

Children :

1. *Joshua, Jr.*, b. at Boston 22 Oct., 1779?
2. *John*, b. 23 Sept., 1781.
3. *Betsy*, b. 3 Oct., 1783, m. *J. Partridge* and had Joshua and Elizabeth.
4. *William*, b. 16 Dec., 1785, was of the house of Beals and Green, proprietors of the *Boston Post*; m. *Dolly Whitney* and had many descendants in Boston and elsewhere.
5. *Charles*, b. 11 Jan., 1788.
6. *Harriet G.*, b. 21 Mar., 1790, m. *Mr. Crook* of Springfield, Mass.
7. *Charlotte*, b. 21 Mar., 1792, d. 10 Oct., 1792.
8. *Henry M.*, b. 11 Aug., 1793.
9. *George Washington*, b. 16 Feb., 1796.
10. *Maria*, b. 29 May, 1799, d. 29 Aug., 1808.
11. *Caroline A.*, b. 12 Apr., 1803.

## 2.

JOHN MERRIFIELD LANE<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), 1752-1807, b. 4 June, 1752; m. first, SARAH HOMER of Boston, who was b. 1758, dau. of William and Mary (Ridgway) Homer; m. second, 6 May, 1782, by Rev. Simeon Howard of West Church, Boston, MARY HOMER; she b. 1752, eldest sister of his first wife. John M. Lane lived at the corner of State and Exchange Sts., Boston, where the Merchant's Bank building now stands, 1896. He d. in Boston 12 June, 1807.

He had 13 children born in Boston.

By first wife Sarah :

I. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 5 Dec., 1777, d. at sea 17 Sept., 1806.

II. SARAH HOMER<sup>3</sup>, b. 1779, m. 1799, JOSIAS SUMNER, had three children and d. 1815.

III. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Aug, 1780, d. 26 May, 1796.

By second wife Mary :

IV. HANNAH WILLEMS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1783, m. WILLIAM WARLAND CLAPP, original owner of the *Boston Saturday Evening Gazette*. Several children.

V. ELIZABETH OLIVIA<sup>3</sup>, b. 1784, m. at age of 50, Dea. WARD JACKSON. No children.

3. VI. WILLIAM HOMER<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1785, m. MARY SPEAR and HARRIET HOUGHTON.

VII. CHARLOTTE<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1787, m. ICHABOD PLAISTED and d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Jan., 1881, æ. 95 years. No children.

4. VIII. GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1788, m. SARAH MERRITT HOMER.

IX. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1790, d. 26 Jan., 1811.

5. X. FREDERIC<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 May, 1791, m. ELIZA BROWN BONNER.

XI. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 June, 1792, m. JOSEPH CALLENDAR and left children.

XII. LUCY<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 May, 1795, m. HENRY JONES and had children.

6. XIII. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1797, m. ELIZA BONNER HOMER.

## 3.

WILLIAM HOMER LANE<sup>3</sup> (John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1785-1865, was b. in Boston, Mass., 4 Aug., 1785, m. first, 28 Feb., 1812, MARY SPEAR, who was b. in 1787; m. second, in 1822, HARRIET HOUGHTON, dau. of Elijah and Ruth Houghton of Sterling, Mass. She d. in 1850; he d. 11 June, 1865.

Nine children born in Boston by first wife:

I. JOHN MERRIFIELD<sup>4</sup>, d. in infancy.

II. JOSEPH SPEAR.<sup>4</sup> "Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1893. Dr. J. S. Lane was pronounced insane to-day and sent to the Kankakee Asylum. He claims that Mayor Harrison wants to murder him because of his refusal to take a bribe of \$5,000 for his vote. Dr. Lane came to Chicago 20 years ago from Boston, a representative of an old Puritan family of Boston. He has several married daughters. One of his daughters m. Gen. James A. Garfield's brother-in-law, Mr. Rudolph."

By second marriage:

III. HARRIET HOUGHTON<sup>4</sup>, b. 1823, m. ANDREW BELL and d. in 1862, leaving:

1. *Grenville Stevens*, living in Plymouth, N. H., 1896.
2. *Daughter*, d. 1866.

IV. MARY POLLOCK<sup>4</sup>, b. 1824, res. Roxbury, Mass., unm., 1896.

V. SARAH CARLTON<sup>4</sup>, b. 1825, living in Roxbury, unm., 1896.

VI. LYDIA WELCH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1827, m. FRANKLIN BURR, res. Medford, Mass. Children:

1. *Frank H.*, m. and has son Harold.
2. *Emma*, unm. 3. *Annie*, unm.

VII. ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 1829, m. Dr. THOMAS HOVEY GAGE of Worcester, Mass. He gave the historical address at the 75th anniversary of the Central Church, Worcester, Oct. 13-20, 1895. Children:

1. *Dr. Homer*, m., res. Worcester.
2. *Thomas Hovey*, a lawyer, unm.
3. *Mabel Carlton*, unm.

VIII. WILLIAM HOMER<sup>4</sup>, m. 1858, CAROLINE M. COOLIDGE,

dau. of William D. Coolidge of Boston and res. South America.  
One son :

1. *William Coolidge*<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 July, 1859, graduated Harvard College 1881. Librarian at the Boston Athenæum Feb., 1893 onward, res. Cambridge, Mass.

IX. JOHN MERRIFIELD<sup>4</sup>, res. Medford, Mass., m. EMMA —, and had :

1. *William Homer*<sup>5</sup>, electrician, res. in New York.

2. *Adopted Daughter*.<sup>3</sup>

#### 4.

GEORGE LANE<sup>3</sup> (John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1788-1849, was b. in Boston, Mass., 7 Sept., 1788; hardware merchant of the firm Lane and Hunnewell, predecessors of William Read and Sons, formerly of Dock Square, now on Washington street. He m. 27 July, 1814, SARAH MERRITT HOMER, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Bartlett) Homer; she b. 17 June, 1792, d. 22 Apr., 1862. He d. 4 May, 1849.

Nine children :

I. SARAH HOMER<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 May, 1815, m. in 1842, JOSEPH TRYON of New York, and d. 17 Mar., 1855. Their children :

1. *Florence*, m. in 1876, *Fedediah Hyde Baxter* of Derby Line, Vt., and Washington, D. C., Surgeon General U. S. Army. No children.

2. *William*, res. Lima, Peru, S. A., m. and had several children.

7. II. LUCY ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1816, m. Hon. OTIS NORCROSS.

III. MARIA WELLINGTON<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1818, m. in 1845, ICHABOD HOWLAND; he b. 17 June, 1813, d. 23 Oct., 1871, res. 82 Worcester St., Boston, and had four children :

1. *Son*, d. in infancy.

2. *Edwin*, m. *Rosa Agnes McShane* of Baltimore, Md.; his address 441 North St., Baltimore. Two children :

1) *Beatrice Mary*. 2) *Edwin*.

3. *Otis Norcross*, m. *Lucy E. Sands* of Boston, lived at Elm Park hotel, Wellesley Hills, Mass., and had :

1) *Ruth Archer*. 2) *Herbert Winslow*, d. in infancy. 3) *Mildred*. 4) *Edwin*.

4. *Maria Louise*, living in Boston 1896.

8. IV. GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 May, 1820, m. ELIZABETH WEBBER WARE.

V. ELIZABETH OLIVIA<sup>1</sup>, b. 30 Apr., 1822, m. 1843, GEORGE STEVENS and d. in Swampscott, Mass., Aug., 1878; he b. Nov., 1816, and d. at sea 18 June, 1851. Two children:

1. *Sarah Lane*, d. Feb., 1874.
2. *Helen Grenville*, res. Boston, 1896.

VI. WILLIAM READ<sup>1</sup>, b. June, 1824, m. 1858, ELIZABETH MCINTIRE and d. at Calabasas, Arizona, 1882. She d. in Boston Aug., 1894. No children.

VII. LOUISE WELLINGTON<sup>1</sup>, b. 30 May, 1828, m. 1853 GEORGE NEWELL BIGELOW, who d. in Boston 4 Sept., 1888. She lived at 82 Worcester St., Boston, 1896. Two sons:

1. *George Lane*, d. in infancy.
2. *George Newell*, res. Boston, unm. 1896.

VIII. OTIS NORCROSS<sup>1</sup>, b. 12 May, 1830, m. 1864, ELLA A. WETHERELL of Newton, Mass., and d. at Newton 20 May, 1873. One child:

1. *Harry Bigelow*<sup>5</sup>, b. June, 1865, m. and lived in Uxbridge, Mass., Chicago, Ill., and Boston.

Mrs. Ella A. (Wetherell) Lane m. second, Mr. POND and res. Chicago, Ill.

IX. MARY NORCROSS<sup>1</sup>, b. 4 July, 1832, d. 13 Aug., 1852.

## 5.

FREDERICK LANE<sup>3</sup> (John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1791. He m. ELIZA BROWN BONNER, dau. of Capt. John and Abiah (Homer) Bonner.

Ten children:

I. JOHN FOSTER WILLIAMS<sup>1</sup>, b. 1817, graduated Harvard College 1837, A. M., M. D., 1840; m. Mrs. P. A. STUART and d. 1861, æ. 44 years. No children.

He seems to have been named for John Foster Williams, commander of the Mass. frigate *Protector* of 26 guns, which sunk the English ship *Admiral Duff* of 30 guns during the Revolutionary War. When Boston celebrated the adoption of the Federal Con-

stitution Jan. 9, 1788, by a monster procession, Capt. Williams lent his aid to enhance the unbounded joy.

"John Foster Williams in a ship,  
Joined in the social band, sir;  
And made the lasses dance and skip,  
To see him sail on land, sir."

This naval hero lived in Leverett's Lane (Congress street) and d. in 1814.

The widow of Dr. J. F. W. Lane presented to the New England Hist. Gen. Society, as reported Mar. 7, 1866, "the log-book of the ship Protector of date 1780, and the commission of John Foster Williams as Captain, with the commission of the second Lieutenant of said ship."

II. ELIZA ANN<sup>d</sup>, b. 1819, m. LYMAN LOCKE and d. about 1850. No children.

III. MARY<sup>d</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1820, m. 6 May, 1847, BENJAMIN L. MERRILL and d. 30 June, 1887. Their children:

1. *Eliza Lane*, b. 7 Dec., 1852, d. 5 Feb., 1853.
2. *Frederic*, b. 2 Dec., 1853, d. 14 Dec., 1853.
3. *Frederic Ezekiel*, b. 27 Mar., 1858, d. 24 June, 1858.
4. *Sarah Helen*, b. 21 Aug., 1859, m. 10 Jan., 1883, *Charles Sumner Bates*, res. Braintree, Mass., and had: 1) *Helen Wales*, b. 31 Oct., 1883. 2) *Mary Merrill*, b. 1 Apr., 1886. 3) *Daughter*, b. 23 May, 1888, d. 25 May, 1888. 4) *Dorothy Russell*, b. 18 Oct., 1889, d. 5 May, 1890.
5. *Charles Ezekiel*, b. 17 Sept., 1861.
6. *Mary Lane*, b. 25 Nov., 1863.

IV. CHARLOTTE<sup>d</sup>, m. SQUIRE S. GOVE, lived at Cohasset, Mass., and had:

1. *Russell Lane*. 2. *Lucy Lane*.

V. ADELINE<sup>d</sup>, b. 1825, m. Dr. GEORGE TOWER. Children:

1. *Benjamin L. M., Esq.*, 40 Water St., Boston, Harvard College 1869, m. *Eliza C. Kneeland* and had: 1) *George Homer*. 2) *Eliza Kneeland*. 3) *Benjamin Curtis*. 4) *Adeline Lane*.
2. *George Homer*, Harvard College 1872, d. 1877.
3. *Levi N. B.*, d.
4. *John Foster Williams*, d.
5. *Frederic Russell*.

VI. HANNAH WILLIAMS<sup>d</sup>, b. 1827, m. WILLIAM T. BOURNE, Fort Smith, Arkansas, 1896. Children:

1. *Mary*, m. *William Johnston* and had:

1) *William*. 2) *Benjamin*. 3) *Roy*. 4) *Frederic*. 5) *Montgomery*.

2. *Anna*, d. before 1895.

3 and 4 d. young.

9. VII. **FREDERIC ATHEARN**<sup>4</sup>, b. 1829, m. **ELIZABETH SWEET COE**.

VIII. **URSULA RUSSELL**<sup>4</sup>, b. 1831, d. 1835.

10. IX. **GEORGE HOMER**<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 July, 1834, m. **SARAH WARD WEEKS**.

X. **WILLIAM RUSSELL**<sup>4</sup>, b. 1836, res. Braintree, Mass., place of business 56 Summer street, Boston; m. **MARIA C. WEEKS**. No children.

## 6.

**CHARLES LANE**<sup>3</sup> (**John Merrifield**<sup>2</sup>, **John**<sup>1</sup>), 1797-1833, was b. in Boston, Mass., 15 Feb., 1797, m. 1 July, 1821, **ELIZA BONNER HOMER**, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Bartlett) Homer, and d. in 1833. She was b. in Boston in 1799 or 1800 and m. again in 1849 **John Mellen** of Madison, Indiana, and d. there 23 July, 1875.

Children of Charles and Eliza B. (Homer) Lane:

I. **HARRIET ELIZA**<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1822, m. in 1856, **CHARLES E. WALKER** of Madison, Ind., and was living there in 1896. Had two sons and one daughter.

II. **JOHN BALLARD**<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 June, 1824, of Dubuque, Iowa, and was living there in 1896, unm.

III. **WILLIAM WARLAND CLAPP**<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1826, m. in Boston **OLIVE A. BRADEURY** and d. at Dubuque, Ia., 24 Jan., 1872, leaving widow and daughter:

1. *Edith Norcross*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Boston, living in Dubuque 1896.

## 7.

Hon. **OTIS NORCROSS**, m. 9 Dec., 1835, by Rev. Samuel Barrett, D. D., of the Twelfth Congregational Church, Chambers

street, Boston, Mass., his cousin LUCY ANN LANE<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>, John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) ; she b. Boston 13 Oct., 1816.

Otis Norcross<sup>7</sup>, was b. Boston 2 Nov., 1811 and d. in the same place 5 Sept., 1882. (Otis<sup>6</sup>, b. Hopkinton, Mass., 20 Apr., 1785, m. Mary Cunningham Homer, b. Boston 21 Apr., 1790, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Bartlett) Homer. He was in the crockery business in Boston, where he d. 23 Nov., 1827. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, resided in Mendon, Mass., and Hopkinton, Mass., was b. in 1743 and d. in 1805. Peter<sup>4</sup>, was b. in 1710, lived in Mendon and d. 1777. Richard<sup>3</sup>, resident of Weston, Mass., was b. 1660 and d. 1746. Richard<sup>2</sup>, resident at Watertown, Mass., was b. in 1621 and d. 1709. Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>, the earliest American ancestor, came from England in 1638 and settled in Watertown as early as 1642. He returned to England and d. there in 1657.)

Mr. Norcross succeeded his father in business 1832 to 1867. He served on the Board of Aldermen 1862-'64, and was president of the Board of Trade 1867-'69. He was mayor of Boston in 1867 and a member of Gov. William Claflin's council in 1869. He was a life member and benefactor of the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, chosen May 11, 1868.—*Necrology by Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D.*

Mrs. Norcross survived her husband in Boston 1895. From this marriage there were five sons and three daughters. Five of these children, including a son named after himself, died in comparatively early life.

I. LAURA, living in Boston 1895.

II. OTIS, a graduate of H. C. in class of 1870, a lawyer in Boston, 35 Congress St. ; m. 20 Jan., 1881, SUSANNAH RUGGLES PLYMPTON.

III. GRENVILLE HOWLAND, grad. H. C. 1875, a lawyer in Boston.

IV to VIII. Died in early life.

---

## 8.

GEORGE LANE<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>, John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Boston, Mass., 9 May, 1820, and m. in 1842 ELIZABETH



WEBBER WARE: she b. 1823. He d. at Newton, Mass., May, 1888.

Eight children:

I. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1842, m. 1861, ALANSON BIGELOW, Jr., of Cambridge, Mass., res. Newton 1896, with children and grandchild.

II. LUCY ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1844, m. 1871, GARDNER OTIS NORTH of Newton. No children.

III. GEORGE SEWALL<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct., 1848, d. Jan., 1849.

IV. GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. 3 May, 1850, m. 1871, MARY ELLA COREY, who d. 4 Apr., 1881. They resided in Newton and had:

1. *George*.<sup>6</sup>

2. *Frederic Wetherbee*.<sup>6</sup>

V. MARY NORCROSS<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1854, m. 1874, FREDERIC A. WETHERBEE of Newton. No children.

VI. CAROLINE WARE<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 July, 1856, m. first, 1875, ISAIAH THOMAS, son of Judge Benjamin F. Thomas of Boston, who d. in Goffstown, N. H., April, 1890. She m. second, 1891, CYRUS WHITTLESEY HEISER of Manchester, N. H. Two children.

VII. FRANK HUDSON<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1863, res. Newton, salesman, 33 Summer street, Boston.

VIII. ARTHUR WARE<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 May, 1868, res. Newton.

## 9.

FREDERICK ATHEARN LANE<sup>1</sup> (Frederick<sup>3</sup>, John Merri-field<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), 1829-1881, was b. in Boston, Mass., 1829, graduated Harvard College 1849, M. A., resided at New York, at one time President of Erie Railroad. He m. ELIZABETH SWEET COE of Newport, R. I.

Their children:

I. ELLEN COE<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 July, 1853, m. BENJAMIN WAITE CASE of Wakefield, R. I., and had:

1. *Elizabeth Marvin*, b. 25 Aug., 1883.

2. *Marie King*, b. 7 May, 1886.
3. *Emilie Lyman*, b. 12 June, 1888.
4. *Benjamin Waite*, b. 23 Oct., 1889.

II. EMILY TAYLOR,<sup>5</sup> b. 18 Apr., 1858.

III. FLORENCE LYMAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 June, 1860.

IV. FREDERICK ATHEARN<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 July, 1867.

## 10.

GEORGE HOMER LANE<sup>4</sup>, (Frederick<sup>3</sup>, John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Boston, Mass., 8 July, 1834; salesman, 651 Washington street, Boston, residence Boston and Braintree, Mass.; m. 5 May, 1857, SARAH WARD WEEKS.

Children :

I. FREDERIC ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup>, b. Sanbornton, N. H., 29 Sept., 1858, d. 16 Nov., 1858.

**11.** II. CHARLES STODDARD<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, 15 Jan., 1860, m. JESSIE CARSON.

III. SUSAN ORDWAY<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, 30 May, 1861.

IV. CHARLOTTE GOVE<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, 31 Mar., 1863.

V. LILLIE THAYER WRIGHT<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, 20 Sept., 1865, m. 18 Dec., 1884, GEORGE T. LITTLE and had :

1. *Rachel Thayer*, b. Auburn, Me., 2 Oct., 1885.
2. *Ruth Bliss*, b. Brunswick, Me., 19 Apr., 1887.
3. *Edna*, b. and d. Brunswick, July, 1889.
4. *George Tappan*, b. Brunswick, 28 Apr., 1891.
5. *Noel Charlton*, b. 25 Dec., 1895.

VI. MARY MERRILL<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1867, m. 15 Oct., 1891, FRANCIS A. HUNT and had :

1. *Homer Atherton*, b. Weymouth, Mass., 10 Dec., 1894.

VII. SARAH WEEKS<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, 21 Feb., 1869.

VIII. GEORGE HOMER<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, 1 Sept., 1871, d. 16 Sept., 1872.

IX. MIRIAM BLAGDEN<sup>5</sup>, b. Braintree, 4 Oct., 1874.

**11.**

REV. CHARLES STODDARD LANE<sup>5</sup> (George Homer,<sup>4</sup> Frederick<sup>3</sup>, John Merrifield<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Boston, Mass., 15 Jan., 1860; graduated at Boston High School in 1876 as valedictorian and at Amherst College as salutatorian in 1880, with prizes in mathematics, language, best entrance examination and general progress at graduation and for making best use of college course. He taught at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., for one year and graduated at Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884, with honors; was ordained at Unionville, Ct., 1884; called to First Presbyterian church, Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1888, a new church organization which has grown to 450 members and erected and paid for a large church costing \$60,000. He has been three times commissioner to General Assembly and has given courses of lectures on the Septuagint at Hartford Theol. Sem.

Rev. C. S. Lane m. 20 Mar., 1885, JESSIE CARSON, dau. of George W. and Laura A. Carson.

Children:

I. STODDARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Unionville, Ct., 2 July, 1887.

II. ALICE CARSON<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 July, 1891, d. 18 July, 1891.

III. GEORGE HOMER<sup>6</sup>, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1894.



## PART. V.

### Daniel Lane of New London, Conn., 1651.

---

In 1646 and 1647, a band of pioneers from Massachusetts Bay Colony, among whom was John Winthrop, Jr., built their cottages and made the wilds of New London, Conn., echo with the sounds of their industry.—*S. A. Drake*.

Thomas Doxie, Senior, one of the earliest planters in 1650, by wife Catherine had son Thomas and probably other children, but died in 1652. She is thought to have been a daughter of Stukeley Wescote of Rhode Island, but no daughter of the name is mentioned in his will.—*New York Gen. and Biog. Rec.*, xiii, 198, 9.

DANIEL LANE was of New London in 1651, and m. the widow CATHERINE DOXIE.—*James Savage*. He was a trader and charged John Elderkin for "4 yds. of lase for his mother, 6d. per yd."

Letter: "To the worshipfull Jno. Winthrop Esq., Governour, present in Hartford from N. Lond., 12th 11 mo: 1659 by Jno. Tinker.

"I know not nor can certainly learn what cattell your worshipp hath in other mens lands to take account of them, only I finde one cowe Daniel Lane had & one John Stodder, which were turnd away at Michlmus, & the neger not haueing got them ouer the Riuer in time, they grew poore so that I was constrained to agree with Goodman Willy and Hungerford to winter."

In 1661, Daniel Lane assisted in building a vessel, and in May, 1661, was appointed to assist in rectifying the bounds of the town. He was a committee of the town, Jan. 6, 1661-2, to confirm land to Robert Loveland, who in 1660 had been supercargo of ship "Hope." He removed to Long Island in 1662; the Doxy-Lane

homestead was sold to Christopher Christophers in 1665, and there is now no account of the family in New London.

Daniel Lane was one of the patentees to whom Gov. Nicholls confirmed the grant of Brookhaven, L. I., March 7, 1666. Before 1670 he had removed to Setauket, L. I. In 1673 Thomas Doxy, Jr., sold an estate "with consent of my mother Katherine wife of Daniel Lane."

For Lane's arrest for incest, concerning his estate, and relative to Catherine's divorce from him, see *New York Col. Rec.*, vol. ii, 606, 661, 668, 704.

---

## George Lane of Rye, N. Y., 1664, and Descendants.

*Records not fully verified.*

---

### 1.

GEORGE LANE<sup>1</sup> was among the ancient proprietors of the township of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1664. He is supposed to have been a native of England and to have come to Rye by way of Massachusetts or Connecticut. He was constable of Rye in 1671. George Lane, Senior, had wife MERSIA or MARCIE in 1709, as shown by a deed in that year of his "home lot lyeing in ye township of Rye," of three acres more or less, with dwelling house and barn thereon. He was living at Rye in May, 1718. No will or division of his estate has been found.—*Baird's History of Rye and Studies by Edson Salisbury Jones.*

He had sons :

2. I. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, eldest son in deed, b. 1666 (?) had wife ELIZAEETH ———.

II. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>. George Lane, Jr., is mentioned as one of the surveyors of Rye, Apr. 7, 1719, and as chosen a supervisor of the

town, Sept. 21, 1722. He removed to White Plains, N. Y., and there died in 1745. His will dated Feb. 1, 1745, shows wife HANNAH, eldest dau. *Millicon's*<sup>3</sup> heirs, and son *Nathan*<sup>3</sup>; executors, son Nathan and wife Hannah, confirmed Feb. 11, 1745.—*Surrogate's Registry, N. Y. City, vol. 15, p. 555.*

## 2.

SAMUEL LANE<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), was town clerk of Rye, N. Y., in 1697 and 1736.

"Gen. Ass., New Haven, Ct., Oct. 10, 1728. Upon petition of Sam<sup>el</sup> Lane and the rest of the proprietors of the town of Rye, of Ebenezer Mead and the rest of the proprietors of Greenwich, The question was put in this Assembly whether the pleas offered in bar of said petition are sufficient: Resolved in the affirmative."—*Conn. Col. Rec., vii, 203.*

Samuel Lane, Sr., is mentioned as one of thirty-two proprietors of Rye in 1729. Samuel Lane of Rye, yeoman, gives his son Samuel Lane the grantor's allotment in Limping Mills Purchase in Division No. 26, dated July 3, 1730, acknowledged Nov. 17, 1730.—*Rye Town Rec., D., p. 13.*

He sells land laid out to him in the "east division of Paning's Neck Purchase" in 1732, acknowledged July 10, 1744. He sells land known as "my old field" in 1739. He sells to his son Samuel Lane of Rye, yeoman, six acres of meadow in Rye, dated June 2, 1742, acknowledged July 30, 1752.—*Rye Town Rec., D. 66.* He gives to his son David Lane of North Castle, N. Y., all the grantor's rights in undivided lands in Rye, under date of Apr. 14, 1747.

No will or division of his estate has been found. He had wife ELIZABETH ———, who was born 11 July, 1672.—*Bible entry.*

Sons:

I. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, of Rye, yeoman, received lands from his father in 1730 and 1752.

3. II. DAVID<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 6 mo., 1706, m. MARY DEAN.

## 3.

DAVID LANE<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Rye, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1706. He m. 3 Oct., 1733, MARY DEAN, who was b. 5 Jan., 1716-7, and d. 10 Oct., 1776. He received from his father, Samuel Lane, undivided lands in Rye, Apr. 14, 1747. He removed to North Castle, N. Y., and there d. Jan. 1, 1799. His will dated Aug. 24, 1790, proved June 10, 1799, mentions son William, 5 shillings; dau. Abigail, 5 shillings; son Jesse, £15 within 5 yrs., etc.; dau. Mary, 5 shillings; dau. Milison, 5 shillings; dau. Esther, 5 shillings; son Benjamin, all indoor & outdoor movables; executors, sons Jesse & Benjamin.—*Surrogate's Registry, White Plains, B. 230.*

Eleven children:

I. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. 29, 10 mo., 1734, m. 19, 5 mo., 1764, and d. 8, 8 mo., 1820.

II. DAVID<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 6 mo., 1736.

III. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 6 mo., 1738, m. first, — CHEESMAN; m. second, SAMUEL HAIGHT, as his 2d wife.

IV. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 6 mo., 1740.

V. GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, b. 19, 9 mo., 1742.

4. VI. JESSE<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 2 mo., 1744, m. SOPHIA HAVILAND.

VII. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 2 mo., 1746, m. 23, 9 mo., 1771, — —, and d. 23, 3 mo., 1819.

VIII. MILISON<sup>4</sup>, b. 23, 8 mo., 1749, m. 19, 1 mo., 1786, — —, and d. 18, 3 mo., 1839.

IX. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 29, 1 mo., 1751.

X. ESTHER<sup>4</sup>, b. 27, 7 mo., 1755, m. 16, 3 mo., 1786, — —, and d. 21, 10 mo., 1844.

5. XI. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 2 mo., 1759, m. HANNAH NORTON.

## 4.

JESSE LANE<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. in North Castle, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1744-5, m. 17 Sept., 1763, SOPHIA HAVI-



LAND, who was b. 3 June, 1748, and d. 7 Feb., 1834. They were Friends and lived near Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., where he d. 12 Apr., 1809, and his house was standing in 1896.

Ten children :

I. GILBERT<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 July, 1767.

6. II. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1769, m. DEBORAH HALSTEAD.

III. CHARITY<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1772.

IV. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 May, 1774.

V. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1776.

VI. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Apr., 1779.

VII. JESSE<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1781.

VIII. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 June, 1784.

IX. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1787.

X. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 May, 1789, d. 30 Aug., 1853. "I can just remember the figure of this great uncle of mine, in his Quaker dress riding on a white horse to the meeting house of Friends in Patterson, near my aunt Deborah's house, where I often visited."—*Mrs. Susan Lane Kennedy*.

## 5.

BENJAMIN LANE<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. in North Castle, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1759, m. 23 Dec., 1782, HANNAH HORTON; she b. 12 Dec., 1761, and d. 29 July, 1826. He res. in North Castle, and d. there 14 Apr., 1845. He entered many items of family history in the Family Bible.

Five children :

I. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 18, 12 mo., 1783, m. 6, 1 mo., 1803, JAMES BANKS, and d. 28, 12 mo., 1852.

II. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. 25, 2 mo., 1786, d. 13, 9 mo., 1810.

III. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 5 mo., 1788, m. 19, 10 mo., 1815, MOSES GRIFFIN, and d. 27, 8 mo., 1874.

IV. STEPHEN H.<sup>5</sup>, b. 25, 11 mo., 1790, m. 19, 9 mo., 1811, ELIZABETH HAIGHT, and d. 7, 5 mo., 1881.

7. V. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. 28, 4 mo., 1793, m. MARY GRIFFIN.

## 6.

BENJAMIN LANE<sup>5</sup> (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Patterson, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1769, m. DEBORAH HALSTEAD, who was b. 25 Jan., 1773. They were buried in Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Ten children :

I. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 June, 1791, m. — LOUNSBURY, and d. leaving no children.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 July, 1793, m. first — MANGAM, and had :

1. *William D.*

She m. second, — MONROE, and had :

2. *Susan.*

III. JESSE<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 July, 1795, m. TRUE LOVE MERRITT, and had :

1. *Emmeline*<sup>7</sup>, m. — *Couch.*

2. *Phebe*<sup>7</sup>, m. *Daniel Birch*, and had: 1) Ann Augusta. 2) Harriet A. 3) Theodore Lane, who lives on his father's farm five miles from Patterson, N. Y.

IV. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1797, d. 1894, m. — LOUNSBURY of Croton, N. Y., and had son :

1. *Washington.*

V. PHEBE<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1800, m. — BRIGGS, and had :

1. *Mary A.*, m. — *Gibson.*

VI. ARMILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1803, m. — PAGE, and had :

1. *Sarah*, m. — *Baxter.*

2. *Mary A.*, m. first — *Bunnell*; m. second, — *Gove.*

VII. STEPHEN HALSTEAD<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1806, d. unm.

VIII. DEBORAH A.<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Apr., 1809, m. LEWIS HOOD of Patterson, N. Y. Three children :

1. *Ann Eliza*, m. *James Haviland*, lived on Haviland Farm five miles from Patterson, and had: 1) Jane, m. Wm. Glover. 2) Egbert, m. Mary —.

3. *Almira*, d. unm., near her sister, Mrs. Haviland.

3. *James Harvey*, m.

8. IX. NEHEMIAH BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Mar., 1812, m. ABIGAIL A. KNOWLTON.

X. SUSAN S.<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1815, m. — PAGE, lived in Groveland, Mass., and d. 19 May, 1891.

## 7.

WILLIAM LANE<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. in North Castle, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1793, m. 20 Jan., 1819, MARY GRIFFIN; she b. 10 Nov., 1794, and d. 15 Oct., 1883. He res. in North Castle, and there d. 1 Jan., 1885.

Nine children:

I. ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. 29, 6 mo., 1820, d. 7, 9 mo., 1876.

II. DAVID N.<sup>6</sup>, b. 17, 6 mo., 1822.

III. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 23, 10 mo., 1824, d. 28, 11 mo., 1889.

IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 22, 1 mo., 1827, d. 20, 10 mo., 1828.

V. JOHN G.<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 1 mo., 1829.

VI. STEPHEN D.<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 11 mo., 1831, d. 25, 8 mo., 1838.

VII. SARAH G.<sup>6</sup>, b. 16, 11 mo., 1833, d. 13, 8 mo., 1838.

VIII. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 25, 10 mo., 1836, d. 16, 8 mo., 1838.

IX. WILLIAM J.<sup>6</sup>, b. 13, 2 mo., 1840.

## 8.

NEHEMIAH BENJAMIN LANE<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. near Patterson, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1812. When a young man he went to New York City and was a grain merchant, and there d. 23 July, 1873. He m. first, in New York City, ABIGAIL ANN KNOWLTON; she b. 15 Apr., 1815, and d. 1 Sept., 1869. He m. second, in Dec., 1870, CLEMENTINE PRINCE, who survived him. No children by this marriage.

Six children of Nehemiah B. and Abigail A. (Knowlton) Lane :

9. I. STEPHEN KNOWLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1833, m. EUPHEMIA FOX.

II. HARWOOD VERNON<sup>7</sup>.

III. CHARLES SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, m. at Louisville, Ky., LOUISA O. T. FOX, a sister of his brother Stephen K. Lane's wife. They had :

1. *Abby Virginia*<sup>8</sup>, m. *J. M. Burke* of Louisville, Ky.

IV. ASA SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1842, m. at Durham, Conn., HARRIET KIRTLAND COOPER. No children.

V. SUSAN AMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 July, 1846, m. 11 June, 1868, at Bayonne, Hudson Co., N. J., GEORGE HENRY KENNEDY, and res. Morristown, Morris Co., N. J., in 1896. Two children :

1. *Grace Lane*, b. 1 Dec., 1870.

2. *Mary Louise*, b. 11 Oct., 1875.

VI. ELLA RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 May, 1854, d. May, 1860.

## 9.

STEVEN KNOWLTON LANE<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), was b. in New York City, 2 Nov., 1833, m. 6 Feb., 1856, EUPHEMIA FOX of Natchez, Miss.

Eleven children :

I. STEPHEN KNOWLTON<sup>8</sup>, JR., b. 6 Apr., 1857, d. 27 Feb., 1860.

II. EUPHEMIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1858, d. 25 Apr., 1886, m. 29 Oct., 1885, STEPHEN K. FOX, at Roselle, N. J. No children.

III. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1860, d. 18 Aug., 1861.

IV. BENJAMIN CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 July, 1862, d. 31 Mar., 1880.

V. LOUISA O. T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1864, m. in New York City, 26 June, 1882, FRANK H. BOYNTON, M. D., and had :

1. *Frank H.*, Jr., b. 1884.

VI. GEORGE BACON<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1866, d. 24 Mar., 1867.

VII. CLEMIE PRINCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1867, d. 5 Oct., 1867.

VIII. VIRGINIA FOX<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1870, m. 12 Feb., 1891, at Bayonne, N. J., ROBERT L. DICKS of Natchez, Miss. No children.

IX. ASA SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1872, d. 17 Feb., 1872.

X. SUSAN KENNEDY<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1873, d. 4 Nov., 1887.

XI. FRED. EUGENE<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1875.

---

### Lane Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City.

---

1. *Henry Lane* of New York, merchant, 1744. Sons Henry (lately m. dau. of Henry Cuyler) and Thomas; brother Joseph.

"Gen. Ass. at New Haven, Oct. 11 to Nov. 2, 1753. Messrs. Henry Cuyler Jun. and Henry Lane, merchants in New York, chartered to Don Joseph Miguel de St Juan, a certain ship called the Nebuchadnezzar, burdened about one hundred and ninety-six tons, to transport the money, goods and merchandizes lately taken out of the Spanish Snow, St. Joseph and St. Helena, which on his voyage bound from Havana to Cadiz was reduced to distress occasioned by the leakage of said Snow, put into the port of New London, run on a reef of rocks and therefore was obliged to unlade said Snow and put her cargo in stores at New London."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*

2. *Solomon Lane* of Courtland, N. Y., 1759. Sons John, George and Solomon; brother Daniel; wife Anne; daus. Millesant, Bethiah, Anna and Sarah.

3. *Francis Lane* of New York, mariner, 1762. Loving friend Elizabeth Lockwood, wife of Dr. Ephraim Lockwood of N. Y.

4. *Henry Lane* of Long Island, 1763. Wife Rachel.

5. *Nathan Lane* of Cortland, N. Y., 1763. Wife Mary; sons Nathan and George; six daus.

6. *John Lane* of Nassau Island, 1766. Wife Ida; sons John, Mather, Thomas and Jacob; brother Marteys?

7. *Jonathan Lane* of Cortland, N. Y., 1769. Sons Jonathan, Gilbert and Isaac; wife Rebecca.

8. *Daniel Lane* of Cortland, N. Y., 1775. Sons Hyatt, Nathaniel, Stephen, Joseph, Daniel; wife Mary.

9. *Hyatt Lane* of Yorktown, N. Y., dated Sept. 15, 1802, proved July 12, 1803. Sons Caleb, Robert, Elisha and Peter; daus. Charity (and Charity's dau. Lettisha), Jerusha "Burgdurfor," and Mary "Conkling;" executors, sons Caleb and Robert.—*Surrogate's Registry, White Plains, N. Y.*

---

Muster Roll 4th Co. of Militia, upper Battalion, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1760, Col. Wm. Millet, Lt. Col. James Ver Plank, Capt. Nathaniel Hyatt.

Lanes: Nathaniel, corporal; Hyatt, Joseph, Solomon, Jr., and George, privates.

## ADDENDA.

---

[Page 18. **7**, I, 3, 5)]

5) Hannah, b. 20 May, 1730, d. Nov., 1756. 6) Mary, b. 17 June, 1731, etc.

[Page 32. **19**, VI.]

NATHANIEL BANGS<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). His widow administered on his estate, Nov. 16, 1770.

[Page 42. **29**, III.]

BENJAMIN WILDER<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Lewis), Jabez<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was b. 20 July, 1764. Children of Benjamin and Lydia (Lane) Wilder :

1. *Lydia*, b. 20 Oct., 1788, m. *Nathan White*, and d. 1826.
2. *Nancy*, b. 28 Aug., 1790, m. *Foxwell Thomas*, and d. 1849.
3. *Lucy*, b. 28 Aug., 1791, m. *Caleb Lincoln*.
4. *Josiah*, b. 10 July, 1793, d. 19 Sept., 1828.
5. *John*, b. 22 Apr., 1795, m. *Polly Wilson*.
6. *Lewis*, b. 13 Oct., 1796, m. *Sophronia Dixoll*, and d. 13 Aug., 1856.
7. *Mary L.*, b. 23 —, 1798, m. first, *Silas Gay*; m. second, *Josiah Metcalf*.
8. *Peter*, b. 13 Mar., 1800, m. *Laura Leach*, and d. 22 Nov., 1871.
9. *Benjamin*, b. 9 May, 1802, m. *Nancy M. Stoddard*.
10. *Anna*, b. 19 June, 1804, m. *Joshua Stoddard*, and d. 9 Sept., 1863.
11. *Hannah*, b. 5 Oct., 1806, m. *Abner Pratt*.
12. *James S.*, b. 8 Oct., 1808, m. *Zipporah Eldred*.
13. *Alonzo*, b. 11 Oct., 1811.
14. *Harrison*, b. 28 July, 1813, m. *Mrs. Lucy Litchfield*.

Benjamin Wilder m. second, in 1824, MRS. SALLY GRANT WALKER, and d. in 1842. Child :

15. *Josiah*, b. 4 Mar., 1826, m. *Emma Morse*.

[Page 49. **34 a**, V.]

DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Lanesboro, Susq. Co., Pa., 29 Sept., 1781; m. first, AURA SAGE; m. second, MARTHA DIMMICK.

Children by first marriage:

I. MARIA<sup>8</sup>, m. ROBERT GEDDES, and had:

1. *Robert*, m. *Hannah* ———. No children.
  2. *Maria*, m. ———, and had several children.
  3. *Fane*, m. *Lambert A. Barnes* of Ypsilanti, Mich., and had: 1) Robert.
- 2) Alice.

II. MARCUS<sup>8</sup>, studied law with General Waterman at Binghamton, N. Y.; was one of the first three lawyers who settled in Michigan, in 1826; lived first at Ann Arbor, and then at Ypsilanti; was delegate from Washtenaw and Livingston Cos. to the Convention for adopting the State Constitution, Sept. 26, 1836; also president of the First Bank in Ypsilanti. He m. EMELINE A. COMSTOCK, and had children:

1. *Marcus*<sup>9</sup>, graduated at the Literary Law Department of Ann Arbor, then studied theology and labored many years in the Episcopal ministry. Address 1897, North Galena Ave., Freeport, Ills. He m. *Elizabeth Woodhams*, and had: 1) Harriet<sup>10</sup>. 2) Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>. 3) Charles Heald<sup>10</sup>.
2. *Charles Comstock*<sup>9</sup>, m. *Mary Hunter*, and had: 1) Charles Hunter<sup>10</sup>.
- 2) George<sup>10</sup>. 3) James<sup>10</sup>.
3. *George*<sup>9</sup>, d. in childhood.

III. LUCY<sup>8</sup>, m. GEORGE FOSTER.

IV. DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, d. unmarried.

V. LURA<sup>8</sup>, m. LORENZO M. LYON, and had:

1. *Daniel*. 2. *Charles*. 3. *Maria*. 4. *Theodore*. 5. *Others*.

VI. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, m. WEALTHY SATTERLEE. No children.

VII. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, d. unmarried.

VIII. CHLOE<sup>8</sup>, m. ROBERT GEDDES, his second wife.

Children by second marriage:

IX. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup>.

X. JULIUS<sup>8</sup>.

XI. OTHERS<sup>8</sup>.

[Page 57. Line 4.] WHITE should be DWIGHT.



[Page 49. **34 a, V.**]

Additional Items.

DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Lanesboro, Susq. Co., Pa., 24 Sept., 1781. He was a mill owner in the state of N. Y. and afterwards a farmer in Onondaga, Mich. He m. first, AURA SAGE; she b. 13 Oct., 1781, dau. of Seth and Phoebe Sage. His second wife was SARAH DIMMICK.

Children by first marriage :

I. MARIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Mar., 1804, m. ROBERT GEDDES, and had :

1. *Robert*, m. *Hannah* ———. No children.
  2. *Marie*, m. ——— ———, and had several children.
  3. *Fane*, m. *Lambert A. Barnes* of Ypsilanti, Mich., and had: 1) Robert.
- 2) Alice.

II. MARCUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1805, studied law with General Waterman at Binghamton, N. Y., held a commission in the state militia from De Witt Clinton, and was one of the first three lawyers who settled in Michigan. He lived first at Ann Arbor in 1826, then at Ypsilanti in 1827, and took his brother Charles W. Lane into partnership about 1835. He was delegate from Washtenaw and Livingston Cos. to the Convention for adopting the State Constitution, Sept. 26, 1836; also president of the First Bank in Ypsilanti. He m. in 1833, EMELINE A. COMSTOCK, d. in 1841, and had children :

1. *Marcus*<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec., 1834, graduated at University of Michigan in 1855, was clerk at Washington, D. C., in the office of fifth auditor, Treasury Department, 1855 to 1863; studied law and theology and labored many years in the Episcopal ministry. Address, 1897, North Galena Ave., Freeport, Ills. He m. 19 Nov., 1868, *Elizabeth Woodhams*, and had: 1) *Harriet*<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1869. 2) *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1873. 3) *Charles Heald*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1882.

2. *Charles Comstock*<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1836, went South at an early age and became a contractor on Louisiana State buildings; entered the army on the Southern side, was taken prisoner and escaped; went to California in 1864 and engaged in mining in Nevada and Arizona. Present address, San Francisco, Cal. He m. 1868, *Mary Hunter*, and had: 1) *Charles Hunter*<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 May, 1869. 2) *George Marcus*<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1871. 3) *James C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1874.

3. *George*<sup>9</sup>, d. in childhood.

III. LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1807, m. GEORGE FOSTER.

IV. DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1809, d. unmarried.

V. LUNA<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1812, m. LORENZO M. LYON, and had :

1. *Daniel*. 2. *Charles*. 3. *Maria*. 4. *Theodore*. 5. *Others*.

VI. CHARLES WELLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1814, practised law with his brother, Marcus Lane, at Ypsilanti, Mich., became a leading citizen and Judge of the Circuit Court. He m. WEALTHY A. SATTERLEE, and d. about 1849. No children.

VII. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Apr., 1816, d. unmarried.

VIII. CHLOE<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 July, 1818, m. ROBERT GEDDES, his second wife.

Children by second marriage :

IX. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup>.

X. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup>.

XI. DAVID<sup>8</sup>.

XII. AURA<sup>8</sup>.

XIII. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>.

XIV. JANE<sup>8</sup>.

[Page 104. **85**, I.]

ELIZABETH GRISWOLD LANE<sup>9</sup>, m. 25 Nov., 1873, CHARLES HORACE MOSS, son of Horace Orlando and Emeline Betsey (Knapp) Moss. He was b. in New Berlin, N. Y., graduated D. C. at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Tröy, N. Y., 1867 ; engaged in railroad engineering until 1870, iron-ore mining till 1874, since connected with the First National Bank and its successor, the Moss National Bank of Sandusky, Ohio.

[Page 123. **112**.]

REV. HENRY F. LANE was for several years Secretary of the New York Baptist State Convention. He made a tour of Europe in 1890. MRS. LANE was b. in Concord, Mass., 19 Mar., 1834, dau. of Jonathan Price and Sarah (Rice) Hayward of Boston, Mass. She was a student in the Boston grammar schools and the Charlestown Female Seminary. She was authoress of "Phoebe Skeddie's Theology," "Wonderful Cousin Sarah," "Sunday School Rink," "Bertha Gordon," and a frequent contributor to *Good Housekeep-*

ing, *Good Cheer*, *Housewife*, *Helping Hand*, *Watchman*, *N. Y. Examiner*, *Chicago Standard* and *St. Nicholas*. She has been especially interested in foreign missionary work and an active member of the Board of the Woman's Baptist Foreign Miss. Society.

[Page 147. **15**, II.]

NATHANIEL and MILLICENT (ALCOX) LANE have, in 1897, only one surviving grandchild, Albert N. Lane of Wolcott, Conn.

[Page 148. **15**, IV.]

### 31 a.

ASAHIEL LANE<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was bapt. in Wolcott, Ct., 31 July, 1768, was taxed in Wolcott in 1789, m. ABIGAIL J. ALCOTT; she b. in Wolcott, 14 Nov., 1770. They moved to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1800, where he d. about 1813. She removed to Warren, Pa., in 1815, and d. in Russell, Pa., 14 Nov., 1843.

Children :

I. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 June, 1794, m. in 1810, DAVID MATTHEWS; he b. 6 Sept., 1784. Seven children :

1. *Marcus A.* 2. *Abner T.* 3. *Albert C.*, b. 1816. 4. *Edward D.* 5. *Polly.* 6. *William R.*, b. 1824, lived in Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio. 7. *George W.*

Two of these seven children were living at the close of 1896, viz.: Albert C., aged 80 years, and William R., aged 72 years.—*William R. Matthews.*

II. HIRAM WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, d. in Camden, N. Y., unm.

**58 a.** III. ASAHIEL GRISWOLD<sup>6</sup>, b. Camden, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1812, m. BETSEY A. GILLIS.

---

### 58 a.

ASAHIEL GRISWOLD LANE<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4,3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Camden, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1812, and moved with his mother to Warren, Pa., in 1815. He early engaged in the

lumbering business, which he followed for many years, being well known the entire length of the Alleghany and Ohio rivers. In 1832 he moved to Russell, seven miles from Warren, where he resided until his death. Mr. Lane m. 2 Aug., 1836, BETSEY A. GILLIS; she b. in Saratoga, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1815. His death occurred 17 Aug., 1876. His widow d. 3 June, 1880.

"Mr. Lane came to Warren when he was about three years of age, where he resided until 1832, and then moved to Russell. He was elected Treasurer of Warren Co. in 1864, and served in that capacity for two terms (six years) with satisfaction to the people. He always maintained a high character for personal integrity and official fidelity. In 1840 Mr. Lane lost all he had by fire, and was owing a number of thousand dollars besides. Refusing to take advantage of the bankrupt law then in force, he paid every dollar and died possessed of ample means, honestly acquired. He will be sadly missed in the community where he has been so long and so favorably known."—*Warren Mail of Aug. 18, 1876.*

"Mr. Lane was a gentleman of more than average abilities and, by strict attention to business, acquired a handsome fortune. He was a genial companion, a firm friend and, as a husband and father, he leaves behind him a stainless record. He will be missed in the county, and especially at Russell, where he has so long resided and for which town he has done so much. It will seem quite strange to go to Russell and not see Asahel G. Lane."—*Warren Ledger, Aug. 18, 1876.*

Children of Asahel G. and Betsey A. (Gillis) Lane :

I. SARAH A.<sup>7</sup>, b. in Russell, Pa., 1 May, 1837, d. 14 Mar., 1841.

II. HIRAM WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. in Russell, 9 Nov., 1847, graduated at Iron City College, Pa., 1868. He went into business at Russell in 1868, owning the Russell flouring mills from 1873, having a wide demand for their products and shipping goods as far west as Butte City, Mont., and as far east as New Haven, Conn. Mr. Lane resided some years in Warren, Pa., in the wholesale grocery business, but returned to Russell on the death of his father. At the present writing he is quite extensively interested in Buffalo real estate, being president of one company and stockholder and direc-

tor in one or two more, besides some private investments in the same line.

Mr. Lane m. 29 May, 1872, Miss LIZZIE FERRIER; she b. in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., 2 May, 1849, dau. of Thomas E. Ferrer, who moved to Catskill, N. Y., in 1864, a prominent manufacturer and banker of that town.

Mr. and Mrs. Lane had one child:

1. *Hubert Asahel*<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1877, graduated from the academy in Catskill in 1894, taking a four years' course in three years, and is now a student at Yale College, class of 1898.

[Page 198. **69**, II.]

MYRON GIDEON LANE m. first, AUGUSTA FRANCES BURR; she b. 12 Sept., 1861, dau. of Edward and Eliza (Hough) Burr of Haddam, Conn.

[Page 237. **5**, I.]

JOHN FOSTER WILLIAMS LANE<sup>4</sup>, M. D., had one child:

1. *Belle Williams*<sup>5</sup>, m. *Charles H. Baker* of Holliston, Mass.—*H. W. Lane*.

# ANNALS.

---

|                   |                                                                                                                       |                                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1630.             | Matapan incorporated as Dorchester, Mass. Persons of note dignified with the title of <i>Mr.</i> , . . .              | 1                                   |
| 1833.             | The twelve town fathers of Dorchester meet weekly.<br>Early land-grants certified by clergymen and deacons, . . . . . | 1                                   |
|                   | Plantation at Hingham, Mass., . . . . .                                                                               | 6                                   |
| 1634.             | Erection of Mass. House of Representatives, . . .                                                                     | 138                                 |
| 1635.             | Barecove incorporated as Hingham, Mass. Meeting house with palisade, beltry and bell, . . . . .                       | 6                                   |
| 1638, <i>seq.</i> | "Freemen," . . . . . 2, 4, 5, 7, 17, 50, 222                                                                          |                                     |
| 1639.             | Free public school, Dorchester, Mass., . . . . .                                                                      | 1, 2                                |
|                   | Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston, Mass., . . .                                                                 | 138                                 |
| 1651, <i>seq.</i> | Extracts from Wills and Deeds, . . . . . 2, 3, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 136, 219, 222, 224, 226              |                                     |
|                   | Bequest to servant, Freedome Kingley, . . . . .                                                                       | 2                                   |
| 1654, <i>seq.</i> | Abstracts from Inventories, . . . . . 3, 7, 9, 30, 220, 221, 222, 230                                                 |                                     |
| 1662, 1676.       | "Herder" and "burier," . . . . .                                                                                      | 133                                 |
| 1665, 1674.       | Oaths of allegiance and fidelity, . . . . .                                                                           | 8                                   |
| 1667, <i>seq.</i> | Organization of churches and religious societies, . . 14, 26, 27, 85, 86, 134, 139, 149, 150, 183                     |                                     |
|                   | Homonoscit shall be named Kenilworth. Brand for horses, . . . . .                                                     | 134                                 |
| 1671-1694.        | A mother of seventeen children in 23 years, and of four children within 14 months and 6 days, . . . . .               | 223, 224                            |
| 1675, 1676.       | King Philip's War, . . . . . 5, 8, 16, 21, 22, 23, 130                                                                |                                     |
|                   | "Falls Fight." "Sudbury Fight," . . . . .                                                                             | 11, 22, 23                          |
|                   | Narragansett soldiers, . . . . .                                                                                      | 16, 22, 23                          |
| 1680-1682.        | Oldest meeting house in use in New England, . . . . .                                                                 | 6, 11, 17, 20, 22                   |
| 1682.             | Seats assigned in Hingham meeting house, . . . . .                                                                    |                                     |
|                   |                                                                                                                       | 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22 |

|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                     |                           |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1682.                   | Legacies to Indian servants,                                                                                                                                                                         | . . . . .                                           | 5                         |
| 1690.                   | Canada expedition under Sir Wm. Phipps,                                                                                                                                                              | . . . . .                                           | 19, 224                   |
| 1695, 1751.             | Ear marks for cattle,                                                                                                                                                                                | . . . . .                                           | 46, 134                   |
| 1696.                   | Boston to build with brick,                                                                                                                                                                          | : . . . .                                           | 23                        |
| 1709.                   | Not guilty of the sin of being a witch,                                                                                                                                                              | . . . . .                                           | 17                        |
| 1725.                   | Indian troubles,                                                                                                                                                                                     | . . . . .                                           | 135                       |
| 1726.                   | The Indians Shillings and Chippys,                                                                                                                                                                   | . . . . .                                           | 135                       |
| 1740.                   | Negro servant named Boston set at liberty,                                                                                                                                                           | . . . . .                                           | 13                        |
| 1745.                   | Soldier for Louisburg,                                                                                                                                                                               | . . . . .                                           | 38                        |
| 1749.                   | One dozen gloves, but no rings or wine for funeral.<br>Legacy to poor householders of Boston. "To<br>my negro Girle margaret 150 pounds & her<br>Freedom." Security given on manumitting a<br>slave, | . . . . .                                           | 19                        |
| 1754.                   | Died on the voyage to America,                                                                                                                                                                       | . . . . .                                           | 233                       |
| 1755.                   | One negro boy named Sampson, 550 pounds,                                                                                                                                                             | . . . . .                                           | 230                       |
| 1756.                   | Soldiers in the French War,                                                                                                                                                                          | . . . . .                                           | 39, 42                    |
|                         | "An action of deceit for selling an unsound negro,"                                                                                                                                                  |                                                     | 228                       |
| 1762, 1770, 1783, 1819. | Horseback journeys,                                                                                                                                                                                  | 66, 150, 154, 155                                   |                           |
| 1766, 1835.             | Killed by lightning,                                                                                                                                                                                 | . . . . .                                           | 52, 106                   |
| 1770.                   | Offered to release her betrothed. Would rather her<br>slave girl should have her freedom,                                                                                                            | . . . . .                                           | 150                       |
| 1774, 1775.             | Committees of safety and correspondence.<br>Provincial Congress, Concord, Mass.,<br>High Patriots of the Revolution,                                                                                 | . . . . .                                           | 33, 37                    |
|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 33, 89, 140, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152                |                           |
| 1775, <i>seq.</i>       | Minute men,                                                                                                                                                                                          | . . . . .                                           | 37, 45, 46                |
|                         | Who signalled Paul Revere?                                                                                                                                                                           | . . . . .                                           | 123                       |
|                         | Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill,                                                                                                                                                                     | . . . . .                                           | 37, 41, 50, 227           |
|                         | Campaign around Boston,                                                                                                                                                                              | 25, 41, 45, 46, 61, 148                             |                           |
|                         | Soldiers for Ticonderoga,                                                                                                                                                                            | . . . . .                                           | 45, 52, 53, 150           |
|                         | Soldiers of the Revolution,                                                                                                                                                                          | . . . . .                                           | 25, 37, 38, 41, 45, 46,   |
|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61, 69, 147, 148, 150, 152, |                           |
|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 153, 155, 156, 160, 161, 172, 177, 227, 231         |                           |
| 1779.                   | East Haven Alarm,                                                                                                                                                                                    | . . . . .                                           | 146, 156, 160             |
| 1780.                   | Sea Captains,                                                                                                                                                                                        | . . . . .                                           | 42, 43, 58, 143, 194, 237 |
|                         | Log Book of ship Protector,                                                                                                                                                                          | . . . . .                                           | 238                       |

- 1781, *seq.* Funeral sermons, . . . 34, 37, 48, 60, 66, 75  
 Whitefield represents unregenerate men as half  
 beast and half devil. Oaths before a magis-  
 trate, . . . 141
1785. Accomplished penman. Dilatory bride in *dish-  
 bille*, . . . 152, 153
1786. Petition for issue of paper money, . . . 150
1788. Capt. Williams' ship on land, . . . 238
1794. Ox-team from N. H. to N. Y., . . . 168, 171
1797. Execution at Quebec, . . . 34
1803. Social Library at Newport, N. H., . . . 151
- 1812-1815. Soldiers in the War, . 50, 73, 74, 79, 83, 88, 147,  
 156, 168, 180, 190, 191
1820. Emigrant on foot from Conn. to Ohio, . . . 183
1835. Fortune telling, . . . 153  
 Constant attendance on public worship, . . . 50
1841. First diploma at Monticello Seminary, Ill., . . . 170
1851. Early steam saw-mill, . . . 211
1853. New England Farmer's Almanac. Botanical album, 173
1856. "Dr. Lane and his twelve disciples," . . . 176
1857. Postmistress for a third of a century, . . . 71
- 1859, *seq.* European tourists and students, . . .  
 . . . 65, 66, 104, 130, 194, 257
1860. Would not accept a plantation with 200 slaves, . . . 178
- 1861-1865. Civil War, . . . 50, 54, 71, 72, 80, 81, 82, 84,  
 109, 118, 123, 130, 178, 179, 180, 193, 196, 202,  
 203, 204, 205, 206, 213, 214, 215, 216  
 Three brothers in Harlands' Brigade Band, . . . 214
1863. Lumbering and prohibition, . . . 211
1870. Mechanical inventions, . . . 158
1874. A man of remarkable gifts, . . . 158
1875. Legacy to Tufts College, Mass., . . . 60
1876. Annual family gathering, . . . 50
1887. Best lawyer in N. H. Bequest to Invalids' Home, 114, 115
1892. A well known Genealogist, . . . 185
1895. All-around muscularity, . . . 117  
 Lecture on the Septuagint, . . . 243



# INDEX I.

## CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PERSONS NAMED LANE.

### PART I.

|                       |                |                              |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Abial                 | 26, 39         | Anne Maria                   | 118            |
| Abial <sup>6</sup>    | 40             | Anne S.                      | 167            |
| Abbie Florence        | 116            | Annis <sup>2</sup>           | 4              |
| Abbie Rebecca         | 109            | Annis <sup>7</sup>           | 53             |
| Abby Allen            | 119            | Annis Jenks                  | 102            |
| Abigail <sup>3</sup>  | 10             | Apollas                      | 40             |
| Abigail <sup>3</sup>  | 25, 29, 32     | Arnold Wilkinson             | 89             |
| Abigail <sup>6</sup>  | 37             | Arthur Erastus               | 128            |
| Abigail <sup>7</sup>  | 61             | Arthur Everett               | 100            |
| Aigail <sup>3</sup>   | 258            | Arthur Walker                | 128            |
| Abigail Allen         | 96             | Asa                          | 49             |
| Adaline Reade         | 99             | Asaph <sup>4</sup>           | 15             |
| Albert                | 76, 98, 107    | Asaph <sup>5</sup>           | 25             |
| Albert F.             | 106            | Asaph <sup>6</sup>           | 25             |
| Albert Gorham         | 131            | Augusta Ann                  | 101            |
| Alfred                | 59             | Augustus                     | 50, 82, 109    |
| Alice Copeland        | 80             | Aura                         | 258            |
| Alice Field           | 127            |                              |                |
| Alice Norwood         | 125            | Benjamin <sup>4</sup>        | 15, 26         |
| Allen                 | 50, 51, 81     | Benjamin <sup>7</sup>        | 61             |
| Alonzo Franklin       | 87             | Benjamin Copeland            | 76             |
| Alpheus Ferdinand     | 88             | Benjamin Turner <sup>6</sup> | 44             |
| Alvinzy               | 53             | Benjamin Turner <sup>7</sup> | 44             |
| Amos <sup>5</sup>     | 26, 37         | Beriah H.                    | 52             |
| Amos <sup>6</sup>     | 38             | Bertha                       | 29             |
| Amos Arnold Wilkinson | 88             | Bertha Alma                  | 105            |
| Amos Blanding         | 54, 89         | Bertha R.                    | 124            |
| Amos Bowen            | 38, 88         | Bessie L.                    | 108            |
| Andrew <sup>2</sup>   | 2, 5, 8, 9, 10 | Bethia <sup>4</sup>          | 19, 21         |
| Andrew <sup>3</sup>   | 9, 10, 17, 18  | Bethia <sup>5</sup>          | 18             |
| Andrew <sup>4</sup>   | 18, 19         | Bethia <sup>6</sup>          | 34             |
| Andrew <sup>5</sup>   | 33             | Betsey <sup>6</sup>          | 34             |
| Andrew <sup>7</sup>   | 59             | Betsey <sup>7</sup>          | 49, 51, 58, 76 |
| Andrew <sup>9</sup>   | 80             | Betsey <sup>8</sup>          | 70, 98         |
| Andrew A.             | 87             | Beulah                       | 26             |
| Andros <sup>7</sup>   | 63             | Bradford                     | 75             |
| Andros <sup>8</sup>   | 63             |                              |                |
| Angelina              | 74             | Caleb <sup>3</sup>           | 11             |
| Ann Winthrop          | 128            | Caleb <sup>4</sup>           | 15             |
| Anna                  | 100            | Caleb <sup>5</sup>           | 32             |
| Anna Celia            | 89             | Caleb <sup>6</sup>           | 47             |
| Anna Parker           | 120            | Calvin <sup>7</sup>          | 50, 51, 82     |
| Anne                  | 35             | Calvin <sup>8</sup>          | 72             |
| Anne Isabel           | 125            | Calvin Warren                | 82, 111        |

|                              |                         |                       |                                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Carl S.                      | 112                     | Clifford Warren       | 129                               |
| Carlton Eugene               | 131                     | Conway                | 43                                |
| Caroline                     | 69                      | Cora Belle            | 88                                |
| Caroline Lincoln             | 119                     | Cordelia              | 80                                |
| Carrie                       | 88                      | Cordelia Everett      | 83                                |
| Carrie A.                    | 126                     | Crawford              | 108                               |
| Carrie Almy                  | 129                     |                       |                                   |
| Carrie Eugenia               | 122                     | Daniel <sup>b</sup>   | 31, 32, 46                        |
| Cassendana                   | 92                      | Daniel <sup>6</sup>   | 35, 47                            |
| Catherine Augusta            | 54                      | Daniel <sup>7</sup>   | 49, 51, 63, 74                    |
| Charles <sup>6</sup>         | 47, 63                  | Daniel <sup>8</sup>   | 63, 75, 108, 256, 257             |
| Charles <sup>7</sup>         | 49, 62, 64, 96, 97, 102 | Daniel <sup>9</sup>   | 107, 127                          |
| Charles <sup>8</sup>         | 70, 105, 256            | Daniel E.             | 88                                |
| Charles <sup>9</sup>         | 69, 87                  | Dan Wilmarth          | 72, 105                           |
| Charles Allen                | 110                     | David <sup>4</sup>    | 20                                |
| Charles Andrew               | 120, 130                | David <sup>5</sup>    | 32                                |
| Charles Asbury               | 67, 69                  | David <sup>6</sup>    | 34, 46                            |
| Charles Austin               | 101                     | David <sup>7</sup>    | 49, 50, 51, 64, 79, 101, 256, 257 |
| Charles Benjamin West        | 97, 119                 | David <sup>8</sup>    | 101, 258                          |
| Charles Beverly              | 102                     | David Copeland        | 80                                |
| Charles Chester              | 130                     | David Hodges          | 80                                |
| Charles Church Griswold      | 105                     | David Tappan          | 56                                |
| Charles Comstock             | 256, 257                | Deborah <sup>3</sup>  | 10                                |
| Charles D.                   | 105, 126                | Deborah <sup>4</sup>  | 13, 14                            |
| Charles E.                   | 126, 131                | Delight               | 29                                |
| Charles Edward               | 122, 131                | Dianthe               | 100                               |
| Charles Elliot <sup>9</sup>  | 106                     | Don Ferdinand         | 80                                |
| Charles Elliot <sup>10</sup> | 105                     | Dorcas                | 49                                |
| Charles Foster               | 72                      | Dwight Freeman        | 110                               |
| Charles H.                   | 100                     |                       |                                   |
| Charles Harvey               | 68                      | Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> | 7, 8, 16                          |
| Charles Heald                | 256, 257                | Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> | 16, 17, 20, 27, 28                |
| Charles Howard               | 126                     | Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> | 24, 28, 33, 34, 40                |
| Charles Hunter               | 256, 257                | Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> | 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 57        |
| Charles Marion               | 116                     | Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> | 48, 49, 54, 58, 65                |
| Charles Morallus             | 92, 93                  | Ebenezer <sup>9</sup> | 104                               |
| Charles Sumner               | 101                     | Ebenezer F.           | 86, 112, 116                      |
| Charles Wellington           | 257, 258                | Ebenezer Shaw         | 66, 104                           |
| Charlotte                    | 100                     | Edgar Martin          | 129                               |
| Charlotte Copeland           | 82                      | Edgar W.              | 113                               |
| Chester Burton               | 121                     | Edith Bentley,        | 118                               |
| Chester L.                   | 113                     | Edith Florence        | 89                                |
| Chloe <sup>6</sup>           | 36, 45, 47              | Edward Dudley         | 82                                |
| Chloe <sup>8</sup>           | 70, 256, 258            | Edwin Augustus        | 109                               |
| Christiana                   | 47                      | Edwin Luther          | 132                               |
| Christiana Cushing           | 101                     | Elbridge              | 72, 98                            |
| Clara E.                     | 107                     | Eli <sup>6</sup>      | 40, 41                            |
| Clara Maria                  | 87                      | Eli <sup>7</sup>      | 41                                |
| Clara Nancy                  | 112                     | Elias                 | 58                                |
| Clarissa <sup>6</sup>        | 40                      | Elias Newbury         | 58, 59, 60                        |
| Clarissa <sup>7</sup>        | 53                      | Elias Norbury         | 93                                |
| Clarissa <sup>8</sup>        | 75, 99                  | Elijah <sup>7</sup>   | 51, 53, 71, 86                    |
| Clarissa Lethbridge          | 82                      | Elijah <sup>8</sup>   | 72, 256, 258                      |
| Clarissa T.                  | 105                     | Eliott W.             | 86                                |
| Cleon Marcellus              | 116                     | Elisha <sup>5</sup>   | 31                                |

|                         |                        |                             |                                |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Elisha <sup>6</sup>     | 44, 61                 | Eunice <sup>6</sup>         | 27                             |
| Elisha <sup>7</sup>     | 53, 86                 | Eunice <sup>7</sup>         | 55                             |
| Elisha <sup>8</sup>     | 96                     | Eunice <sup>8</sup>         | 75                             |
| Elisha Frederick        | 88, 115, 117           | Eunice F.                   | 55                             |
| Eliza                   | 35, 63                 | Evelyn                      | 101                            |
| Eliza A.                | 86                     | Everett                     | 103, 125                       |
| Eliza Ann               | 106                    | Ezekiel                     | 53, 87                         |
| Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>  | 2, 3                   | Ezekiel Francis             | 87                             |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>  | 7, 8                   | Ezra Fisk                   | 88                             |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>  | 14, 15, 18, 23         |                             |                                |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>  | 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33 | Fanny                       | 70                             |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>  | 42                     | Fanny D.                    | 74                             |
| Elizabeth <sup>10</sup> | 256, 257               | Fanny E.                    | 127                            |
| Elizabeth Ann           | 61                     | Fanny F.                    | 86                             |
| Elizabeth Copeland      | 72, 81                 | Fanny Griswold              | 104                            |
| Elizabeth Griswold      | 104, 258               | Farnum Fish                 | 87                             |
| Elizabeth Lincoln       | 66                     | Ferdinand                   | 43                             |
| Elizabeth Minot         | 65                     | Ferdinand C.                | 88                             |
| Elkanah <sup>5</sup>    | 25, 37                 | Flora                       | 87                             |
| Elkanah <sup>6</sup>    | 37, 52                 | Flora M.                    | 87, 88                         |
| Elkanah <sup>7</sup>    | 52, 85                 | Florence S.                 | 113                            |
| Elkanah <sup>8</sup>    | 85, 87, 112, 113       | Frances Elizabeth           | 67                             |
| Elmer Elsworth          | 127, 132               | Frank <sup>9</sup>          | 87                             |
| Ella E.                 | 72                     | Frank <sup>10</sup>         | 108                            |
| Ella M.                 | 88                     | Frank A.                    | 114                            |
| Ellen Clifford          | 111                    | Frank Ephraim               | 108                            |
| Ellen F.                | 126                    | Frank P.                    | 124                            |
| Ellen M.                | 108                    | Frederick                   | 85                             |
| Ellen Wilde             | 80                     | Frederick Augustus          | 87, 112, 113                   |
| Elliott W.              | 112                    | Frederick Elkanah           | 113                            |
| Elvira Almira           | 103                    | Frederick Elsworth          | 132                            |
| Emma                    | 70                     | Frederick Leavitt           | 120                            |
| Emma Frances            | 128                    | Frederick Stanley           | 111, 128                       |
| Emma Gertrude           | 89                     | Frederick T.                | 107                            |
| Emma J.                 | 121                    | Frederick Watson            | 123                            |
| Emma Sarah              | 125                    |                             |                                |
| Emeline                 | 102                    | Gamaliel                    | 94                             |
| Emeline Ardelia         | 100                    | Gardner                     | 71                             |
| Emily Ann               | 81                     | Gardner M.                  | 65                             |
| Emily Augusta           | 82                     | George <sup>2</sup>         | 2, 5, 6, 7, 9                  |
| Emily B.                | 115                    | George <sup>4</sup>         | 12, 13, 14, 42                 |
| Emily D.                | 126                    | George <sup>5</sup>         | 30, 42                         |
| Emily Marshall          | 99                     | George <sup>6</sup>         | 35                             |
| Emily Watson            | 120                    | George <sup>7</sup>         | 35, 45, 49, 50, 51, 67, 68, 83 |
| Enoch                   | 45, 46                 | George <sup>9</sup>         | 256, 257                       |
| Ephraim <sup>3</sup>    | 9, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23  | George <sup>10</sup>        | 256                            |
| Ephraim <sup>4</sup>    | 15, 22, 32             | George Albert               | 127                            |
| Ephraim <sup>5</sup>    | 22, 24, 25, 33, 35     | George Amos                 | 89                             |
| Ephraim <sup>6</sup>    | 22, 35, 49, 50         | George Andrew               | 108                            |
| Ephraim <sup>7</sup>    | 50, 51                 | George Augustus             | 110                            |
| Ephraim <sup>8</sup>    | 76, 85, 87, 108        | George Bradford             | 43                             |
| Esther <sup>5</sup>     | 25                     | George E.                   | 69, 88                         |
| Esther <sup>7</sup>     | 52                     | George Edward <sup>8</sup>  | 101, 122                       |
| Etta Maria              | 127                    | George Edward <sup>9</sup>  | 116                            |
| Eugenia Maria           | 112                    | George Edward <sup>10</sup> | 131                            |

|                            |                            |                       |                          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| George Emery <sup>9</sup>  | 120                        | Henry C.              | 112, 116                 |
| George Emery <sup>10</sup> | 130                        | Henry Dwight          | 90                       |
| George F.                  | 113                        | Henry Eubert          | 128                      |
| George Farrington          | 87, 116                    | Henry Fayette         | 102, 258                 |
| George Henry               | 118, 123                   | Henry Ingell          | 127                      |
| George Leonard             | 82                         | Henry Justus          | 106, 127                 |
| George Linwood             | 123                        | Henry Martin          | 101, 122                 |
| George Marcus              | 257                        | Henry Martyn          | 101                      |
| George Martin              | 65                         | Henry S.              | 124                      |
| George Vernon              | 124                        | Henry Titus           | 126                      |
| George W.                  | 69                         | Henry Ward Hoyle      | 89                       |
| Georgiana Emeline          | 116                        | Henry Wilder          | 117                      |
| Georgiana Frances          | 121                        | Hepsibah              | 38                       |
| Gorham                     | 40, 41                     | Hepzibah              | 40                       |
| Grace E.                   | 100                        | Herbert E.            | 108                      |
| Grace Willard              | 128                        | Hezekiah              | 26                       |
| Grace Winnifred            | 131                        | Homer L.              | 126                      |
| Gracie Gladys              | 132                        | Hopestill Carpenter   | 54                       |
| Gustavus Edwards           | 120, 130                   | Horatio M.            | 87                       |
| Gustavus Simmons           | 130                        | Howard                | 125                      |
|                            |                            | Hubert E.             | 117                      |
| Hannah <sup>3</sup>        | 8, 11                      |                       |                          |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup>        | 16, 20, 21                 | Ida Bliss             | 72                       |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup>        | 30, 31                     | Irene <sup>5</sup>    | 30                       |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup>        | 37, 39, 40, 41             | Irene <sup>7</sup>    | 49                       |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup>        | 40, 52, 53, 57, 60, 62, 63 | Irving Warren         | 111                      |
| Hannah <sup>8</sup>        | 94, 95, 98, 100            | Isaac <sup>4</sup>    | 20, 31                   |
| Hannah Augusta             | 98                         | Isaac <sup>5</sup>    | 31, 44                   |
| Hannah Brown               | 72                         | Isaac <sup>6</sup>    | 35, 38                   |
| Hannah Maria               | 105                        | Isaac <sup>7</sup>    | 50, 51, 55, 61, 73, 94   |
| Hannah Parker              | 97                         | Isaac <sup>8</sup>    | 73, 74, 95, 96           |
| Harriet <sup>8</sup>       | 71                         | Isaac C.              | 44                       |
| Harriet <sup>10</sup>      | 256, 257                   | Isaac Hodges          | 107                      |
| Harriet Atwood             | 98                         | Isaiah <sup>6</sup>   | 38, 54                   |
| Harriet Frances            | 122                        | Isaiah <sup>7</sup>   | 63, 100                  |
| Harriet Grace              | 54                         |                       |                          |
| Harriet Hersey             | 92                         | James <sup>5</sup>    | 33                       |
| Harriet M.                 | 117                        | James <sup>7</sup>    | 41                       |
| Harrison                   | 76                         | James <sup>10</sup>   | 256                      |
| Harry                      | 108                        | James B.              | 74                       |
| Harry A.                   | 108                        | James C.              | 257                      |
| Harry Alfred               | 129                        | Jane <sup>5</sup>     | 33                       |
| Harry H.                   | 88                         | Jane <sup>8</sup>     | 258                      |
| Harry Lincoln              | 122                        | Jane Lucretia         | 65                       |
| Harvy Bradburn             | 68                         | Jared                 | 45, 46                   |
| Hattie Emma                | 122                        | Jenkins <sup>7</sup>  | 47, 64, 102              |
| Hattie M.                  | 113, 115                   | Jenkins <sup>9</sup>  | 125                      |
| Hattie Maria               | 89                         | Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> | 22, 25, 32               |
| Helen                      | 89                         | Jeremiah <sup>5</sup> | 33                       |
| Helen A.                   | 72                         | Jerusha               | 39                       |
| Helen Few                  | 127                        | Jerusha Hunt          | 81                       |
| Helen Holmes               | 110                        | Joanna Maria          | 105                      |
| Helen L.                   | 115                        | Joanna Shaw           | 98                       |
| Helen Louise               | 120                        | Job                   | 66                       |
| Henry                      | 122                        | Johannah              | 26                       |
| Henry A.                   | 107                        | John <sup>3</sup>     | 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20, 22 |

|                       |                        |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| John <sup>4</sup>     | 15, 18, 22, 23, 25     | Lois                  | 38, 39                 |
| John <sup>5</sup>     | 24, 38                 | Louisa                | 171                    |
| John <sup>7</sup>     | 62, 63, 97             | Louisa Augusta        | 1                      |
| John <sup>8</sup>     | 98, 118                | Lucia                 | 34                     |
| John Albert           | 123                    | Lucia S.              | 124                    |
| John Andrews          | 121                    | Lucius                | 69                     |
| John Metcalf          | 74                     | Lucy <sup>5</sup>     | 30                     |
| Jonathan <sup>4</sup> | 20, 31                 | Lucy <sup>6</sup>     | 38, 41, 43             |
| Jonathan <sup>5</sup> | 25, 27, 31, 32, 45, 46 | Lucy <sup>7</sup>     | 53, 59, 63             |
| Jonathan <sup>8</sup> | 258                    | Lucy <sup>8</sup>     | 99, 256, 257           |
| Jonathan A.           | 68                     | Lucy Ella             | 169                    |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup>   | 39, 55                 | Lucy Gordon           | 92                     |
| Joseph <sup>7</sup>   | 55                     | Lucy M.               | 68                     |
| Joseph <sup>8</sup>   | 69                     | Lucy Mabel            | 116                    |
| Joseph Francis        | 123                    | Luke                  | 37                     |
| Josephine             | 98                     | Luna                  | 258                    |
| Josephine Augusta     | 131                    | Lura                  | 256                    |
| Josephine Eunice      | 113                    | Lurena                | 53                     |
| Joshua                | 11, 22, 52             | Lurena Williams       | 80                     |
| Joshua Leavitt        | 94, 118                | Luther <sup>6</sup>   | 40, 41                 |
| Josiah <sup>3</sup>   | 7, 8, 11, 12           | Luther <sup>7</sup>   | 53                     |
| Josiah <sup>4</sup>   | 12, 13, 14             | Luther Scott          | 86, 112, 113           |
| Josiah <sup>5</sup>   | 28, 29, 41             | Lydia <sup>4</sup>    | 21                     |
| Josiah <sup>6</sup>   | 41, 42, 60             | Lydia <sup>5</sup>    | 29                     |
| Josiah <sup>7</sup>   | 60                     | Lydia <sup>6</sup>    | 42, 47                 |
| Josiah <sup>8</sup>   | 91                     | Lydia <sup>7</sup>    | 40, 41, 59, 62, 63, 64 |
| Josiah F.             | 118                    | Lydia <sup>8</sup>    | 69                     |
| Josiah Marcus         | 92                     | Lydia Carpenter       | 54                     |
| Josiah Tracy          | 122                    | Lydia Gill            | 97                     |
| Josiah Warren         | 122                    |                       |                        |
| Julia A. <sup>8</sup> | 102                    | Mabel                 | 113                    |
| Julia A. <sup>9</sup> | 76                     | Mabel Allen           | 128                    |
| Julia Drew            | 121                    | Mabel Wood            | 110                    |
| Julia Eleanor         | 89                     | Majorie               | 128                    |
| Julia Etta            | 108                    | Marah                 | 26                     |
| Julius                | 256                    | Marcus <sup>7</sup>   | 59, 92                 |
| Justus                | 72, 106                | Marcus <sup>8</sup>   | 256, 257               |
|                       |                        | Marcus <sup>9</sup>   | 256, 257               |
| Keziah                | 34                     | Marcus O.             | 108                    |
|                       |                        | Margaret              | 130                    |
| Laura E.              | 114                    | Maria                 | 100, 256               |
| Lavinia               | 65, 75                 | Maria A.              | 118                    |
| Leah                  | 26                     | Maria F.              | 113                    |
| Leavitt <sup>6</sup>  | 44, 58                 | Maria Jane            | 104                    |
| Leavitt <sup>7</sup>  | 58, 61, 94             | Maria Lincoln         | 102                    |
| Leavitt <sup>8</sup>  | 94, 118                | Maria P.              | 86                     |
| Leila                 | 114                    | Maria T.              | 44                     |
| Leonard Loring        | 116                    | Mariah                | 257                    |
| Lephe Amanda          | 55                     | Marietta              | 126                    |
| Lester Leverett       | 116                    | Marion                | 89                     |
| Lester M.             | 116                    | Mark Williams         | 110                    |
| Levi <sup>3</sup>     | 26                     | Marshall <sup>7</sup> | 63                     |
| Levi <sup>6</sup>     | 27                     | Marshall <sup>8</sup> | 99                     |
| Lizzie Minette        | 105                    | Marshall Elmer        | 121                    |
| Lizzie Nelson         | 109                    | Martin                | 48, 64                 |

|                          |                |                        |                    |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Martin Luther            | 112            | Nellie E.              | 112                |
| Martin Stetson           | 125            | Nellie Gertrude        | 122                |
| Martha <sup>7</sup>      | 48, 49         |                        |                    |
| Martha <sup>8</sup>      | 64             | Olive                  | 34, 47             |
| Mary <sup>2</sup>        | 2, 3           | Oliver Harold          | 131                |
| Mary <sup>3</sup>        | 7, 8, 10       | Oliver Harrison        | 105, 126           |
| Mary <sup>4</sup>        | 7, 12, 15, 21  | Orin Trow              | 105                |
| Mary <sup>5</sup>        | 18, 27, 29     | Oscar Dana             | 119                |
| Mary <sup>6</sup>        | 26, 44         | Otis <sup>6</sup>      | 39, 56             |
| Mary <sup>7</sup>        | 35, 57         | Otis <sup>7</sup>      | 57, 90             |
| Mary <sup>8</sup>        | 69, 98         |                        |                    |
| Mary A.                  | 14             | Parker Emery           | 118                |
| Mary Abby                | 128            | Parthenia              | 26                 |
| Mary Amelia              | 71             | Patience               | 33                 |
| Mary Ann                 | 106            | Peter <sup>3</sup>     | 7, 8, 13           |
| Mary Dean                | 63             | Peter <sup>4</sup>     | 14, 16, 17, 29, 30 |
| Mary Dwight              | 91             | Peter <sup>5</sup>     | 42, 43, 59         |
| Mary Emeline             | 116            | Peter <sup>7</sup>     | 59                 |
| Mary H.                  | 80             | Peter <sup>8</sup>     | 94, 117            |
| Mary Helen               | 110            | Polly <sup>3</sup>     | 36                 |
| Mary Josephine           | 68             | Polly <sup>4</sup>     | 70                 |
| Mary L.                  | 107            | Priscilla <sup>4</sup> | 15                 |
| Mary Roxalina            | 100            | Priscilla <sup>5</sup> | 28                 |
| Mary Simmons             | 101            | Priscilla <sup>7</sup> | 59, 60, 92         |
| Mary Sinton              | 69             | Priscilla Corinna      | 93                 |
| Mary Swan                | 64             | Prudence               | 53                 |
| Mary W.                  | 26, 55         |                        |                    |
| Mary Wilder <sup>8</sup> | 93             | Quincy <sup>7</sup>    | 59, 91, 92         |
| Mary Wilder <sup>9</sup> | 92, 93         | Quincy <sup>8</sup>    | 91                 |
| Mehitable                | 35             |                        |                    |
| Mehitable Pratt          | 103            | Rachel <sup>4</sup>    | 21                 |
| Melathiah                | 15             | Rachel <sup>5</sup>    | 33                 |
| Mildred                  | 129            | Rachel <sup>6</sup>    | 39                 |
| Mildred Elizabeth        | 116            | Rachel <sup>7</sup>    | 64                 |
| Miranda                  | 63             | Rachel <sup>8</sup>    | 99                 |
| Miriam <sup>6</sup>      | 27             | Rachel Abby            | 121                |
| Miriam <sup>8</sup>      | 73             | Rachel Caroline        | 88                 |
| Morallus                 | 92, 93         | Rachel Jenkins         | 102                |
| Moses                    | 31, 32         | Rachel Lestina         | 116                |
| Myra Judson              | 125            | Ralph Sidney           | 100                |
|                          |                | Ralph Waldo            | 113                |
| Nabby <sup>6</sup>       | 47             | Ralphine               | 100                |
| Nabby <sup>7</sup>       | 57, 61         | Rebecca                | 52                 |
| Nabby <sup>8</sup>       | 99             | Rebecca G.             | 95, 96             |
| Nabby S.                 | 99             | Rebecca Snow           | 72                 |
| Nancy <sup>7</sup>       | 51, 52, 58, 63 | Richard                | 24                 |
| Nancy <sup>8</sup>       | 72, 100        | Richard B.             | 76                 |
| Nancy Bowers             | 89             | Richmond               | 64                 |
| Nancy Judith             | 87             | Richmond J.            | 103                |
| Nathan <sup>6</sup>      | 49             | Robert Ellery          | 110                |
| Nathan <sup>7</sup>      | 49             | Rosina                 | 101                |
| Nathaniel <sup>6</sup>   | 35, 51, 69     | Roxanna                | 26                 |
| Nathaniel <sup>7</sup>   | 52             | Roxena                 | 63                 |
| Nathaniel Fayette        | 88             | Rufus <sup>6</sup>     | 45, 46, 61         |
| Nathaniel Fearing        | 95             | Rufus <sup>7</sup>     | 62, 96             |

|                     |                    |                       |                       |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rufus <sup>8</sup>  | 96, 119            | Sophia                | 100                   |
| Rufus Allen         | 119                | Susan                 | 99                    |
| Rufus Andrews       | 121                | Susan Minot           | 65                    |
| Ruth <sup>5</sup>   | 25, 32             | Susan Williams        | 80                    |
| Ruth <sup>6</sup>   | 37, 40, 47         | Susanna <sup>5</sup>  | 28                    |
| Ruth <sup>9</sup>   | 88                 | Susanna <sup>6</sup>  | 47                    |
| Ruth Bowker         | 92, 93             | Susanna Grace         | 117                   |
| Ruth Eleanor        | 131                | Susannah <sup>3</sup> | 8                     |
| Ruth Lincoln        | 101                | Susannah <sup>4</sup> | 16, 17, 21            |
|                     |                    | Susannah <sup>5</sup> | 26, 39, 40            |
| Sally <sup>6</sup>  | 27                 | Susannah <sup>6</sup> | 40                    |
| Sally <sup>7</sup>  | 39, 52, 62         | Sybil                 | 30                    |
| Sally <sup>8</sup>  | 94, 95, 96         | Sylvia                | 39                    |
| Sally Ann           | 69                 | Tabitha               | 18                    |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> | 15, 24             | Theresa               | 52                    |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup> | 25                 | Theron                | 99, 121               |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup> | 37, 53             | Theron Howard         | 121                   |
| Samuel <sup>7</sup> | 53, 85             | Thomas <sup>4</sup>   | 13                    |
| Samuel <sup>8</sup> | 85, 86             | Thomas <sup>8</sup>   | 100                   |
| Samuel Elsworth     | 109                | Thomas <sup>9</sup>   | 95                    |
| Samuel Ephraim      | 113                | Thomas Danforth       | 75                    |
| Samuel Hunt         | 81                 | Timothy               | 38                    |
| Samuel Moseley      | 56, 90             | Tripheny              | 9                     |
| Samuel Tappan       | 90                 | Uriah                 | 26                    |
| Sarah <sup>2</sup>  | 5, 6, 7            |                       |                       |
| Sarah <sup>3</sup>  | 7                  | Virginia Watson       | 92, 93                |
| Sarah <sup>4</sup>  | 13, 14, 15, 16, 23 | Walter Hodges         | 110                   |
| Sarah <sup>5</sup>  | 20, 21, 27, 29, 30 | Walter Lincoln        | 122                   |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>  | 38, 45, 46         | Warren                | 99, 122               |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup>  | 51, 59, 83         | Wealthy Maria         | 118                   |
| Sarah Ann           | 74                 | Willard               | 108, 128              |
| Sarah Bell Cordelia | 100                | Willard N.            | 51                    |
| Sarah Elizabeth     | 112                | Willard Nelson        | 128                   |
| Sarah Ella          | 124                | William <sup>1</sup>  | 1, 2, 3, 66           |
| Sarah Georgiana     | 69                 | William <sup>5</sup>  | 26                    |
| Sarah Josephine     | 88                 | William <sup>6</sup>  | 27, 38                |
| Sarah L.            | 98, 119            | William <sup>7</sup>  | 35, 50, 51, 69, 70    |
| Sarah Lestina       | 116                | William <sup>8</sup>  | 70, 98, 100, 256, 258 |
| Sarah Marcus        | 92, 93             | William <sup>9</sup>  | 118                   |
| Sarah Pulling       | 102                | William Alan          | 129                   |
| Sarah Spencer       | 105                | William Allen         | 109                   |
| Sarah Swan          | 64                 | William Andrews       | 123                   |
| Seabury Nelson      | 108                | William Griswold      | 67, 104               |
| Serena C.           | 107                | William Henry         | 80                    |
| Seth <sup>5</sup>   | 24, 26, 39         | William Hoyle         | 89                    |
| Seth <sup>6</sup>   | 39                 | Wolcott Griswold      | 105                   |
| Seth <sup>7</sup>   | 39                 |                       |                       |
| Silas               | 99, 120            | Zelpha                | 27                    |
| Silas J.            | 63, 99             | Zenas Merritt         | 103, 121, 124         |
| Silence             | 55                 | Zephaniah             | 26, 38                |
| Simeon Elbert       | 127                | Zilpha                | 26                    |
| Simeon Hodges       | 74, 106            | Zilpha Miriam         | 107                   |
| Simeon Luther       | 106, 127           | Zora Alice            | 113                   |
| Solomon             | 20                 |                       |                       |
| Solon Herbert       | 112                |                       |                       |

## PART II.

|                           |                    |                        |               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Abial                     | 180, 197           | Augustine J.           | 197           |
| Abigail <sup>3</sup>      | 135                | Augustus L.            | 193, 212      |
| Abigail <sup>4</sup>      | 142, 144           | Bela                   | 163           |
| Abigail <sup>5</sup>      | 146                | Benjamin               | 151, 179      |
| Abigail <sup>6</sup>      | 172, 259           | Betsey                 | 161, 162      |
| Abner                     | 158, 159           | Betsey Marcia          | 159, 181      |
| Abner H.                  | 185                | Blanch Gertrude        | 203           |
| Achsah                    | 135                | Bruce                  | 212           |
| Ada <sup>5</sup>          | 149                | Bruce B.               | 212           |
| Ada <sup>6</sup>          | 168                |                        |               |
| Ada M.                    | 217                | Calista                | 182           |
| Adelbert Beebe            | 203                | Caroline A.            | 184           |
| Adeline A.                | 191                | Caroline Matilda       | 181           |
| Adolphus                  | 154                | Carlton Elbert         | 198           |
| Agnes V.                  | 202                | Carrie A.              | 201           |
| Albert                    | 183, 200           | Catherine Elizabeth    | 180           |
| Albert H.                 | 212                | Cella                  | 209           |
| Albert N.                 | 259                | Charles <sup>1</sup>   | 135           |
| Albert Nathaniel          | 166                | Charles <sup>2</sup>   | 135           |
| Alexander                 | 135                | Charles <sup>3</sup>   | 135           |
| Alfred                    | 212                | Charles <sup>5</sup>   | 147           |
| Alfred A.                 | 190, 209           | Charles <sup>6</sup>   | 168, 183, 200 |
| Alfred H.                 | 212                | Charles <sup>8</sup>   | 211           |
| Alfred Henry <sup>7</sup> | 192                | Charles Abner          | 196           |
| Alfred Henry <sup>8</sup> | 192                | Charles Albert         | 166           |
| Alice <sup>8</sup>        | 205                | Charles Atkins         | 168           |
| Alice <sup>9</sup>        | 212                | Charles Bird           | 200, 216      |
| Alice B.                  | 166                | Charles D.             | 202           |
| Alice Mary                | 215                | Charles Edward         | 203           |
| Almeron Mark              | 195                | Charles F.             | 205           |
| Almon                     | 167, 195           | Charles Frederick      | 213           |
| Althea                    | 202                | Charles Henry          | 193           |
| Andrew                    | 135                | Charles M.             | 206           |
| Angeline                  | 159                | Charles Maxwell        | 196           |
| Anna                      | 197                | Charles Monroe         | 199           |
| Anna E. <sup>5</sup>      | 149                | Charles Nelson         | 194, 213      |
| Anna E. <sup>8</sup>      | 202                | Charles R.             | 190, 210      |
| Annah                     | 140                | Charles Ray            | 206           |
| Annie L.                  | 217                | Charles W.             | 187           |
| Anson Griswold            | 148, 166           | Charles Wesley         | 188, 203      |
| Anthony                   | 154                | Charlotte <sup>5</sup> | 157           |
| Arthur                    | 146                | Charlotte <sup>6</sup> | 183           |
| Arthur H.                 | 187                | Chauncey               | 158, 183      |
| Arthur N.                 | 210                | Chauncey B.            | 184, 201      |
| Arthur Yale               | 215                | Chauncey D.            | 191           |
| Arunah                    | 144, 145, 161, 162 | Chloe                  | 142           |
| Arzelia                   | 173                | Clarence Brouson       | 198           |
| Asahel <sup>5</sup>       | 147, 148, 259      | Clarence Deshon        | 215           |
| Asahel <sup>6</sup>       | 163, 166, 191      | Clarissa M.            | 190           |
| Asahel Albert             | 193                | Clark L.               | 200           |
| Asahel Griswold           | 259, 260           | Clifford               | 212           |
| Asher                     | 169                | Clifford D.            | 210           |
| Augusta                   | 183                |                        |               |



|                        |                         |                          |          |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Columbus               | 154                     | Ellen F.                 | 209      |
| Cora Blanche           | 218                     | Elma J.                  | 196      |
| Cora Leverne           | 216                     | Elma Jessie              | 206      |
| Cordelia A.            | 205                     | Elmer D.                 | 208      |
| Daisey                 | 208                     | Elsie, May               | 216      |
| Dan                    | 145, 161, 187           | Elsie Salina             | 166      |
| Daniel <sup>2</sup>    | 134                     | Elvira Lucretia          | 181      |
| Daniel <sup>3</sup>    | 137, 139                | Elwyn G.                 | 204      |
| Daniel <sup>4</sup>    | 139, 147                | Emeline <sup>6</sup>     | 183      |
| Daniel <sup>5</sup>    | 146, 148, 165           | Emeline <sup>8</sup>     | 214      |
| Dan Platts             | 161, 187                | Emily                    | 167      |
| David                  | 135                     | Emily Adaline            | 164      |
| David B.               | 209                     | Emily C.                 | 195      |
| David Clinton          | 206                     | Emily E.                 | 212      |
| David W.               | 151                     | Emma                     | 195      |
| Deborah                | 142                     | Emma Ann                 | 168      |
| DeWitt Burr            | 188                     | Emma Gertrude            | 199, 218 |
| Dwight A.              | 200                     | Emma Isabel              | 181      |
| Dwight Nelson          | 196                     | Emma J.                  | 197      |
| Earl R.                | 210                     | Ephraim                  | 135      |
| Edgar Henry            | 198                     | Eri Leonard <sup>6</sup> | 166, 193 |
| Edgar W.               | 209                     | Eri Leonard <sup>7</sup> | 192, 195 |
| Edith Frances          | 213                     | Ernest L.                | 185      |
| Edmund Lewis           | 157, 182                | Estelle                  | 191      |
| Edna                   | 201                     | Ethel                    | 206      |
| Edward <sup>4</sup>    | 144                     | Eugene <sup>7</sup>      | 166      |
| Edward <sup>5</sup>    | 154                     | Eugene <sup>8</sup>      | 199      |
| Edward <sup>6</sup>    | 183, 201                | Eugene G.                | 216      |
| Edward <sup>7</sup>    | 166, 199                | Eula                     | 212      |
| Edward C.              | 213, 218                | Evelena                  | 194      |
| Edward K.              | 203                     | Experience <sup>6</sup>  | 144      |
| Edward L.              | 201                     | Experience <sup>6</sup>  | 161      |
| Edward R.              | 163                     | Ezra                     | 163, 191 |
| Edwin A.               | 201                     | Fannie                   | 163      |
| Effie                  | 191                     | Fannie A.                | 190      |
| Elbert Johnson         | 203                     | Fannie E.                | 209      |
| Elbert Nathan          | 198                     | Fannie Elizabeth         | 213      |
| Elbridge Howard        | 195                     | Fanny <sup>6</sup>       | 163      |
| Elijah                 | 140                     | Fanny <sup>7</sup>       | 163, 191 |
| Elisha <sup>4</sup>    | 139, 146                | Flora J.                 | 208      |
| Elisha <sup>5</sup>    | 146, 161, 164           | Florence                 | 218      |
| Eliza Ann              | 164, 167                | Florence A. <sup>7</sup> | 184      |
| Elizabeth <sup>2</sup> | 134                     | Florence A. <sup>8</sup> | 210      |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> | 138                     | Florence Carrington      | 213      |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> | 143                     | Florence Selina          | 212      |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> | 149, 153, 154, 157, 159 | Frances                  | 166      |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> | 165, 167, 177           | Frances Margaret         | 217      |
| Elizabeth Atkins       | 168                     | Frank <sup>7</sup>       | 199      |
| Elizabeth Tamsen       | 187                     | Frank <sup>8</sup>       | 207      |
| Ella A.                | 200                     | Frank <sup>9</sup>       | 205      |
| Ella L.                | 208                     | Frank C.                 | 201      |
| Ella May               | 217                     | Frank E.                 | 199      |
| Ellen C.               | 191                     | Frank Wesley             | 203      |
|                        |                         | Franklin                 | 195      |

|                                |               |                               |                    |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Fred A.                        | 211           | Hellen Blanche                | 218                |
| Frederick <sup>8</sup>         | 199           | Helen Maria                   | 198                |
| Frederick <sup>9</sup>         | 206           | Henry <sup>5</sup>            | 152, 154, 158      |
| Frederick Almon                | 195           | Henry <sup>6</sup>            | 161, 168, 188      |
| Frederick M.                   | 209           | Henry Harold                  | 206                |
|                                |               | Henry W.                      | 190, 208           |
| George <sup>6</sup>            | 167, 193      | Henry Warner                  | 206                |
| George <sup>7</sup>            | 167, 199      | Herbert                       | 211, 212           |
| George <sup>8</sup>            | 207           | Hervey                        | 158                |
| George A.                      | 193           | Hester                        | 151, 174           |
| George Almon                   | 195           | Hezekiah <sup>4</sup>         | 139, 145           |
| George Andrew                  | 215           | Hezekiah <sup>5</sup>         | 146, 163           |
| George Dutton                  | 194, 212      | Hiel                          | 162, 190           |
| George Elwyn                   | 204           | Hiram Washington <sup>6</sup> | 259                |
| George H.                      | 209           | Hiram Washington <sup>7</sup> | 260, 261           |
| George Hosmer                  | 196           | Horace L.                     | 193                |
| George James                   | 206           | Horatio Nelson                | 190, 210           |
| George W. <sup>6</sup>         | 182, 199      | Hosmer Charles                | 200                |
| George W. <sup>7</sup>         | 190           | Hosmer M.                     | 209                |
| George Washington <sup>6</sup> | 168, 195      | Howard Alexander              | 195                |
| George Washington <sup>9</sup> | 218           | Howard Stothart               | 215                |
| George Watson                  | 188, 203      | Hubert Asahel                 | 261                |
| Gertrude Lunette               | 198           |                               |                    |
| Gideon <sup>3</sup>            | 135           | Ida <sup>7</sup>              | 166                |
| Gideon <sup>5</sup>            | 146, 156, 181 | Ida <sup>9</sup>              | 212                |
| Gilbert L.                     | 182           | Ida May                       | 216                |
| Gilpin                         | 197           | Ida Elizabeth                 | 207                |
| Goldie May                     | 218           | Ira                           | 180                |
| Gothard Bundlar                | 218           | Isabel <sup>5</sup>           | 148                |
| Grace <sup>4</sup>             | 144           | Isabel <sup>9</sup>           | 207                |
| Grace <sup>9</sup>             | 212           | Isabella                      | 210                |
| Grace Adelaide                 | 215           |                               |                    |
| Grace Lillian                  | 203           | Jabez <sup>4</sup>            | 139                |
| Grenville S.                   | 197           | Jabez <sup>5</sup>            | 145, 146, 147, 163 |
| Gustavus                       | 152           | Jabez <sup>6</sup>            | 163                |
| Guy Wadsworth                  | 208           | James Arthur                  | 217                |
|                                |               | James Arunah                  | 189, 205           |
| Hannah                         | 187           | James Burr                    | 187, 202           |
| Hannah <sup>2</sup>            | 134           | James E.                      | 212                |
| Hannah <sup>3</sup>            | 137, 146, 161 | James Edgar                   | 202                |
| Hannah <sup>4</sup>            | 140, 141      | James F.                      | 217                |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup>            | 161           | James K.                      | 204, 216           |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup>            | 188           | James M.                      | 190                |
| Harold Berkley                 | 215           | James Tyler                   | 205, 217           |
| Harriet <sup>5</sup>           | 159, 167      | Jared <sup>4</sup>            | 141, 149           |
| Harriet <sup>6</sup>           | 167, 184      | Jared <sup>5</sup>            | 153, 179           |
| Harriet Cornelia               | 194           | Jedediah                      | 139                |
| Harriet E.                     | 184           | Jemima                        | 140, 142           |
| Harriet Louisa                 | 192           | Jennie                        | 191, 201           |
| Harriet Marie                  | 164           | Jennie A.                     | 196                |
| Hattie A.                      | 210           | Jennie Curtis                 | 215                |
| Hattie M.                      | 210           | Jeremiah Kelsey               | 181, 198           |
| Hattie May                     | 214           | Jerusha <sup>4</sup>          | 142, 143           |
| Harry Pultz                    | 196           | Jerusha <sup>5</sup>          | 157                |
| Harvey                         | 190           | Jesse <sup>4</sup>            | 141, 149, 150, 171 |

|                       |                              |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Jesse <sup>6</sup>    | 172, 197                     | Laura                | 152                |
| Jesse Thacher         | 169, 196                     | Lavinia              | 158                |
| Jesse Van Meatre      | 202                          | Leartes Leveritt     | 187                |
| Jessie A.             | 210                          | Lenora Larissa       | 207                |
| Joanna                | 145                          | Leqnor B.            | 185                |
| Job                   | 151                          | Lidea                | 139                |
| Joel <sup>4</sup>     | 140, 147, 148                | Linus                | 165, 192           |
| Joel <sup>6</sup>     | 163, 167, 194                | Lizzie G.            | 209                |
| John                  | 161, 187                     | Lois F.              | 191                |
| John <sup>2</sup>     | 134, 136                     | Louis Bird           | 218                |
| John <sup>3</sup>     | 137, 138, 139                | Louis Cyrus          | 206                |
| John <sup>4</sup>     | 139, 141, 142, 144, 151, 162 | Louis Ray            | 207                |
| John <sup>5</sup>     | 145, 160, 161                | Louisa               | 160                |
| John <sup>6</sup>     | 169                          | Louisa J.            | 205                |
| John Arthur           | 204                          | Lovisa               | 185                |
| John B. <sup>5</sup>  | 152                          | Lucas                | 165, 192           |
| John B. <sup>7</sup>  | 197                          | Lucia <sup>6</sup>   | 165                |
| John Dean             | 193                          | Lucia <sup>7</sup>   | 193                |
| John Dennison         | 187, 202                     | Lucina               | 163                |
| John H.               | 209                          | Lucinda <sup>5</sup> | 159                |
| John Leverett         | 202, 216                     | Lucinda <sup>7</sup> | 193                |
| John Matthew          | 189, 207                     | Lucius Benjamin      | 179                |
| John Nelson           | 188, 204                     | Ludolph              | 159                |
| John Orlin            | 187, 201, 202                | Luella               | 190                |
| John R.               | 145                          | Lulu Henrietta       | 217                |
| John Ray              | 207                          | Lulu Jane            | 218                |
| John Redfield         | 161, 187                     | Lulu Maria           | 204                |
| John Samuel           | 208                          | Luman                | 148, 158, 183      |
| John W.               | 202                          | Lydia <sup>3</sup>   | 137                |
| Jonathan <sup>2</sup> | 134, 135, 137                | Lydia <sup>4</sup>   | 143                |
| Jonathan <sup>3</sup> | 138                          | Lydia E.             | 182                |
| Jonathan <sup>4</sup> | 141, 144, 171                | Lydia Kirtland       | 156                |
| Jonathan Harvey       | 181, 198                     | Lydia M.             | 199                |
| Joseph                | 161                          | Lyman J.             | 192                |
| Joseph <sup>3</sup>   | 137, 142                     | Mabel                | 147                |
| Joseph <sup>4</sup>   | 143, 156                     | Marjorie Ula         | 216                |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup>   | 180                          | Marcia               | 169                |
| Joseph B.             | 182                          | Margaret             | 140                |
| Joseph Philander      | 181                          | Margaret             | 135                |
| Joseph Porter         | 156                          | Margarette           | 217                |
| Joseph Ray            | 189                          | Margarite Jennie     | 218                |
| Joseph S.             | 208                          | Maria                | 153                |
| Josephine L.          | 210                          | Maria A.             | 149                |
| Josiah <sup>5</sup>   | 149, 166                     | Maria Alma           | 218                |
| Josiah <sup>6</sup>   | 167                          | Maria E.             | 212                |
| Josiah Woodruff       | 194, 213, 214                | Marion <sup>5</sup>  | 157                |
| Julia <sup>5</sup>    | 152                          | Marion <sup>9</sup>  | 218                |
| Julia <sup>7</sup>    | 188                          | Mark <sup>5</sup>    | 149, 167           |
| Julia Bessie          | 217                          | Mark <sup>6</sup>    | 167                |
| Julia Kate            | 206                          | Martha A.            | 212                |
| Julius                | 158, 184                     | Mather               | 144                |
| Kate A.               | 208                          | Martin <sup>5</sup>  | 151, 168, 171, 179 |
| Katherine             | 146                          | Martin <sup>7</sup>  | 197                |
| Larissa Jane          | 207                          | Marvin               | 156                |
|                       |                              | Mary <sup>2</sup>    | 135                |

|                             |                         |                       |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Mary <sup>4</sup>           | 139, 141, 154, 169      | Partridge Thacher     | 160                     |
| Mary <sup>5</sup>           | 147, 148, 151, 154, 160 | Patience <sup>4</sup> | 144                     |
| Mary <sup>6</sup>           | 164, 178                | Patience <sup>5</sup> | 160                     |
| Mary A.                     | 209                     | Phebe                 | 145                     |
| Mary Adelaide               | 178                     | Philander Chase       | 189, 206                |
| Mary Ann                    | 180                     | Philander E.          | 206                     |
| Mary Asenath                | 181                     | Philander Elroy       | 206, 217                |
| Mary E. <sup>6</sup>        | 184                     | Philip                | 143, 158                |
| Mary E. <sup>7</sup>        | 196                     | Polly                 | 159                     |
| Mary Edith <sup>7</sup>     | 200                     |                       |                         |
| Mary Edith <sup>8</sup>     | 216                     | Rachel                | 143                     |
| Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> | 192                     | Ray E.                | 199                     |
| Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> | 195                     | Rebecca               | 135                     |
| Mary Elvira                 | 205                     | Rhoda                 | 168                     |
| Mary F.                     | 217                     | Richard <sup>5</sup>  | 147, 149, 167           |
| Mary Isabel                 | 207                     | Richard <sup>9</sup>  | 212                     |
| Mary Isabel Dunlap          | 218                     | Richard Anson         | 166                     |
| Mary J.                     | 182                     | Richard J.            | 203                     |
| Mary Philena                | 183                     | Robert <sup>1</sup>   | 133, 134, 135, 185      |
| Mary Winnifred              | 208                     | Robert <sup>2</sup>   | 134                     |
| Maud                        | 217                     | Robert <sup>3</sup>   | 136, 137, 140           |
| Meliza                      | 191                     | Robert <sup>5</sup>   | 147, 151, 153, 176, 177 |
| Mervin E.                   | 208                     | Robert <sup>8</sup>   | 214                     |
| Minnie Amanda               | 207                     | Robert Orange         | 193                     |
| Miranda                     |                         | Rodney                | 167                     |
| Miriam <sup>5</sup>         | 147                     | Roger Kilbon          | 196                     |
| Miriam <sup>7</sup>         | 166                     | Rosa Belle            | 195                     |
| Mollie                      | 148                     | Roswell               | 139                     |
| Mollie S.                   | 218                     | Roxanna               | 161                     |
| Myron Gideon                | 198, 261                | Roy Garfield          | 207                     |
| Myrtle Bell                 | 218                     | Rufus                 | 180                     |
|                             |                         | Rufus H.              | 212                     |
| Nancy Ann                   | 182                     | Ruth <sup>3</sup>     | 135                     |
| Nancy Day                   | 173                     | Ruth <sup>5</sup>     | 151, 169, 170           |
| Nannie                      | 206                     | Ruth Mary             | 196                     |
| Nathan <sup>3</sup>         | 138, 143                | Sally <sup>5</sup>    | 148                     |
| Nathan <sup>5</sup>         | 159, 181                | Sally <sup>7</sup>    | 197                     |
| Nathaniel                   | 147, 259                | Samuel <sup>4</sup>   | 139                     |
| Nellie                      | 167                     | Samuel <sup>5</sup>   | 145, 151, 168, 171, 179 |
| Nelson                      | 167                     | Sarah <sup>2</sup>    | 134                     |
| Noah <sup>3</sup>           | 138, 144                | Sarah <sup>3</sup>    | 135, 137                |
| Noah <sup>6</sup>           | 163, 190                | Sarah <sup>4</sup>    | 140, 142                |
| Nora Carita                 | 217                     | Sarah <sup>5</sup>    | 151, 173                |
| Norman                      | 187                     | Sarah <sup>6</sup>    | 183                     |
| Norman B.                   | 192, 211                | Sarah A.              | 260                     |
|                             |                         | Sarah F.              | 204                     |
| Olive Electa                | 196                     | Sarah H.              | 172                     |
| Olivia Louisa               | 204                     | Sherman               | 184                     |
| Oren                        | 162, 188                | Sherman P.            | 191                     |
| Orpha Rebinah               | 182                     | Sidney James          | 205                     |
| Orren                       | 180                     | Sophia S.             | 193                     |
| Orvie S.                    | 205                     | Stephen <sup>3</sup>  | 137, 142                |
| Orville Buell               | 198                     | Stephen <sup>4</sup>  | 142                     |
| Oscar Burton                | 194, 214                | Stephen D.            | 190, 208                |
|                             |                         | Susan                 | 172                     |
| Pardon                      | 146                     |                       |                         |

|                         |          |                            |                    |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Susan Hester            | 179      | Willarina Virginia         | 268                |
| Susan Rebecca           | 207      | William <sup>5</sup>       | 147                |
| Sylvester               | 182      | William <sup>7</sup>       | 169                |
| Sylvia                  | 163      | William A. <sup>8</sup>    | 210                |
| Sylvia Jane             | 189      | William A. <sup>9</sup>    | 217                |
| Sylvia Larissa          | 189      | William Childs             | 188                |
|                         |          | William Clark              | 164                |
| Temperance <sup>5</sup> | 151      | William E.                 | 209                |
| Temperance <sup>6</sup> | 169      | William Edgar              | 212                |
| Thacher                 | 143, 159 | William Franklin           | 194, 215           |
| Thaxter                 | 153      | William Henry <sup>7</sup> | 189, 204           |
| Theodore Frelinghuysen  | 194, 214 | William Henry <sup>8</sup> | 203, 204, 206, 218 |
| Theodore Harrison       | 215      | William Henry <sup>9</sup> | 218                |
| Theodosia Elizabeth     | 188      | William J.                 | 149                |
| Thomas                  | 141, 152 | William N.                 | 199                |
| Tryal                   | 146      | William P.                 | 182, 199           |
|                         |          | Willie                     | 166                |
| Viola B.                | 210      | Willis F.                  | 190, 208           |
| Wallace B.              | 195      | Zella                      | 206                |
| Walter                  | 191      | Zella Maud                 | 216                |
| Walter J.               | 209      | Zeruiah <sup>3</sup>       | 138                |
| Warren Marsh            | 195      | Zeruiah <sup>4</sup>       | 143                |
| Wilbur A.               | 210      | Zeruiah Elizabeth          | 181                |

## PART III.

|                        |               |                     |                                   |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abigail                | 224           | Fannie              | 232                               |
| Allan                  | 229           |                     |                                   |
| Allen <sup>5</sup>     | 228           | Hannah              | 228                               |
| Allen <sup>7</sup>     | 232           | Hannah <sup>3</sup> | 223                               |
| Allin                  | 229, 231, 232 | Hannah <sup>4</sup> | 227                               |
| Anna                   | 224, 225      | Hannah <sup>5</sup> | 231                               |
| Anna <sup>5</sup>      | 228, 229      | Harriet             | 232                               |
| Ashabel                | 227           | Henry               | 232                               |
| Ashbell                | 227, 231      | Hosea               | 232                               |
| Ashbill                | 226           |                     |                                   |
|                        |               | Isaac <sup>2</sup>  | 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228 |
| Benony                 | 224           | Isaac <sup>3</sup>  | 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231 |
|                        |               | Isaac <sup>4</sup>  | 226                               |
| Charles Byron          | 232           | Isaac <sup>5</sup>  | 226, 228, 229, 231, 232           |
| Cornelius              | 226, 230      | John                | 227                               |
|                        |               | John <sup>1</sup>   | 219, 220, 221                     |
| Daniel P.              | 232           | John <sup>3</sup>   | 222, 223, 224, 225                |
|                        |               | John <sup>4</sup>   | 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 232      |
| Edward                 | 232           | John <sup>5</sup>   | 228, 229, 231, 232                |
| Eleanor                | 223           | John <sup>6</sup>   | 232                               |
| Elias                  | 232           | John <sup>7</sup>   | 232                               |
| Elizabeth              | 226, 228, 230 | John S.             | 232                               |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> | 223           |                     |                                   |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> | 228, 230, 231 | Leaman              | 232                               |
| Elmira                 | 232           | Letecia             | 229                               |

|                        |                         |                     |          |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Letitia                | 228                     | Rebecca             | 232      |
| Letitia <sup>5</sup>   | 228, 229                | Richard             | 232      |
| Martha                 | 232                     | Samuel <sup>3</sup> | 223      |
| Mary                   | 219, 220, 221           | Samuel <sup>4</sup> | 226      |
| Mary <sup>2</sup>      | 224                     | Sarah <sup>2</sup>  | 221      |
| Mary <sup>4</sup>      | 226                     | Sarah <sup>3</sup>  | 223      |
| Mindwell               | 226                     | Sarah <sup>5</sup>  | 228, 229 |
| Nathaniel              | 228                     | Sarah <sup>6</sup>  | 232      |
| Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> | 224                     | Sylvia              | 232      |
| Nathaniel <sup>4</sup> | 226, 227, 228, 230, 231 | William             | 229      |
| Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> | 230, 231                |                     |          |
| Polly                  | 232                     | Zacheus             | 226, 227 |

## PART IV.

|                                |          |                              |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| Adeline                        | 238      | George <sup>5</sup>          | 241      |
| Alice Carson                   | 243      | George Homer <sup>4</sup>    | 239, 242 |
| Annie Maria                    | 235      | George Homer <sup>5</sup>    | 242      |
| Arthur Ware                    | 241      | George Homer <sup>6</sup>    | 243      |
| Belle Williams                 | 261      | George Sewall                | 241      |
| Caroline Ware                  | 241      | Hannah Williams <sup>3</sup> | 234      |
| Charles                        | 234, 239 | Hannah Williams <sup>4</sup> | 238      |
| Charles Stoddard               | 242, 243 | Harriet Eliza                | 239      |
| Charlotte <sup>3</sup>         | 234      | Harriet Houghton             | 235      |
| Charlotte <sup>4</sup>         | 238      | Harry Bigelow                | 237      |
| Charlotte Gove                 | 242      | James                        | 234      |
| Edith Norcross                 | 239      | John <sup>1</sup>            | 233      |
| Eliza Ann                      | 238      | John <sup>3</sup>            | 234      |
| Elizabeth                      | 233      | John Ballard                 | 239      |
| Elizabeth Olivia <sup>3</sup>  | 234      | John Foster Williams         | 237, 261 |
| Elizabeth Olivia <sup>4</sup>  | 237      | John Merrifield <sup>2</sup> | 233, 234 |
| Ellen Coe                      | 241      | John Merrifield <sup>4</sup> | 235, 236 |
| Emily Taylor                   | 242      | Joseph Spear                 | 235      |
| Florence Lyman                 | 242      | Lillie Thayer Wright         | 242      |
| Frank Hudson                   | 241      | Lucy                         | 234      |
| Frederic                       | 234      | Lucy Ann <sup>4</sup>        | 236, 240 |
| Frederic Alpheus               | 242      | Lucy Ann <sup>5</sup>        | 241      |
| Frederic Athearn               | 239      | Lydia Welch                  | 235      |
| Frederic Wetherbee             | 241      | Maria Wellington             | 236      |
| Frederick                      | 237      | Mary <sup>3</sup>            | 234      |
| Frederick Athearn <sup>4</sup> | 241      | Mary <sup>4</sup>            | 238      |
| Frederick Athearn <sup>5</sup> | 242      | Mary Merrill                 | 242      |
| George <sup>3</sup>            | 234, 236 | Mary Norcross                | 241      |
| George <sup>4</sup>            | 236, 240 | Mary Pollock                 | 235      |
|                                |          | Miriam Blagden               | 242      |

|                          |     |                            |          |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------|
| Otis Norcross            | 237 | Ursula Russell             | 239      |
| Sarah Carlton            | 235 | William Coolidge           | 236      |
| Sarah Elizabeth          | 241 | William Homer <sup>1</sup> | 234, 235 |
| Sarah Homer <sup>4</sup> | 234 | William Homer <sup>4</sup> | 235      |
| Sarah Homer <sup>4</sup> | 236 | William Homer <sup>5</sup> | 236      |
| Sarah Weeks              | 242 | William Russell            | 239      |
| Stoddard                 | 243 | William Warland Clapp      | 239      |
| Susan Ordway             | 242 |                            |          |

## PART V.

|                        |          |                      |          |
|------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| Abby Virginia          | 252      | George               | 253, 254 |
| Abigail <sup>4</sup>   | 248      | George <sup>1</sup>  | 246      |
| Abigail <sup>6</sup>   | 251      | George <sup>2</sup>  | 246      |
| Anna                   | 253      | George Bacon         | 252      |
| Anne                   | 253      | Gilbert              | 253      |
| Armilla                | 250      | Gilbert <sup>4</sup> | 248      |
| Asa Smith              | 252, 253 | Gilbert <sup>5</sup> | 249      |
| Benjamin <sup>4</sup>  | 248, 249 | Hannah <sup>2</sup>  | 247      |
| Benjamin <sup>5</sup>  | 249, 250 | Hannah <sup>6</sup>  | 251      |
| Benjamin <sup>6</sup>  | 251      | Harwood Vernon       | 252      |
| Benjamin Charles       | 252      | Henry                | 253      |
| Bethia                 | 253      | Hyattt               | 254      |
| Caleb                  | 254      | Ida                  | 253      |
| Charity                | 249, 254 | Isaac                | 253      |
| Charles Sargent        | 252      | Jacob                | 253      |
| Clemie Prince          | 252      | Jerusha              | 254      |
| Daniel                 | 253, 254 | Jesse <sup>4</sup>   | 248      |
| Daniel <sup>1</sup>    | 245, 246 | Jesse <sup>5</sup>   | 249      |
| Daniel <sup>5</sup>    | 249      | Jesse <sup>6</sup>   | 250      |
| David <sup>3</sup>     | 247, 248 | John                 | 253      |
| David <sup>4</sup>     | 248      | John G.              | 251      |
| David <sup>5</sup>     | 249      | Jonathan             | 253      |
| David N.               | 251      | Joseph               | 253, 254 |
| Deborah                | 249      | Katherine            | 246      |
| Deborah A.             | 250      | Lettisha             | 254      |
| Elijah                 | 249      | Louisa O. T.         | 252      |
| Elisha                 | 254      |                      |          |
| Ella Russell           | 252      | Marcie               | 246      |
| Elizabeth              | 246, 247 | Mary                 | 253, 254 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> | 250      | Mary <sup>4</sup>    | 248      |
| Emmeline               | 250      | Mary <sup>5</sup>    | 249      |
| Esther                 | 248      | Mary <sup>6</sup>    | 250      |
| Euphemia               | 252      | Mather               | 253      |
| Francis                | 253      | Mersia               | 246      |
| Fred. Eugene           | 253      | Milison              | 249      |

|                     |               |                      |     |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----|
| Millesant           | 253           | Sarah <sup>5</sup>   | 249 |
|                     |               | Sarah <sup>6</sup>   | 250 |
| Nathan              | 253           | Sarah G.             | 251 |
| Nathan <sup>3</sup> | 247           | Solomon              | 253 |
| Nathaniel           | 254           | Solomon, Jr.         | 254 |
| Nehemiah Benjamin   | 251, 252      | Stephen              | 254 |
|                     |               | Stephen D.           | 250 |
| Peter               | 254           | Stephen H.           | 250 |
| Phebe <sup>6</sup>  | 250           | Stephen Halstead     | 250 |
| Phebe <sup>7</sup>  | 250           | Stephen Knowlton     | 252 |
|                     |               | Susan Amelia         | 252 |
| Rachel              | 253           | Susan Kennedy        | 253 |
| Rebecca             | 253           | Susan S              | 251 |
| Robert              | 254           | Susannah             | 249 |
|                     |               | Thomas               | 253 |
| Samuel <sup>2</sup> | 246, 247, 248 |                      |     |
| Samuel <sup>3</sup> | 247           | Virginia Fox         | 253 |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup> | 248           |                      |     |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup> | 249           | William <sup>4</sup> | 248 |
| Sarah               | 253           | William <sup>5</sup> | 251 |
| Sarah <sup>4</sup>  | 248           | William Henry        | 252 |



# INDEX II.

## COLLATERAL SURNAMES OTHER THAN LANE.

### PART I.

|          |                                              |            |                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Abbott   | 67                                           | Bicknell   | 60, 92                         |
| Alden    | 50, 99, 105, 126                             | Billings   | 40, 58                         |
| Allen    | 35, 44, 50, 51, 57, 73, 81, 83, 84, 110, 128 | Bisbee     | 4                              |
| Allyn    | 54, 89                                       | Bishop     | 24                             |
| Alvord   | 34                                           | Blanchard  | 100                            |
| Amringe  | 122                                          | Blanding   | 26, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38         |
| Anderson | 18, 66, 104                                  | Bliss      | 27, 40, 57                     |
| Andrews  | 43, 47, 62                                   | Blossom    | 60                             |
| Arnold   | 23, 47, 53, 98                               | Bonney     | 111, 129                       |
| Ashley   | 52                                           | Boothlay   | 78                             |
| Atkins   | 68                                           | Borden     | 77, 79                         |
| Atwood   | 81                                           | Bourne     | 110                            |
| Austin   | 108                                          | Bouvé      | 119                            |
| Avery    | 33, 35, 37                                   | Bowden     | 89                             |
| Babbett  | 76                                           | Bradford   | 17, 29                         |
| Bailey   | 98, 128                                      | Braman     | 81, 109                        |
| Baker    | 2, 5, 17, 26, 73, 89, 130                    | Branham    | 69                             |
| Balcom   | 76                                           | Bridge     | 52                             |
| Ballou   | 86, 90                                       | Briggs     | 8, 14, 28, 36, 55, 75, 89, 109 |
| Bancroft | 72                                           | Brown      | 42, 78, 89, 110                |
| Bangs    | 32, 45, 255                                  | Brownell   | 124                            |
| Banks    | 86, 123                                      | Bryant     | 13, 18                         |
| Barker   | 73                                           | Buckland   | 5                              |
| Barnard  | 36                                           | Bunting    | 67                             |
| Barnes   | 256, 257                                     | Burke      | 27                             |
| Barney   | 126                                          | Burlingame | 73                             |
| Barrows  | 70                                           | Burr       | 32, 43, 45                     |
| Bartlett | 30                                           | Burrell    | 42                             |
| Bass     | 50                                           | Butler     | 87, 114                        |
| Bassett  | 58, 75, 89, 107                              | Byram      | 74                             |
| Bates    | 12, 13, 18, 39, 55, 58                       | Cady       | 70                             |
| Baxter   | 58, 78                                       | Callender  | 13                             |
| Baylies  | 84                                           | Cameron    | 54                             |
| Beal     | 7, 9, 10, 13, 18, 20, 22, 31, 32, 44         | Campbell   | 68                             |
| Beale    | 11, 17                                       | Carpenter  | 28, 38, 50, 54, 80, 111        |
| Beals    | 75                                           | Carter     | 73                             |
| Berry    | 13                                           | Carver     | 71                             |
| Bickford | 73                                           | Caswell    | 107                            |
|          |                                              | Chace      | 108                            |

|               |                                                           |            |                                  |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| Chadwick      | 84                                                        | Eddy       | 77                               |
| Chamberlain   | 63                                                        | Edsall     | 70                               |
| Champney      | 77                                                        | Edwards    | 28, 114                          |
| Chandler      | 34, 48                                                    | Ellis      | 7, 8, 44, 87, 113                |
| Chapin        | 112                                                       | Eldred     | 255                              |
| Chase         | 76, 79, 85                                                | Elmer      | 87                               |
| Cheeseborough | 67                                                        | Ely        | 48, 65, 66                       |
| Cheney        | 36, 53                                                    | Emerson    | 100                              |
| Chipman       | 102                                                       | Eustis     | 19                               |
| Chubbuck      | 4, 16, 31                                                 | Everson    | 98, 120                          |
| Church        | 54, 130                                                   | Ewell      | 30                               |
| Clap          | 1                                                         |            |                                  |
| Clapp         | 39, 56                                                    | Fabyan     | 54                               |
| Clark         | 3, 14, 50, 51, 69, 71-75                                  | Farnsworth | 3, 4                             |
| Cobb          | 35, 36, 51, 70, 99                                        | Farrow     | 11                               |
| Cole          | 36, 88                                                    | Fearing    | 5, 61, 94, 95                    |
| Collier       | 6                                                         | Fenno      | 70, 100                          |
| Comstock      | 256, 257                                                  | Ferguson   | 77                               |
| Copeland      | 35, 50, 55, 82                                            | Field      | 72, 76, 106                      |
| Crocker       | 7                                                         | Fish       | 79, 87, 88, 117                  |
| Crosby        | 105                                                       | Fisher     | 15                               |
| Crossman      | 76, 93, 105, 110, 126                                     | Fiske      | 53, 56                           |
| Crowell       | 82                                                        | Fletcher   | 67, 77                           |
| Curtis        | 63, 84, 99, 100, 102, 122                                 | Flint      | 27                               |
| Cushing       | 32, 42, 43, 45, 46, 59, 61, 62, 64, 91, 92, 101, 120, 121 | Follett    | 16, 27                           |
| Cushman       | 78                                                        | Foote      | 49                               |
| Cutter        | 38                                                        | Forbush    | 35                               |
|               |                                                           | Ford       | 4, 71, 79, 123                   |
| Daggett       | 50                                                        | Foster     | 22, 52, 85, 121, 256, 257        |
| Dahlston      | 77                                                        | Freeborn   | 54                               |
| Damon         | 100                                                       | Freeman    | 27, 81, 112                      |
| Danforth      | 51, 75, 84                                                | French     | 13, 28, 29, 102, 105             |
| Daniels       | 122, 131                                                  | Frost      | 27                               |
| Dary          | 76, 77                                                    | Fry        | 6                                |
| Davis         | 48, 56, 72, 83                                            | Fuller     | 125                              |
| Dawes         | 63                                                        |            |                                  |
| Dean          | 35, 70, 73                                                | Gardner    | 41, 55, 72, 77, 91, 97, 118, 129 |
| Dimmick       | 49, 256, 257                                              | Garnett    | 13                               |
| Dinsmore      | 37, 52, 107                                               | Gay        | 12, 17, 18, 31, 42, 255          |
| Divoll        | 255                                                       | Geddes     | 256, 257, 258                    |
| Dixon         | 7                                                         | George     | 98                               |
| Doe           | 114                                                       | Gibbs      | 108, 128                         |
| Downing       | 107                                                       | Gilbert    | 91, 106                          |
| Drown         | 38, 54                                                    | Gilky      | 61                               |
| Dudley        | 19, 51, 82                                                | Gill       | 8, 12, 44, 59, 61, 62, 97        |
| Duffey        | 123                                                       | Gillette   | 76                               |
| Dunbar        | 59, 60, 93                                                | Gilmore    | 128                              |
| Dunham        | 27, 36                                                    | Gladding   | 54                               |
| Dwight        | 57, 256                                                   | Glover     | 93                               |
| Dyer          | 98                                                        | Godfrey    | 76, 107                          |
|               |                                                           | Goff       | 74                               |
| Eames         | 10, 17                                                    | Gookin     | 3                                |
| Earl          | 72                                                        | Gould      | 85, 95                           |
| Eaton         | 7, 53                                                     | Graupner   | 42                               |
|               |                                                           | Graves     | 26, 40, 73                       |

|            |                                                                    |            |                                                                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Green      | 37, 55                                                             | Hyde       | 49                                                                                   |
| Greenlaw   | 77                                                                 | Ingall     | 106                                                                                  |
| Gridley    | 23                                                                 | Ingell     | 127                                                                                  |
| Grigg      | 53                                                                 | Ingraham   | 84                                                                                   |
| Griswold   | 48, 49, 57, 65, 66, 67, 104                                        | Jacob      | 21, 30                                                                               |
| Grover     | 26, 39                                                             | Jacobs     | 78, 93                                                                               |
| Gurnsey    | 49                                                                 | Jackson    | 28, 55, 74, 108                                                                      |
| Hall       | 36, 81, 99                                                         | James      | 22, 32                                                                               |
| Hamilton   | 57, 78, 90                                                         | Jameson    | 67                                                                                   |
| Hammond    | 29, 37                                                             | Jay        | 62                                                                                   |
| Hancock    | 100                                                                | Jenkins    | 7, 47, 64, 101, 103                                                                  |
| Harding    | 62, 103                                                            | Jillson    | 58                                                                                   |
| Hardwick   | 77, 78                                                             | Johnson    | 16, 22, 30                                                                           |
| Harris     | 1, 5, 6, 102                                                       | Jones      | 30, 94, 118                                                                          |
| Hart       | 78                                                                 | Joselyn    | 63, 99, 100                                                                          |
| Harvey     | 49, 67                                                             | Joy        | 63, 47, 100                                                                          |
| Hatch      | 31, 44, 46, 60, 93                                                 | Joyce      | 12                                                                                   |
| Hawke      | 12                                                                 | Keen       | 47                                                                                   |
| Hayes      | 73                                                                 | Keene      | 36, 64, 121                                                                          |
| Hayward    | 18, 82, 102, 124, 258                                              | Keith      | 84                                                                                   |
| Hawes      | 72                                                                 | Kelley     | 36                                                                                   |
| Healey     | 86                                                                 | Kierstead  | 100                                                                                  |
| Hemenway   | 51                                                                 | Kilburn    | 126                                                                                  |
| Henly      | 130                                                                | Killy      | 29                                                                                   |
| Henshaw    | 19                                                                 | Kingley    | 2                                                                                    |
| Hersey     | 8, 16, 29, 42, 59, 62, 91, 93, 95, 96, 119                         | Kinsley    | 3                                                                                    |
| Hersie     | 6                                                                  | King       | 61, 83                                                                               |
| Hibbins    | 3                                                                  | Klein      | 117                                                                                  |
| Hicks      | 127                                                                | Knapp      | 51, 69, 258                                                                          |
| Hill       | 78                                                                 | Knight     | 52                                                                                   |
| Hills      | 37                                                                 | Langlee    | 8                                                                                    |
| Hilton     | 79                                                                 | Lawton     | 78                                                                                   |
| Hinckley   | 109                                                                | Leach      | 255                                                                                  |
| Hitchcock  | 124                                                                | Leavitt    | 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 28, 61, 94                                                       |
| Hobart     | 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20, 21, 29, 32, 42, 59, 91, 94, 95, 98 | Lee        | 78                                                                                   |
| Hodges     | 35, 38, 39, 50, 51, 55, 70, 71, 73, 80, 82, 84, 109, 110           | Lemon      | 121                                                                                  |
| Holbrook   | 30                                                                 | Lantell    | 77                                                                                   |
| Holmes     | 88, 110, 121                                                       | Leonard    | 7, 39, 76, 81, 106                                                                   |
| Hopkins    | 36                                                                 | LeSure     | 79                                                                                   |
| Horton     | 36, 70, 75, 78, 109                                                | Lewis      | 7, 12, 20, 67, 255                                                                   |
| Hovey      | 73                                                                 | Linckhorne | 2                                                                                    |
| Howard     | 78, 93, 96                                                         | Lincoln    | 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 28, 29, 31, 41, 45, 61, 62, 95, 96, 110, 119, 120, 124, 255 |
| Hoyle      | 89                                                                 | Lindsay    | 48                                                                                   |
| Hoyt       | 36                                                                 | Litchfield | 3, 255                                                                               |
| Hubbard    | 12, 35, 48                                                         | Livesay    | 55                                                                                   |
| Huit       | 10, 22                                                             | Lombard    | 7                                                                                    |
| Humphrey   | 7, 8, 97                                                           | Long       | 2, 3                                                                                 |
| Hunt       | 51, 70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83, 119                                | Lothrop    | 7                                                                                    |
| Hunter     | 256, 257                                                           | Loring     | 5, 13, 30, 41, 58                                                                    |
| Hutchens   | 36                                                                 | Low        | 18                                                                                   |
| Hutchinson | 122                                                                |            |                                                                                      |

|            |                                    |           |                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
| Lucke      | 115                                | Nye       | 125                                    |
| Ludkin     | 9                                  | O'Brien   | 91                                     |
| Luther     | 27, 120, 130                       | Odell     | 69                                     |
| Lyman      | 48, 86, 87, 112                    | Oliver    | 86                                     |
| Lyon       | 68, 256, 258                       | Orcutt    | 9, 10                                  |
| Mackintosh | 64                                 | Osgood    | 25                                     |
| Macvarlo   | 10, 20, 21                         | Otis      | 12                                     |
| Makepeace  | 25, 70                             | Owen      | 55                                     |
| Malcom     | 129                                | Packard   | 73, 82                                 |
| Mann       | 99, 122                            | Packwood  | 34                                     |
| Mansfield  | 4                                  | Paddock   | 124                                    |
| Mansur     | 101                                | Page      | 116                                    |
| Marion     | 19                                 | Paine     | 39, 40, 55, 56                         |
| Marsh      | 7, 10, 16, 29, 41, 46, 61          | Palmer    | 36, 50, 107                            |
| Marshall   | 12                                 | Parker    | 62, 85                                 |
| Marston    | 114                                | Parmenter | 122                                    |
| Martin     | 54                                 | Parsons   | 34, 48                                 |
| Mason      | 51, 53, 77, 79, 86, 87, 88         | Paul      | 92                                     |
| Matthewson | 36                                 | Payson    | 56                                     |
| Mayo       | 67                                 | Peck      | 71                                     |
| McIntyre   | 77                                 | Peniman   | 99                                     |
| Merritt    | 17                                 | Perry     | 75                                     |
| Messenger  | 27, 126, 131                       | Peterson  | 120, 130                               |
| Metcalf    | 255                                | Phelps    | 34, 48                                 |
| Miller     | 127, 132                           | Phipps    | 19, 106                                |
| Monaghan   | 101                                | Pidge     | 81, 107, 109, 127                      |
| Morey      | 70                                 | Pierce    | 76, 98                                 |
| Morgan     | 122                                | Pinder    | 36                                     |
| Morse      | 44, 103, 125, 255                  | Plant     | 76                                     |
| Morton     | 51                                 | Plympton  | 45, 56, 90                             |
| Moseley    | 8, 56                              | Polk      | 36                                     |
| Moses      | 4                                  | Pool      | 75, 100                                |
| Moss       | 15, 26, 104, 258                   | Poole     | 63, 103, 124                           |
| Mullins    | 50                                 | Poor      | 7, 8                                   |
| Munroe     | 79                                 | Porter    | 57                                     |
| Murray     | 48                                 | Potter    | 68, 71, 72, 84                         |
| Muscroft   | 34, 49                             | Pratt     | 11, 21, 25, 93, 255                    |
| Mylord     | 54                                 | Pray      | 31                                     |
| Nash       | 12, 117                            | Pulling   | 102, 123                               |
| Neal       | 68                                 | Quick     | 19                                     |
| Nelson     | 28                                 | Randall   | 122, 131                               |
| Newcomb    | 118                                | Ray       | 68                                     |
| Newell     | 113                                | Raymond   | 55                                     |
| Newman     | 38, 123                            | Read      | 35, 117                                |
| Newton     | 5, 66                              | Reade     | 64, 95, 97, 98                         |
| Nichols    | 77                                 | Reeby     | 75                                     |
| Niles      | 46, 62                             | Reed      | 61, 63, 70, 81, 98, 101, 102, 118, 129 |
| Norcross   | 20, 31                             | Reeves    | 91                                     |
| Norton     | 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 31, 53, 86 | Remiger   | 83                                     |
| Nowell     | 3                                  | Revere    | 123                                    |
| Noyes      | 94, 117, 122                       | Reynolds  | 108                                    |
| Nutting    | 34                                 |           |                                        |

|             |                                                      |             |                                |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Rice        | 104, 258                                             | Stetson     | 47, 98, 103, 125               |
| Rich        | 54                                                   | Stockbridge | 42, 59                         |
| Richards    | 29, 72                                               | Stoddard    | 38, 47, 88, 99, 121, 255       |
| Richardson  | 36, 37, 86, 102                                      | Stodder     | 9, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 28, 29  |
| Rider       | 2, 3                                                 | Stone       | 25, 35, 58, 86, 112            |
| Riggs       | 57                                                   | Stoughton   | 4                              |
| Ripley      | 20, 96, 97                                           | Stowell     | 12, 13, 29                     |
| Robbarts    | 7, 8                                                 | Straight    | 3                              |
| Robertson   | 8                                                    | Strange     | 54                             |
| Robinson    | 54, 67, 89, 108, 126                                 | Stowell     | 13                             |
| Rogers      | 29, 40, 63                                           | Studley     | 17, 126                        |
| Rogerson    | 37                                                   | Summer      | 82                             |
| Rose        | 52, 91                                               | Sutton      | 36                             |
| Ruggles     | 48                                                   | Swain       | 99                             |
| Rust        | 100                                                  | Swan        | 48, 49, 64                     |
| Sage        | 49, 256, 257                                         | Sweet       | 26, 51, 71, 74, 77, 81, 83     |
| Sanford     | 80                                                   | Symonds     | 105                            |
| Satterlee   | 256, 258                                             | Tabor       | 27                             |
| Savage      | 23                                                   | Taft        | 113                            |
| Sawin       | 45, 53                                               | Taylor      | 72                             |
| Sawyer      | 108                                                  | Teague      | 31                             |
| Sayer       | 77                                                   | Thaxter     | 30, 42, 87, 102                |
| Scammel     | 53                                                   | Thomas      | 255                            |
| Scott       | 37, 53, 86                                           | Thompson    | 74, 99, 100                    |
| Seaver      | 77                                                   | Thurston    | 105                            |
| Sewall      | 12, 18                                               | Tiffany     | 15, 25                         |
| Shattuck    | 36                                                   | Tingley     | 25, 37                         |
| Shaw        | 11, 33, 39, 47, 63, 94, 97, 103, 118, 126, 130       | Tirrell     | 102                            |
| Sheafer     | 69                                                   | Titus       | 70, 74, 80, 105                |
| Shelden     | 98                                                   | Torrey      | 58, 64, 101, 121               |
| Shepherdson | 15, 24, 25                                           | Tower       | 10, 11, 18, 29, 32, 41, 46, 93 |
| Shepperson  | 24                                                   | Townsend    | 11                             |
| Sherman     | 27, 78                                               | Tracy       | 69                             |
| Short       | 74, 106, 126                                         | Tripp       | 74                             |
| Shurrocks   | 40                                                   | Trussett    | 100                            |
| Shute       | 92                                                   | Trow        | 72, 105                        |
| Silley      | 15                                                   | Tryall      | 57                             |
| Simmons     | 15, 27, 28, 98, 99, 120, 130                         | Tucker      | 28                             |
| Skinner     | 26, 39, 40, 41, 57, 78                               | Turner      | 11, 22, 44                     |
| Slyfield    | 116                                                  | Tyler       | 73                             |
| Smith       | 26, 34, 36, 47, 49, 63, 69, 72, 75, 79, 99, 115, 125 | Umphrey     | 7                              |
| Snow        | 51, 73, 81                                           | Van Ormun   | 88                             |
| Somers      | 122                                                  | Vickery     | 7, 8                           |
| Sparhawk    | 48                                                   | Viles       | 99, 121                        |
| Spier       | 49                                                   | Vincent     | 67                             |
| Sprague     | 9, 10, 20, 21, 31, 45, 83, 94                        | Wadsworth   | 4, 23                          |
| Stanley     | 111                                                  | Waite       | 77, 111                        |
| Staples     | 88                                                   | Wakeman     | 87                             |
| Stearns     | 86                                                   | Walace      | 131                            |
| Stedman     | 96                                                   | Walcott     | 27, 48                         |
| Stepley     | 71                                                   | Walker      | 38, 74, 100, 120, 255          |
| Sternes     | 49                                                   |             |                                |

|            |                                |              |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Ward       | 11, 13, 61, 99                 | Wilde        | 70, 80                      |
| Ware       | 61                             | Wilder       | 18, 34, 42, 88, 92, 93, 95, |
| Warne      | 103                            |              | 97, 117, 119, 120, 255      |
| Warren     | 17                             | Wilks        | 18                          |
| Warwick    | 40, 41                         | Willard      | 25, 73, 87, 114             |
| Waterhouse | 88                             | Williams     | 25, 36, 73, 77, 80, 106     |
| Waterman   | 7, 29, 96, 256, 257            | Willis       | 52                          |
| Waters     | 95, 96                         | Wilmarth     | 51, 72, 76-79               |
| Webber     | 40                             | Wilmot       | 76                          |
| Weeks      | 38                             | Wilson       | 255                         |
| Wellman    | 15                             | Winslow      | 63, 99                      |
| Wells      | 42                             | Wiswall      | 3, 30                       |
| West       | 10, 42, 56, 79, 90             | Wittich      | 69                          |
| Wetherell  | 39, 51, 55, 71, 83, 84         | Wolcott      | 104                         |
| Wheaton    | 11                             | Wood         | 110                         |
| Whedon     | 68                             | Woodard      | 68                          |
| Wheeler    | 81, 103                        | Woodhams     | 256, 257                    |
| White      | 15, 25, 35, 39, 74, 83, 256    | Woodstock    | 15                          |
| Whiting    | 46, 53, 60, 63, 98             | Woodward     | 36, 61, 88                  |
| Whiton     | 11, 18, 30, 41, 42, 44, 58, 60 | Worseley     | 87, 113                     |
| Whittemore | 76, 97                         | Wright       | 114                         |
| Wilbor     | 76                             | Wrightington | 78                          |
| Wilcox     | 28, 87, 112, 116               |              |                             |
| Wilcutt    | 17                             | Young        | 112                         |

## PART II.

|          |                    |           |                    |
|----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Abell    | 151, 173, 174, 176 | Bascom    | 155                |
| Addis    | 182, 199           | Beach     | 192                |
| Alcott   | 166, 259           | Bean      | 172                |
| Alcox    | 147, 148, 259      | Beckwith  | 147, 175           |
| Allen    | 160                | Beebe     | 188, 203           |
| Allyn    | 134                | Bellows   | 150, 152           |
| Ames     | 184, 201           | Benjamin  | 186                |
| Anderson | 157                | Benson    | 207                |
| Andrews  | 183, 194, 200      | Benton    | 148                |
| Arms     | 169                | Bingham   | 173                |
| Atkins   | 140, 149, 167, 194 | Bishop    | 167                |
| Atwater  | 185, 186           | Blackman  | 135                |
| Atwood   | 217                | Blakeslee | 165                |
|          |                    | Blatchley | 157, 161, 162, 181 |
| Bailey   | 158, 184           | Boice     | 186                |
| Baker    | 155, 261           | Bosworth  | 183, 201           |
| Baketel  | 159                | Botswick  | 141, 152           |
| Ball     | 208                | Bradley   | 142, 165, 168, 210 |
| Bancroft | 165, 186           | Brainard  | 182                |
| Bangs    | 190, 210           | Brandt    | 182                |
| Barker   | 164                | Bristol   | 157, 160, 187      |
| Barnes   | 149, 165, 200      | Britton   | 217                |
| Barnum   | 181, 198           | Brooker   | 136                |
| Barrows  | 151                | Brooks    | 157, 182           |
| Bartlett | 180                | Brown     | 186, 203           |

|             |                                                                 |            |                    |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Buddington  | 138, 144                                                        | Dudley     | 174, 187, 210      |
| Buell       | 136, 145, 162, 181, 198                                         | Duncan     | 182                |
| Bull        | 147                                                             | Dunlap     | 206, 217           |
| Bunce       | 183, 201                                                        | Dunn       | 213, 218           |
| Buntin      | 216                                                             | Dutton     | 194                |
| Burgess     | 165                                                             | Dwight     | 154                |
| Burnet      | 186                                                             |            |                    |
| Burr        | 135, 145, 157, 163, 181, 187, 188, 190, 191, 198, 208, 209, 261 | Edgarton   | 137, 138           |
| Buskirk     | 200                                                             | Ela        | 178                |
| Butman      | 180, 197                                                        | Elliott    | 144, 160, 185, 186 |
| Butts       | 158                                                             | Emerson    | 178                |
|             |                                                                 | Emmons     | 212                |
| Cady        | 181                                                             | Enders     | 186                |
| Campbell    | 157                                                             | Errett     | 206                |
| Carley      | 166                                                             | Evarts     | 157                |
| Carlton     | 175                                                             |            |                    |
| Carrington  | 194, 213                                                        | Farnham    | 144                |
| Carter      | 146, 163                                                        | Fayrechild | 133                |
| Chamberlain | 201                                                             | Fenn       | 157                |
| Chamberlin  | 183                                                             | Ferrier    | 261                |
| Chauncy     | 186                                                             | Fisher     | 156                |
| Chapin      | 141, 151, 154, 155, 156, 160, 170, 171                          | Fitch      | 145, 149           |
| Chase       | 164                                                             | Fogh       | 189                |
| Chittenden  | 208                                                             | Foote      | 181                |
| Clark       | 146, 157, 164, 167, 175, 206, 216                               | Foster     | 179                |
| Clement     | 205                                                             | Fowler     | 184                |
| Cochran     | 182, 200                                                        | Franks     | 217                |
| Collins     | 189                                                             | Freeman    | 206                |
| Comfort     | 171                                                             | French     | 172                |
| Comstock    | 162                                                             |            |                    |
| Conner      | 217                                                             | Garfield   | 178                |
| Cook        | 161, 188                                                        | Gates      | 160                |
| Cooley      | 154                                                             | Gay        | 170                |
| Cowles      | 164                                                             | Gelatt     | 172                |
| Craig       | 151, 172                                                        | Gelder     | 170                |
| Crane       | 135, 137, 139, 159                                              | George     | 179                |
| Crosby      | 178                                                             | Gilbert    | 157                |
| Crowell     | 209                                                             | Gillis     | 259, 260           |
| Curtiss     | 188                                                             | Gilman     | 153                |
| Cutting     | 180                                                             | Gladwin    | 156, 157           |
|             |                                                                 | Godfrey    | 153                |
|             |                                                                 | Goff       | 189                |
|             |                                                                 | Gookey     | 203                |
| Davis       | 156, 163, 180, 187, 191                                         | Gosnell    | 189                |
| Day         | 167, 195                                                        | Gotshall   | 208                |
| Dean        | 140, 143                                                        | Gregory    | 188, 204           |
| Dewey       | 190                                                             | Green      | 172                |
| Dibble      | 143                                                             | Greenwood  | 195                |
| Dixon       | 195                                                             | Griffin    | 193, 212           |
| Dole        | 170                                                             | Grimm      | 204, 216           |
| Doolittle   | 159                                                             | Griswold   | 139, 147, 190      |
| Douglas     | 148                                                             |            |                    |
| Dowd        | 156, 190, 191                                                   | Hale       | 156, 173           |
| Downing     | 189                                                             | Hanks      | 184                |
| Doyle       | 180                                                             | Harkness   | 177                |

|            |                                                                                |             |                                             |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Harland    | 214                                                                            | Kirk        | 172                                         |
| Harrington | 169, 172, 191                                                                  | Kirtland    | 137, 142                                    |
| Harrison   | 191                                                                            | Knapp       | 187, 202                                    |
| Hart       | 151, 163, 179                                                                  | Lacey       | 172                                         |
| Hastings   | 154                                                                            | Lafever     | 208                                         |
| Hawkins    | 207                                                                            | Lane        | 208                                         |
| Hayden     | 168                                                                            | Leavenworth | 165                                         |
| Heard      | 208                                                                            | Lee         | 185                                         |
| Hewett     | 175                                                                            | Lincoln     | 185                                         |
| Hildebrand | 207                                                                            | Lindsey     | 191                                         |
| Hillman    | 165                                                                            | Lines       | 192                                         |
| Hinman     | 182, 199                                                                       | Livingston  | 135                                         |
| Hobart     | 152                                                                            | Lord        | 146                                         |
| Hoffman    | 165                                                                            |             |                                             |
| Hommedieu  | 165                                                                            | Machale     | 199                                         |
| Hooker     | 135, 148                                                                       | Mallory     | 135                                         |
| Horer      | 186                                                                            | Mandeville  | 191                                         |
| Hough      | 261                                                                            | Mann        | 158, 184                                    |
| Howe       | 180                                                                            | Mansfield   | 166                                         |
| Huestis    | 175                                                                            | Martin      | 175                                         |
| Huff       | 169                                                                            | Matthews    | 195, 259                                    |
| Hughson    | 164                                                                            | McCreary    | 162                                         |
| Hull       | 137, 142, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 190, 201                                    | McElroy     | 199                                         |
| Humiston   | 210                                                                            | McGarr      | 193                                         |
| Humphrey   | 160, 211                                                                       | Meiggs      | 136                                         |
| Hunt       | 149, 156                                                                       | Melendy     | 155                                         |
| Hurd       | 134, 143, 149, 155, 159, 168, 174, 182                                         | Mentzor     | 189                                         |
| Hyde       | 188                                                                            | Merrill     | 173                                         |
|            |                                                                                | Messer      | 175                                         |
| Isbell     | 139, 146                                                                       | Miles       | 179                                         |
|            |                                                                                | Mills       | 183                                         |
| Jackson    | 176                                                                            | Minor       | 175                                         |
| James      | 154, 187, 201, 202                                                             | Mintie      | 195                                         |
| Jenks      | 151, 174, 175                                                                  | Monroe      | 178, 199                                    |
| Jewell     | 165, 166, 192, 193                                                             | Moon        | 186                                         |
| Johnson    | 158, 160, 163, 164, 185                                                        | Moore       | 191, 213                                    |
| Jones      | 160                                                                            | Morgan      | 204                                         |
| Jordan     | 196                                                                            | Morse       | 187, 194, 213                               |
| Joy        | 138                                                                            | Mulford     | 167                                         |
|            |                                                                                | Mumaw       | 206, 218                                    |
| Kellogg    | 192                                                                            | Munger      | 208                                         |
| Kelsey     | 134, 136, 139, 151, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177, 181, 183, 184, 198, 199, 200 | Munsell     | 191                                         |
|            |                                                                                | Munson      | 209                                         |
| Kennard    | 172                                                                            | Neal        | 168                                         |
| Ketchum    | 141, 153                                                                       | Nelson      | 180                                         |
| Keyser     | 178                                                                            | Nettleton   | 143, 147, 158, 159, 163                     |
| Kidder     | 200, 216                                                                       | Newell      | 165                                         |
| Kilborne   | 168                                                                            | Newman      | 186                                         |
| Kilbourne  | 195                                                                            | Newton      | 159, 181, 207                               |
| Kilburn    | 157                                                                            | Nichols     | 150, 189                                    |
| King       | 169, 196                                                                       | Norton      | 139, 148, 161, 165, 187, 188, 190, 203, 208 |
| Kingsbury  | 211                                                                            | North       | 156                                         |



|                 |               |           |                                             |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| Nowlan          | 186           | Rowell    | 170                                         |
| Oakley          | 160           | Ruggles   | 141, 149                                    |
| Odbar           | 182           | Russell   | 165, 171, 190                               |
| Ogden           | 167           | Rutty     | 139, 145, 159                               |
| Olin            | 190           | Salisbury | 154                                         |
| Olmstead        | 202           | Schepmoes | 153, 154                                    |
| Osgood          | 155           | Scott     | 210                                         |
| Paddock         | 209           | Scoville  | 157, 182                                    |
| Palmer          | 160           | Senior    | 189, 207                                    |
| Pardee          | 169           | Seward    | 158                                         |
| Parish          | 158, 182      | Shepherd  | 149, 167                                    |
| Parks           | 134, 136      | Sherman   | 133, 148                                    |
| Parker          | 180, 205      | Shretfler | 199                                         |
| Parmelee        | 139, 146, 147 | Slosson   | 185                                         |
| Parsons         | 148, 210      | Smiley    | 177, 178                                    |
| Partridge       | 143           | Smith     | 140, 163, 166, 179, 188, 191, 192, 211, 215 |
| Patterson       | 159, 185, 186 | Snow      | 146                                         |
| Pearce          | 186           | Spaulding | 180                                         |
| Peck            | 193           | Spencer   | 138, 148, 187                               |
| Philip          | 148           | Spooner   | 198                                         |
| Phillips        | 186           | Squires   | 169                                         |
| Pickering       | 171           | Stark     | 152                                         |
| Pickett         | 134           | Stearns   | 180                                         |
| Pierce          | 200           | Sternes   | 154                                         |
| Pierson         | 161           | Stevens   | 139, 144, 163, 189, 190, 209                |
| Pinney          | 186           | Stevenson | 172, 197                                    |
| Pixley          | 185           | Stoddard  | 153, 180                                    |
| Platt           | 145           | Stoltz    | 171                                         |
| Platts          | 137, 140      | Stone     | 142, 186                                    |
| Pomeroy         | 194, 214      | Stover    | 189, 207                                    |
| Pond            | 137, 142      | Stowell   | 174                                         |
| Porter          | 143, 154, 156 | Straw     | 174                                         |
| Potter          | 190, 208      | Strong    | 135, 137                                    |
| Powell          | 168           | Sumner    | 193                                         |
| Pratt           | 157           | Swift     | 156, 160                                    |
| Prior           | 166           |           |                                             |
| Pulsifer        | 178           | Talcott   | 145, 147, 163, 214                          |
| Putnam          | 148, 177      | Taylor    | 195                                         |
|                 |               | Thacher   | 137, 138, 140, 143, 218                     |
| Rand            | 203           | Thomas    | 157, 158, 182                               |
| Rawlins         | 218           | Thompson  | 141, 163, 209                               |
| Ray             | 162, 189      | Thorpe    | 190, 209                                    |
| Reade           | 157           | Tibbitts  | 186                                         |
| Redfield        | 159, 161, 164 | Todd      | 165                                         |
| Rice            | 192, 211      | Tooley    | 202, 216                                    |
| Rideout         | 184           | Trace     | 204                                         |
| Riemenschneider | 171           | Tracy     | 143                                         |
| Riggs           | 189, 204      | Treat     | 167, 194                                    |
| Riley           | 212           | True      | 178                                         |
| Robinson        | 180, 181, 205 | Turner    | 162                                         |
| Rogers          | 170           | Tyler     | 189                                         |
| Rounds          | 169           | Tyrell    | 169                                         |
| Rowe            | 191           | Tyrell    | 196                                         |

|            |                    |            |                              |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Valentine  | 202                | Wheeler    | 149                          |
| Van Meater | 187, 202           | White      | 141, 152, 168, 183           |
| Van Zandt  | 153                | Whitefield | 141, 264                     |
| Ventley    | 206                | Whiton     | 213                          |
| Ventling   | 189                | Whittier   | 174                          |
|            |                    | Wieget     | 212                          |
| Wadsworth  | 135, 160           | Wilcocks   | 139                          |
| Wakefield  | 169                | Wilcox     | 151, 152, 154, 168, 181, 196 |
| Wall       | 162, 183           | Wilcoxon   | 194, 214                     |
| Wallace    | 215                | Williams   | 138, 157, 172, 185           |
| Walworth   | 186                | Wilson     | 172, 193                     |
| Ward       | 135                | Woodard    | 180                          |
| Washington | 145                | Woodruff   | 149, 167                     |
| Watson     | 189, 205           | Wright     | 141, 149                     |
| Webb       | 147                | Wyllis     | 160                          |
| Webber     | 152                | Wyman      | 152                          |
| Wellman    | 135, 137, 138, 171 |            |                              |
| Welton     | 148, 166           | Yale       | 194, 215                     |
| Wentworth  | 150                | Young      | 189, 206                     |
| Wetherbee  | 152                |            |                              |

## PART III.

|             |                         |           |                                   |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| Andrews     | 222                     | Fenn      | 220                               |
| Allen       | 222, 228, 231           | Fowler    | 221                               |
| Allin       | 228, 229, 230           |           |                                   |
| Allyn       | 223, 224, 226, 227, 231 | Gilbert   | 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232 |
| Alvord      | 229                     | Goodyear  | 219                               |
| Bacon       | 224, 225, 227, 228, 229 | Gum       | 219, 221                          |
| Bauldwin    | 228                     |           |                                   |
| Beard       | 221                     | Hall      | 223, 226, 227                     |
| Bernard     | 231                     | Hamlin    | 223                               |
| Bidwell     | 229                     | Hollester | 229, 231                          |
| Botsford    | 221                     | Hopkins   | 226                               |
| Bracy       | 223                     | Howel     | 225                               |
| Brown       | 221, 222, 223           | Howell    | 228                               |
| Camp        | 219                     | Johnson   | 222                               |
| Campe       | 219                     |           |                                   |
| Candee      | 228, 229, 230, 231      | Laynes    | 219                               |
| Christopher | 224                     |           |                                   |
| Churchil    | 227                     | Merry     | 224, 225                          |
| Clarke      | 221                     | Moss      | 219                               |
| Cornel      | 228                     |           |                                   |
| Cornwell    | 226                     | Newton    | 221                               |
| Cotton      | 227                     |           |                                   |
| Dowd        | 224, 225, 226           | Parker    | 219                               |
|             |                         | Peck      | 226                               |
| East        | 220                     | Pelton    | 227                               |
| Eells       | 220                     | Pierson   | 222                               |
|             |                         | Prior     | 229                               |

|          |          |          |                         |
|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| Rockwell | 223      | Ward     | 223, 228, 229, 230, 232 |
| Sampson  | 230, 263 | Wats     | 222                     |
| Seely    | 219      | Watts    | 222                     |
| Sherman  | 232      | Wetmore  | 230                     |
| Sherwood | 232      | White    | 228                     |
| Smith    | 221, 223 | Whitmore | 226, 230                |
| Stow     | 224      | Williams | 227, 231                |

## PART IV.

|           |                              |           |          |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Baker     | 259                          | Kneeland  | 238      |
| Barrett   | 239                          |           |          |
| Bartlett  | 236, 239, 240                | Little    | 242      |
| Bates     | 238                          | Locke     | 238      |
| Baxter    | 236                          |           |          |
| Beals     | 233                          | McShane   | 236      |
| Bell      | 235                          | Mellen    | 239      |
| Bigelow   | 241                          | Merrill   | 238      |
| Bonner    | 234, 237                     |           |          |
| Bourne    | 238                          | Norcross  | 236, 239 |
| Bradbury  | 239                          | North     | 241      |
| Brown     | 234                          |           |          |
| Burr      | 235                          | Partridge | 233      |
|           |                              | Plaisted  | 234      |
| Callendar | 234                          | Plympton  | 240      |
| Carson    | 242, 243                     | Pond      | 237      |
| Case      | 241                          |           |          |
| Clapp     | 234                          | Ridgway   | 234      |
| Coe       | 239, 241                     | Rudolph   | 235      |
| Coolidge  | 235, 236                     |           |          |
| Crook     | 233                          | Sands     | 236      |
|           |                              | Spear     | 234, 235 |
| Gage      | 235                          | Stevens   | 236      |
| Garfield  | 235                          | Stuart    | 237      |
| Gove      | 238                          | Sumner    | 234      |
| Green     | 233                          |           |          |
|           |                              | Tarbox    | 240      |
| Harrison  | 235                          | Thomas    | 241      |
| Heiser    | 241                          | Tower     | 238      |
| Homer     | 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 240 | Tryon     | 236      |
| Houghton  | 234, 235                     |           |          |
| Howland   | 236                          | Walker    | 239      |
| Hunnewell | 236                          | Ware      | 236, 241 |
| Hunt      | 242                          | Weeks     | 239, 242 |
|           |                              | Wetherbee | 241      |
| Jackson   | 234                          | Wetherell | 237      |
| Johnson   | 239                          | Whitney   | 233      |
| Jones     | 234                          | Williams  | 238, 264 |

## PART V.

|              |               |            |          |
|--------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Baird        | 246           | Hungerford | 245      |
| Banks        | 249           | Hyatt      | 254      |
| Baxter       | 250           |            |          |
| Birch        | 250           | Jones      | 246      |
| Boynton      | 252           |            |          |
| Briggs       | 250           | Kennedy    | 252      |
| Bunnell      | 250           | Knowlton   | 251, 252 |
| Burgdurfor   | 254           |            |          |
| Burke        | 252           | Lockwood   | 253      |
|              |               | Lounsbury  | 250      |
| Cheesman     | 248           | Loveland   | 245      |
| Christophers | 246           |            |          |
| Conklin      | 254           | Mangam     | 250      |
| Cooper       | 252           | Merritt    | 250      |
| Couch        | 250           | Millett    | 254      |
| Cuyler       | 253           | Millicon   | 247      |
|              |               | Monroe     | 250      |
| Dean         | 247, 248      |            |          |
| Dicks        | 253           | Nicholls   | 246      |
| Doxie        | 245, 246      | Norton     | 248      |
| Drake        | 245           |            |          |
|              |               | Page       | 250, 251 |
| Elderkin     | 245           | Prince     | 251      |
| Fox          | 252           | St. Juan   | 253      |
|              |               | Savage     | 245      |
| Gibson       | 250           | Stodder    | 245      |
| Glover       | 250           |            |          |
| Gove         | 250           | Tucker     | 245      |
| Griffin      | 249, 250, 251 | Ver Plank  | 254      |
|              |               |            |          |
| Haight       | 248, 250      | Wescote    | 245      |
| Halstead     | 249, 250      | Willy      | 245      |
| Haviland     | 248, 249, 250 | Winthrop   | 245      |
| Hood         | 250           |            |          |

# INDEX III.

## STATES AND TOWNSHIPS.

|               |                         |                    |                                    |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| ALABAMA:      |                         | Glastonbury        | 223, 231                           |
| Mobile        | 176                     | Greenwich          | 227                                |
|               |                         | Groton             | 184                                |
| ARKANSAS:     |                         | Guilford           | 136, 143, 228                      |
| Fort Smith    | 238                     | Haddam             | 145, 156, 158, 187, 189,           |
| White River   | 163                     |                    | 190, 202, 203, 209, 223, 261       |
|               |                         | Hamden             | 210                                |
| CALIFORNIA:   |                         | Hartford           | 133, 134, 135, 138, 142,           |
| Alhambra      | 88                      |                    | 145, 188, 204, 216, 219, 221, 222, |
| Los Angeles   | 205                     |                    | 223, 225, 227, 228, 243, 245       |
| Red Lands     | 184                     | Hellingsworth      | 134                                |
| Sacramento    | 106                     | Homonoscut         | 134, 262                           |
| San Francisco | 257                     | Kenilworth         | 134, 260                           |
| Shasta        | 178                     | Killingworth       | 134-163, 164, 177,                 |
|               |                         |                    | 181-185, 187, 188, 190, 191,       |
| COLORADO:     |                         |                    | 194, 198-204, 211, 212, 262        |
| Denver        | 73, 124                 | Lebanon            | 140, 143, 149                      |
| Santa Ana     | 205                     | Lyme               | 48, 66, 67                         |
|               |                         | Machimoodus        | 194                                |
| CONNECTICUT:  |                         | Madison            | 190                                |
| Black Hill    | 104, 105                | Marlborough        | 193                                |
| Bradford      | 210                     | Meriden            | 165, 178, 182, 187, 188,           |
| Branford      | 191                     |                    | 193, 195, 199, 202, 204,           |
| Bridgeport    | 165, 212                |                    | 210, 215, 216, 232                 |
| Bristol       | 166, 168, 193, 195, 198 | Middletown         | 68, 182, 187, 188,                 |
| Chatham       | 229                     |                    | 189, 195, 199, 203, 209,           |
| Chester       | 136                     |                    | 221-229, 231, 232                  |
| Chestnut Hill | 219                     | Milford            | 219, 220, 221                      |
| Clinton       | 159                     | Morris             | 212                                |
| Columbia      | 190                     | New Britain        | 163, 198                           |
| Cornwall      | 192, 193, 212           | New Hartford       | 198                                |
| Cupheage      | 133                     | New Haven          | 87, 144, 166, 192, 203,            |
| Durham        | 158, 159, 190, 252      |                    | 209, 219, 228, 247, 253, 260       |
| East Guilford | 136                     | New London         | 136, 138, 145, 167,                |
| East Haddam   | 160, 194                |                    | 168, 245, 246, 253                 |
| East Haven    | 146, 156, 160, 263      | New Milford        | 149                                |
| East Windsor  | 66, 166                 | North Branford     | 190                                |
| Ellington     | 188                     | North Guilford     | 190, 208, 209, 210                 |
| Enfield       | 68, 166                 | North Killingworth | 139, 164                           |
| Fairfield     | 135, 146                | North Madison      | 159, 187, 202,                     |
| Fair Haven    | 208                     |                    | 203, 208                           |
| Farmington    | 148                     | Norwich            | 66                                 |
| Forestville   | 195                     | Oxford             | 166                                |

|                       |                                                     |               |                                               |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Plainville            | 168                                                 | Cherry Valley | 200, 201                                      |
| Plantsville           | 165                                                 | Chicago       | 66, 104, 128, 180, 215,<br>217, 235, 237, 259 |
| Plymouth              | 148, 165, 192, 194, 195                             | Earlville     | 73                                            |
| Pomfret               | 56                                                  | Freeport      | 257                                           |
| Portland              | 184                                                 | Geneseo       | 170                                           |
| Salisbury             | 142                                                 | Kankakee      | 166, 235                                      |
| Sandy Hook            | 165                                                 | Mendota       | 73                                            |
| Saybrook              | 136, 137, 145, 147,<br>164, 184                     | Monticello    | 170, 264                                      |
| Somers                | 154, 169                                            | Paw Paw       | 206                                           |
| Southington           | 148, 149, 165, 166,<br>167, 190, 193, 194, 195, 199 | Peoria        | 71                                            |
| Stafford Springs      | 190                                                 | Sefton        | 162                                           |
| Stamford              | 199                                                 | Springfield   | 156                                           |
| Sterling              | 56                                                  | Waverly       | 170                                           |
| Stonington            | 143                                                 | White Hall    | 162                                           |
| Storrs                | 198                                                 | INDIANA:      |                                               |
| Stratford             | 133, 134, 135, 214                                  | Madison       | 239                                           |
| Thompsonville         | 199                                                 | IOWA:         |                                               |
| Tetoket               | 190                                                 | Chariton      | 201                                           |
| Unionville            | 243                                                 | Charles City  | 164                                           |
| Wallingford           | 187, 188, 201, 202,<br>213, 214, 215, 218           | Dubuque       | 239                                           |
| Waterbury             | 147, 165                                            | Harvey        | 206                                           |
| Watertown             | 212                                                 | Red Oak       | 201                                           |
| West Haven            | 212                                                 | KANSAS:       |                                               |
| West Winsted          | 185                                                 | Fort Scott    | 162                                           |
| Windham               | 149, 173                                            | Meriden       | 159                                           |
| Windsor               | 4                                                   | Rush Centre   | 162, 163                                      |
| Wolcott               | 139, 140, 147, 148, 149,<br>165, 166, 167, 259      | Topeka        | 206                                           |
| Woodbury              | 183                                                 | KAUAI:        |                                               |
| Woodstock             | 48                                                  | Waimea        | 170                                           |
| DELAWARE:             |                                                     | KENTUCKY:     |                                               |
| Wilmington            | 197                                                 | Louisville    | 252                                           |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: |                                                     | LOUISIANA:    |                                               |
| Washington            | 216, 236, 257                                       | Carrollton    | 74                                            |
| FLORIDA:              |                                                     | Fort Hudson   | 80                                            |
| Ormond                | 103                                                 | New Orleans   | 160                                           |
| Pensacola             | 176                                                 | MAINE:        |                                               |
| GEORGIA:              |                                                     | Auburn        | 242                                           |
| Andersonville         | 215                                                 | Bangor        | 104                                           |
| IDAHO:                |                                                     | Bath          | 30                                            |
| Caldwell              | 162                                                 | Belfast       | 88                                            |
| ILLINOIS:             |                                                     | Brunswick     | 242                                           |
| Aurora                | 186                                                 | Casco Bay     | 23                                            |
| Belvidere             | 49                                                  | Cumberland    | 35                                            |
| Bushnell              | 205                                                 | Falmouth      | 23                                            |
| Carthage              | 202                                                 | Islesboro     | 61                                            |
|                       |                                                     | Nobleborough  | 107                                           |
|                       |                                                     | Pemaquid      | 8                                             |

- Sidney 96  
 Stark 121  
 Summer 64  
 Thomaston 34
- MARYLAND:  
   Annapolis 204, 215  
   Baltimore 197, 236
- MASSACHUSETTS:  
   Abington 18, 30, 46, 47, 62, 63,  
     64, 74, 97, 98, 99, 117, 120, 121,  
     122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131  
   Agawam 11  
   Amherst 198  
   Athol 72  
   Attleboro 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27,  
     33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 47, 49, 50, 52,  
     70, 71, 80, 84, 85, 110,  
     127, 128, 132  
   Barecove 6  
   Barnstable 7  
   Barre 48  
   Boston 5, 8, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22,  
     23, 24, 25, 33, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50,  
     62, 66, 68, 80, 82, 92, 102, 104,  
     111, 117, 122, 123, 127, 130, 143,  
     148, 154, 178, 180, 233, 234, 235,  
     236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242,  
     243, 258, 262, 263  
   Braintree 234, 238, 239, 242  
   Bridgewater 10, 35, 80, 81, 98, 117  
   Brimfield 90, 91  
   Cambridge 93, 117, 138, 236, 241  
   Cambridgeport 64  
   Campello 35  
   Canton 75, 82  
   Charlestown 35, 36, 125, 258  
   Chesterfield 18, 21, 49  
   Chilmark 143  
   Cohasset 30, 40, 41, 238  
   Concord 33, 37, 258, 263  
   Conohasset 17  
   Conway 57  
   Cunningham 18  
   Dedham 8, 80  
   Deerfield 169  
   Dighton 75, 81, 110  
   Dorchester 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11,  
     23, 24, 32, 33, 41, 99,  
     123, 130, 262  
   Duxbury 30, 121, 130, 143  
   East Freetown 83  
   Eastham 62  
   Enfield 52, 68, 72  
   Fall River 50, 77, 204  
   Foxboro 40, 55, 71, 111, 128, 129  
   Frankland 38  
   Franklin 82  
   Freetown 83, 128  
   Gardner 53  
   Great Barrington 57  
   Greenville 52, 57  
   Groveland 251  
   Haver 58, 59, 63, 98, 102  
   Hardwick 49, 51, 52, 72, 105, 106  
   Hingham 2, 4-18, 20-24, 28-33,  
     40-47, 57-60, 91-97, 101, 117-  
     121, 125, 128-130, 262  
   Holliston 261  
   Hopkinton 106, 240  
   Hubbardston 45  
   Hull 5, 46, 61, 95  
   Ipswich 36  
   Kingston 7, 120  
   Lakeville 107  
   Lanesboro 73  
   Lanesville 34  
   Lawrence 123  
   Lee 57  
   Leicester 65  
   Leominster 73  
   Lexington 37, 50, 227, 263  
   Longmeadow 103  
   Mansfield 35, 36, 39, 50, 51, 55,  
     71, 89  
   Marshfield 123, 130  
   Martha's Vineyard 143  
   Mattapan 1, 262  
   Medford 235, 236  
   Medway 38  
   Mendon 240  
   Middleboro 50, 52, 71, 74, 107, 127  
   Millis 123  
   Narragansett 16, 22, 23, 262  
   Needham 62  
   New Bedford 51, 81, 107, 108,  
     128, 132  
   Newburyport 45, 48  
   Newton 123, 160, 233, 237, 241  
   Northfield 34, 53, 86  
   Norton 14, 15, 24-27, 35-40, 49-  
     55, 69-71, 73-76, 79-84, 89,  
     105-111, 126-128, 131  
   Northampton 34, 47, 48, 64, 65  
   North Reading 73  
   Orange 105  
   Pembroke 44  
   Plainfield 74  
   Plymouth 17, 63, 74

|                  |                                                                               |                |                    |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Raynham          | 81, 84                                                                        | Henderson      | 52                 |
| Rehoboth         | 15, 24, 36, 37, 40, 50,<br>54, 55, 76, 88                                     | Hopkins        | 200                |
| Richmond         | 46                                                                            | Mount Pleasant | 164                |
| Rockland         | 46, 62, 63, 99, 101, 102,<br>120-125, 130, 131                                | Onondaga       | 257                |
| Roxbury          | 4, 16, 22, 48, 235                                                            | Port Sanilac   | 175                |
| Rutland          | 72                                                                            | Saint Clair    | 174, 175           |
| Salem            | 134                                                                           | Sand Beach     | 175                |
| Savoy            | 73                                                                            | Thetford       | 164                |
| Scituate         | 5, 7, 10, 17, 44, 60, 91,<br>93, 98, 119                                      | Ypsilanti      | 256, 257, 258      |
| Sekonk           | 36, 38, 89, 110                                                               | MINNESOTA:     |                    |
| Sherburn         | 44                                                                            | Farmington     | 174                |
| Southbridge      | 55, 90                                                                        | Minneapolis    | 68, 169, 172, 173  |
| South Framingham | 106                                                                           | Moorhead       | 88                 |
| South Scituate   | 91                                                                            | Winona         | 172                |
| Springfield      | 154, 233                                                                      | MISSISSIPPI:   |                    |
| Sterling         | 235                                                                           | Natchez        | 252, 253           |
| Stoneham         | 178                                                                           | MISSOURI:      |                    |
| Stoughton        | 92                                                                            | Kansas City    | 206                |
| Sturbridge       | 56, 90                                                                        | Oregon         | 189                |
| Sudbury          | 11, 22, 23, 262                                                               | Parkville      | 206                |
| Swampscott       | 237                                                                           | Saint Louis    | 80                 |
| Swansea          | 50                                                                            | MONTANA:       |                    |
| Taunton          | 15, 24, 35, 50, 70, 71, 74,<br>76, 80, 92-94, 106, 108,<br>109, 110, 127, 128 | Butte City     | 260                |
| Truro            | 7                                                                             | NEBRASKA:      |                    |
| Uxbridge         | 204, 237                                                                      | Dakota City    | 216                |
| Waltham          | 44, 103                                                                       | Hastings       | 205                |
| Ware             | 72, 90, 91                                                                    | Nebraska City  | 204                |
| Wareham          | 11, 105                                                                       | Pleasant Hill  | 204, 205, 216, 217 |
| Warren           | 90                                                                            | Steele City    | 162                |
| Watertown        | 42, 240                                                                       | NEW HAMPSHIRE: |                    |
| Wellesley Hills  | 236                                                                           | Allenstown     | 178                |
| Westminster      | 53                                                                            | Bedford        | 23                 |
| Weston           | 240                                                                           | Bristol        | 177                |
| West Scituate    | 93                                                                            | Charlestown    | 140, 177, 179      |
| West Springfield | 48                                                                            | Claremont      | 173                |
| Weymouth         | 6, 7, 10, 16, 29, 47,<br>58, 59, 62, 91, 93, 99, 117,<br>118, 119, 143, 242   | Concord        | 178, 179           |
| Williamstown     | 73                                                                            | Cornish        | 170, 180           |
| Winchester       | 53, 86                                                                        | Croydon        | 150, 197           |
| Windsor          | 73                                                                            | Dantzic        | 152                |
| Worcester        | 91, 111, 123, 235                                                             | Dover          | 8, 178             |
| Wrentham         | 36, 39, 56, 82                                                                | Epsom          | 180                |
|                  |                                                                               | Fitzwilliam    | 85                 |
| MICHIGAN:        |                                                                               | Francestown    | 173                |
| Adrian           | 52                                                                            | Franklin       | 178                |
| Ann Arbor        | 256, 257                                                                      | Goffstown      | 241                |
| Deerfield        | 164                                                                           | Goshen         | 150                |
| Detroit          | 67                                                                            | Grafton        | 177                |
| Grand Haven      | 200                                                                           | Hampton        | 52                 |
|                  |                                                                               | Hanover        | 114                |



|              |                                                               |                |                                                                                         |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jaffrey      | 177                                                           | Courtland      | 253, 254                                                                                |
| Keene        | 26, 106, 113-117                                              | Coxsackie      | 153                                                                                     |
| Lake Village | 178                                                           | Croton         | 250                                                                                     |
| Lanestown    | 19                                                            | Crown Point    | 168, 174, 175, 196                                                                      |
| Lempster     | 173                                                           | Elizabethtown  | 151, 169, 196                                                                           |
| Manchester   | 197, 241                                                      | Elmira         | 173, 192, 203                                                                           |
| Marlborough  | 88                                                            | Florida        | 261                                                                                     |
| Meriden      | 178, 179, 180, 197                                            | Freehold       | 141, 152                                                                                |
| New Boston   | 19                                                            | Greenport      | 167                                                                                     |
| Newbury      | 152, 197                                                      | Greenwich      | 247                                                                                     |
| New Ipswich  | 114                                                           | Hudson         | 58, 59, 92                                                                              |
| New London   | 176, 177, 178, 179, 180                                       | Ithaca         | 185                                                                                     |
| Newport      | 140, 141, 149-156, 168-171, 173, 174, 176, 177, 180, 197, 262 | Jacksonville   | 192, 211                                                                                |
| Oyster River | 8                                                             | Keeseville     | 124                                                                                     |
| Pascataquog  | 19                                                            | Livingston     | 153, 171                                                                                |
| Pembroke     | 178                                                           | Long Island    | 165, 245, 253                                                                           |
| Plainfield   | 180                                                           | Malone         | 123, 124                                                                                |
| Plymouth     | 235                                                           | Moravia        | 173                                                                                     |
| Portsmouth   | 123, 178                                                      | Mount Vernon   | 243                                                                                     |
| Sanbornston  | 242                                                           | Nassau Island  | 253                                                                                     |
| Saville      | 150                                                           | Newark Valley  | 185, 186                                                                                |
| Souhegan     | 23                                                            | New Berlin     | 258                                                                                     |
| Sunapee      | 150, 180                                                      | New York City  | 68, 105, 149, 152, 154, 172, 194, 212, 227, 236, 241, 245, 246, 247, 251, 252, 253, 259 |
| Sutton       | 176, 177, 178                                                 | North Castle   | 247, 248, 249, 251                                                                      |
| Swansey      | 26, 37, 52, 53, 85, 86, 87, 112, 113, 114, 116                | Paris          | 229                                                                                     |
| Unity        | 197                                                           | Patterson      | 249, 250, 251                                                                           |
| Walpole      | 53, 114, 152                                                  | Poughkeepsie   | 59                                                                                      |
| Westmoreland | 82                                                            | Rochester      | 179, 199                                                                                |
| Winchester   | 26, 86, 114, 115, 171                                         | Rye            | 246, 247, 248                                                                           |
| NEW JERSEY:  |                                                               | Sand Bank      | 125                                                                                     |
| Elizabeth    | 167                                                           | Saranac        | 169                                                                                     |
| Morristown   | 252                                                           | Saratoga       | 260                                                                                     |
| Mount Holly  | 67, 68                                                        | Savona         | 192                                                                                     |
| Roselle      | 252                                                           | Schroon        | 169                                                                                     |
| Trenton      | 165                                                           | Schroon Lake   | 196                                                                                     |
| Vineland     | 87                                                            | Scipioville    | 173                                                                                     |
| Washington   | 103                                                           | Setauket       | 246                                                                                     |
| NEW YORK:    |                                                               | Sharon         | 39                                                                                      |
| Altamont     | 125                                                           | Sidney         | 172                                                                                     |
| Ballston     | 49                                                            | Sidney Plains  | 172                                                                                     |
| Bayonne      | 252, 253                                                      | South Owego    | 186                                                                                     |
| Binghampton  | 186, 256, 257                                                 | Ticonderoga    | 150, 152, 263                                                                           |
| Brookhaven   | 246                                                           | Tompkins       | 171                                                                                     |
| Brooklyn     | 171, 191, 243                                                 | Troy           | 258                                                                                     |
| Buffalo      | 260                                                           | Union          | 185                                                                                     |
| Camden       | 147, 148, 259                                                 | Vestal         | 186                                                                                     |
| Cannonsville | 179, 197                                                      | Walden         | 199                                                                                     |
| Catskill     | 261                                                           | West Point     | 173                                                                                     |
| Cazenovia    | 38                                                            | White Plains   | 247, 254                                                                                |
| Chappaqua    | 250                                                           | Whitesville    | 211                                                                                     |
|              |                                                               | Whitneys Point | 186                                                                                     |
|              |                                                               | Windsor        | 173                                                                                     |

|                 |                                        |                |                          |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Yorktown        | 254                                    | PENNSYLVANIA:  |                          |
|                 |                                        | Berwick        | 67                       |
| NORTH CAROLINA: |                                        | Brockwayville  | 211                      |
| Estelle         | 74                                     | Canaan         | 162, 189                 |
| Newberne        | 214                                    | Chocomet       | 185                      |
| Plymouth        | 214                                    | Dickson City   | 162                      |
| Washington      | 214                                    | Hawley         | 162                      |
|                 |                                        | Honeoye Creek  | 211                      |
| NORTH DAKOTA:   |                                        | Hyde Park      | 162                      |
| Larimore        | 196                                    | Jackson        | 172                      |
|                 |                                        | Lanesboro      | 49, 257                  |
| OHIO:           |                                        | Lanesborough   | 171, 172, 179            |
| Akron           | 201                                    | Lanes Mills    | 171, 211                 |
| Aurora          | 183                                    | Lycoming       | 229                      |
| Bedford         | 164                                    | Mishoppen      | 172                      |
| Blanchester     | 162                                    | Newtown        | 162                      |
| Bradford        | 164                                    | Old Harmony    | 171                      |
| Bristolville    | 165                                    | Philadelphia   | 59, 68, 171              |
| Broadway        | 189                                    | Pittsburg      | 206                      |
| Brownsville     | 218                                    | Pittston       | 186                      |
| Charlestown     | 202                                    | Pleasantville  | 199                      |
| Cherryvalley    | 165                                    | Plymouth       | 67, 186                  |
| Cincinnati      | 160                                    | Russell        | 259, 260                 |
| Cleveland       | 113, 163, 164, 165, 183                | Skinner's Eddy | 172                      |
| Columbus        | 66                                     | Warren         | 259, 260                 |
| Denmark         | 165                                    | Waymart        | 162, 189                 |
| Dorset          | 164, 165                               | Wilkesbarre    | 67, 69                   |
| Elyria          | 66, 104                                | Wilkes Barre   | 186                      |
| Franklin        | 200                                    |                |                          |
| Galion          | 165                                    | RHODE ISLAND:  |                          |
| Gambier         | 189, 205, 206, 217                     | Central Falls  | 89                       |
| Hopkins         | 216                                    | Cumberland     | 58, 88                   |
| Hudson          | 146                                    | Manton         | 89                       |
| Jelloway        | 207                                    | Newport        | 241                      |
| Mansfield       | 67                                     | Pawtucket      | 88, 111, 125             |
| Marietta        | 160, 189                               | Providence     | 10, 34, 36, 89, 110, 131 |
| Marion          | 189                                    | Smithfield     | 83, 88, 174              |
| Mount Liberty   | 207                                    | Valley Falls   | 89                       |
| Mount Vernon    | 162, 189, 205, 206, 207, 216, 217, 218 | Wakefield      | 241                      |
| Newark          | 206, 218                               | Warren         | 78                       |
| New Connecticut | 152                                    | TENNESSEE:     |                          |
| Newport         | 160                                    | Cairo          | 211                      |
| Norwalk         | 66, 67, 104                            | Chicamauga     | 204                      |
| Oberlin         | 200                                    | Ridgedale      | 217                      |
| Sandusky        | 66, 104, 165, 258                      | Sparta         | 164                      |
| Solon           | 201                                    |                |                          |
| Springfield     | 67                                     | VERMONT:       |                          |
| Tontogany       | 259                                    | Bennington     | 57                       |
| Twinsburg       | 164, 183, 184, 200, 201                | Benson         | 196                      |
| Wooster         | 218                                    | Bridgewater    | 153                      |
| Youngstown      | 165                                    | Bridgport      | 151, 174                 |
|                 |                                        | Derby Line     | 236                      |
| OREGON:         |                                        | Greensboro     | 169                      |
| Pendleton       | 165                                    | Hartford       | 87, 88                   |

|               |     |                  |                   |
|---------------|-----|------------------|-------------------|
| Hubbardton    | 126 | Fords Mills      | 215               |
| Morristown    | 183 | Fredericksburg   | 57                |
| Quechee       | 180 | Gloucester P. M. | 179               |
| Salisbury     | 151 | Petersburg       | 109, 215          |
| Shoreham      | 196 | Portsmouth       | 214               |
| Sudbury       | 169 | Richmond         | 85, 179, 204, 215 |
| West Haven    | 196 | Spottsylvania    | 215               |
| Whittingham   | 125 |                  |                   |
| VIRGINIA:     |     | WEST VIRGINIA:   |                   |
| Bull Run      | 178 | Wheeling         | 202               |
| Cold Harbor   | 215 | WISCONSIN:       |                   |
| Danville      | 215 | Fox Lake         | 88                |
| Drury's Bluff | 179 |                  |                   |







